THE LITTLER FAMILY

1217 - 2001

ALLIED LINES

by

CARMEN MIESEN BUSSARD

THE LITTLER FAMILY

1217 – 2001

ALLIED LINES

by

CARMEN MIESEN BUSSARD

Copyright 2001
Carmen Miesen Bussard
all rights reserved

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Carmen A. Bussard
26007 Atherton Ave.
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Printed for the author by:
Kenny the Printer
Irvine, California

Bookbinding by:
Chuck's Bookbindery
Santa Ana, California

for

Laura, Sarah, Joel and Robert

great-grandchildren of

Matilda Littler Bussard

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Map Index		vi
Preface		vii
Explanations		ix

PART I

Chapter I	Samuel Littler and His Ancestry	3

PART II

The Descendants of Samuel Littler, born 1665

Chapter II	John Littler, born 1708	17
Chapter III	Joshua Littler, born 1711	27
Chapter IV	Samuel Littler, born 1712/13	29
Chapter V	Minshall Littler, born 1718	44
Chapter VI	Sarah Littler, born 1721	53

PART III

The Descendants of John Littler, born 1708

Chapter VII	Samuel Littler, born 1729	57
Chapter VIII	Rachael Littler, born about 1731	82
Chapter IX	Sarah Littler, born about 1733	84
Chapter X	John Littler, born 1740	92
Chapter XI	Nathan Littler, born about 1742	96

PART IV

The Descendants of John Littler, born 1740

Chapter XII	Elisha Littler, born 1767	147
Chapter XIII	John Littler, born 1769	154
Chapter XIV	Samuel Littler, born 1773	226
Chapter XV	Sarah "Sally" Littler, born 1776	253
Chapter XVI	Ann "Nancy" Littler, born 1782	259
Chapter XVII	Joshua Littler, born 1791	292

PART V

Chapter XVIII	The Descendants of Ralph Littler, born 1583	349

PART VI

Related Families

Chapter XIX	Skinner and Jane Kelso Hutson	377
Chapter XX	Samuel and Polly Hutson Hornbeck	447
Chapter XXI	The Ancestry of Samuel Hornbeck	485

Name index	493
Bibliography	534

MAP INDEX

Cecil County, Maryland	xi
Cecil County, Maryland & Chester County, Pennsylvania	5
Cheshire, England	7
Domesday	13
Frederick County, Virginia	21
Clinton County, Ohio	65
Clark and Greene Counties, Ohio	103
Greene County, Ohio	126
Pickaway County, Ohio	148
Vermilion County, Illinois	156
Highland County, Ohio	228
Madison County, Ohio	346
Sandusky Township, Crawford County, Ohio	348
Some Kentucky Counties	378
South Solon, Madison County, Ohio	386
Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio	400
Fayette County, Ohio	413
Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio	449
Ulster County, New York	489

INTRODUCTION

The research in this book was begun in order to trace the ancestry of my son, Joel David Bussard. In the process of doing so I discovered that my former husband, David Larry Bussard, and I were sixth cousins, both of us being ancestors of Jacobus "James" Hornbeck. David's grandmother was Matilda Littler who married Luther Douglass Bussard. Matilda Littler's mother was Margaret Hornbeck. As I had previously done much Hornbeck research in connection with my own family, I knew that somehow we were related and further research revealed three common ancestors in the Hornbeck line, Joos Van Hoornbeeke, Warnaar van Hoornbeeck, and Jacobus Hornbeck I was related through Jacobus' son, Simon, and David, through James Hornbeck, Jr. Of course this made my own son my sixth cousin, once removed. It has often been said that all people are related, but I certainly never expected to find this to be true so recently in history.

The Littler family became of great interest to me in continuing my research. It was necessary for me to research a number of Littler families in Ohio who were related to those in Madison County, Ohio, where Matilda Littler was born. Eventually my research took me to Virginia and Pennsylvania I was fortunate on an earlier visit to Frederick County, Virginia, when I was researching my own family, to have seen the beautiful home built by Nathan Littler.

My sincere thanks go to a number of people for their help. On a visit to Madison County, Ohio, in the fall of 2000, I met Mrs. Grace Yerian who was a volunteer in charge of the outstanding Genealogy Department of the library at London in Madison County, Ohio. Mrs. Yerian had vast knowledge of the various families who had resided in Madison County and was most generous in assisting me. I was also pleased to have met Mrs. Janet Littler Wilson and her aunt, Mrs Bernice Littler Bean, who gave me a tour of the areas where some of the Littlers lived in Madison County. The plentiful resources at the Genealogy Department at the library at Xenia in Greene County, Ohio, were of great help. I have also received family information from a number of people, the major contributors having been cited in footnotes in the pertinent chapters, and to them, and the many other contributors, I wish to give my thanks

There are a great number of conflicting dates between family and bible records, tombstone and cemetery dates, census dates, and the registers of births and deaths kept by counties The latter seem particularly unreliable. As I am an amateur genealogist, I wish to apologize for any errors. It has been necessary to rely heavily upon census records to trace families. It is entirely possible this has led to some errors. Your corrections or additions to this material are welcome.

EXPLANATIONS

Land Records

To acquire first title to land four steps were necessary: petition, warrant, survey or plat, and finally a patent. A land warrant was issued which entitled the bearer to a specific acreage and the right to obtain a survey. The patent could then be issued by the government or proprietor which passed title or a lease to the patentee. The lease was widely used in the Northern Neck of Virginia.

The American Land System established in 1785 and revised in 1796 created the division of land into ranges: numbered rows running from east to west, townships, numbered from a base south to north, and 36 sections, being one mile square or 640 acres, and numbered from 1 to 36, with number 1 being in the northeast corner of the township. A land description may read, for example, S32, T3, R6N, meaning section 32, township 3, range 6 north. The abbreviation, Twp., is used throughout for Township.

Maps

Because many of our ancestors resided in Pennsylvania, western Virginia, and Ohio, maps of the area have been inserted in many chapters. See the map index for locations of these maps.

Names and Spelling

When our German and Dutch ancestors arrived in this country their names were often recorded in deeds and elsewhere by English speaking clerks who wrote the names phonetically. Therefore it cannot be assumed that in the documents of past centuries that only persons with the same spelling of the surname were related as would be true today. In other documents, such as wills, the general use of standardized spelling did not become widespread for a considerable time after the publication of Webster's dictionary in 1828, lending to these documents the charm of antiquity. I have preserved the original spelling when possible.

References

It would be impossible to include in this volume copies of the many primary documents, census records, deeds, surveys, wills, pension records, inventories, estate sales, and etc. in my files. Therefore, I have attempted to provide the source of my information by means of imbedding sources in the text or by listing the bibliography employed. In some cases when large amounts of genealogy have been obtained from other persons, their names have been placed in footnotes. This and other information came from interviews, county histories, family genealogies, and other secondary sources, *the accuracy of which cannot be assured.*

Census Records

Federal census records were a valuable source of information. The first census was taken in 1790 in the thirteen original states and was repeated every ten years with new states being added each decade. The earliest census records did little more than give the name of the head of household, the number of male and female residents, and sometimes hints as to neighbors. Since 1790 progressively more information has been provided by the census. It was not until 1850 that names of wives and children, ages, places of birth, and value of property were included. Most of the 1890 census was destroyed by fire. Present day federal census records are as of 2001 available only through 1920. In some cases state census records provided additional information.

The 1900 census provided a month and year of birth. It also provided the number of years married and the number of children of the mother, including how many were still living.

Heraldry

Many persons display a coat of arms in the belief that they are entitled to its use because it bears their surname. A coat of arms belongs to an individual and not to a family name. To be entitled to the use of a coat of arms one must establish uninterrupted male descent from such an individual. No one in our known ancestry possessed a coat of arms.

Double Dating

Often you will see a date such as February, 1720/1. This does not mean the date is uncertain. Before the reform of the Julian Calendar to the Gregorian Calendar the new year began on March 25th. The adoption of the new calendar in 1752 changed the new year to January 1st. Therefore, dates preceding 1752 which fall between January 1st and March 25th are double dated to indicate the year on either calendar.

Dates found in Quaker records pose another difficulty. The Friends did not use Roman names for months. They employed numbers in their place as, "the third month of 1725". These dates were subject to the double dating discussed in the previous paragraph as well until the adoption of the new calendar.

Quaker Records

There is often an overlap in Quaker records, events being recorded by more than one monthly meeting. This can be helpful, but sometimes confusing as well. For example, New Garden Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania, recorded that on the 27d 2m 1734, Samuel Littler was given a certificate of transfer to Nottingham M. M. Now, where was Nottingham Monthly Meeting? There was an East Nottingham Monthly Meeting in Cecil County, Maryland, just south of East Nottingham Township in Chester County, Pennsylvania. There was no Nottingham Monthly Meeting as such, but in Chester County Pennsylvania, there were at least three Meetings: New Garden in Swarthmore and/or Nottingham, Newark and Concord.

The East Nottingham M. M. in Cecil County, Maryland, was established in 1700. Their meeting house was built about 1730. This meeting house was known also as the Red Brick Meeting

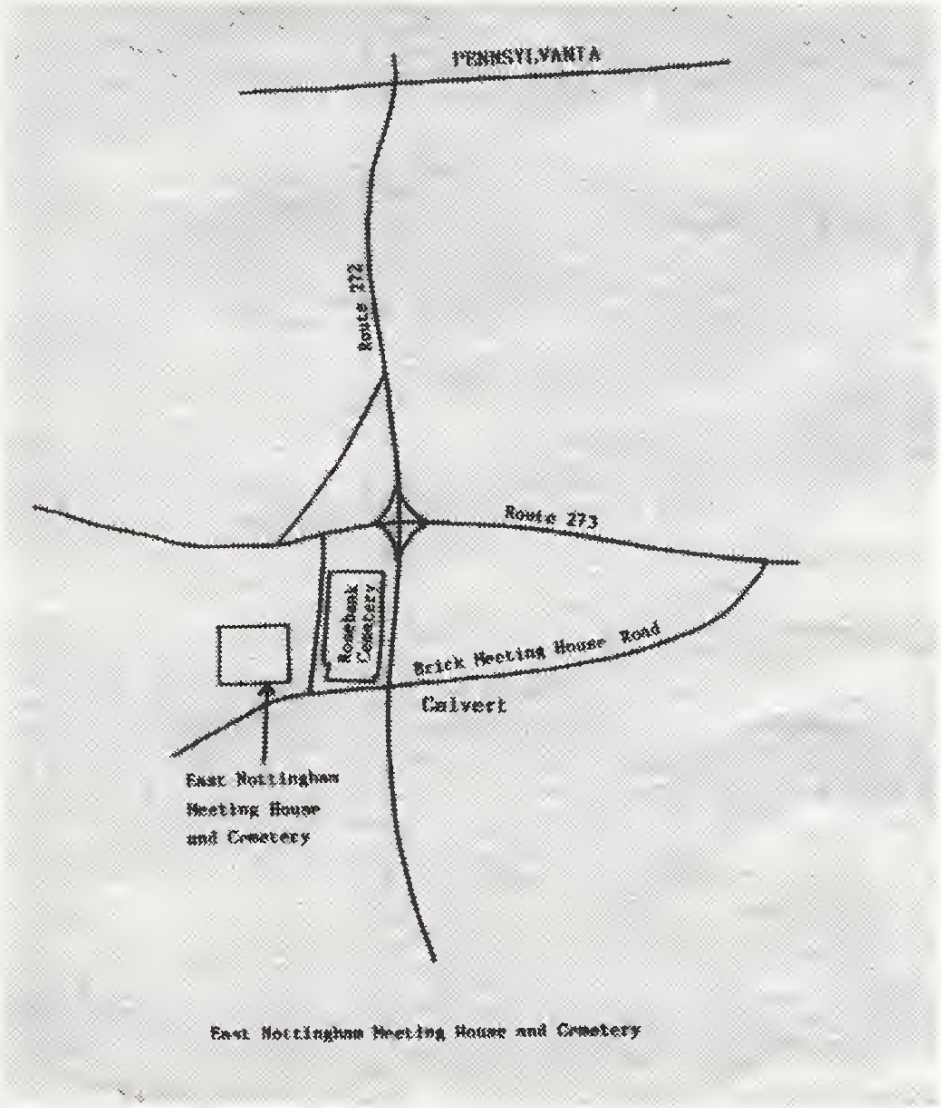
House. Adjoining was the Rosebank Cemetery. The Littler and related families seem to have attended this meeting primarily thought they lived across the border in Pennsylvania.

In Chester County, Pennsylvania, New Garden M. M. was established in 1718 and Newark M. M. in 1686. This meeting became known as the Kennett M. M. in 1760.

Below is a quote from *Inventory of Church Archives* by the Society of Friends in Pennsylvania, page 13.

"NOTTINGHAM MONTHLY MEETING, 1730, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Cecil County, Maryland

This monthly meeting was set up in 1730 by Chester Quarterly Meeting. Its component meetings were East Nottingham (1700), West Nottingham (1710), and Little Elk set up in 1825. The first two of these meetings are located in Maryland and hence are not treated here."



East Nottingham Meeting House and Cemetery

PART I

SAMUEL LITTLER AND HIS ANCESTRY

Chapter I

First Generation

1. **Samuel, b. 1665**[1] **Littler** (William[2], Richard[3], Ralph[4], Ralph[5], Richard[6] Lyttler, Robert[7] Littlou'e, Robert[8] Littleov'e, Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure), son of William and Alice Littler was born in England. Samuel was baptized at Frodsham, Cheshire, England, on 26 Mar 1665. Samuel, died the 12d 3m 1727/8, at Nottingham, in Chester Co., PA, as reported by the New Garden Monthly Meeting. His body was interred the 14d 3m 1727/8.

Samuel was given a certificate of transfer by the Concord Monthly Meeting in Chester Co., PA, on the 9d 4m 1707, to Chester Monthly Meeting to marry Rachel Taylor. He married Mrs. **Rachel Taylor, nee Minshall** at the Middletown Meeting House, Delaware Co., PA, the 31d 5m 1707. Rachel was born at Appleton, Cheshire, England, the 30d 4m 1679. Rachel was the daughter of John Minshall, Jr., and Margaret Atherton. She married first **Thomas Taylor** at the Philadelphia M. H., the 27d 10m 1700. She married third **Thomas Oldham** at the Nottingham M. H.[1], the 3d 5m 1728. Rachel died the 22d 7m 1762.

Samuel Littler and Rachel Minshall, had the following children whose births were recorded by the New Garden Monthly Meeting in Chester County, Pennsylvania:

2 i. John Littler was born on the 23d 3m 1708. John, died between the 20 Aug 1748, and the 6 Dec 1748, at Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. He married Mary Ross at the Nottingham M. H., the 5d 4m 1728. Mary was born near Chichester, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., PA, the 13d 12m 1706/7. Mary was the daughter of Alexander Ross and Katherine Chambers. Mary died by Nov 1771, in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester.

3 ii. Joshua Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 10d 1m 1710/11. Joshua's will was dated the 18 Nov 1744, and proved the 3 Dec 1744, at Newcastle Co., DE. He married Deborah Oldham at the Nottingham M. H., the 9d 9m 1733. Deborah was the daughter of Thomas Oldham. Deborah died before the 18 Nov 1774.

4 iii. Samuel Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 7d 12m 1712/13. Samuel died at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. He married twice. He married first Mary Brooks at the Chester M. H., Chester Co., PA, the 22d 6m 1735. Mary was born in Providence Twp., Chester Co., PA. Mary died the 13d 8m 1738, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. He married second Mary Creagan in 1739. Mary was born at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. Mary was the daughter of Hugh Creagan. Mary died after the 18 Oct 1764, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. She made a will dated the 18 Oct 1764.

---

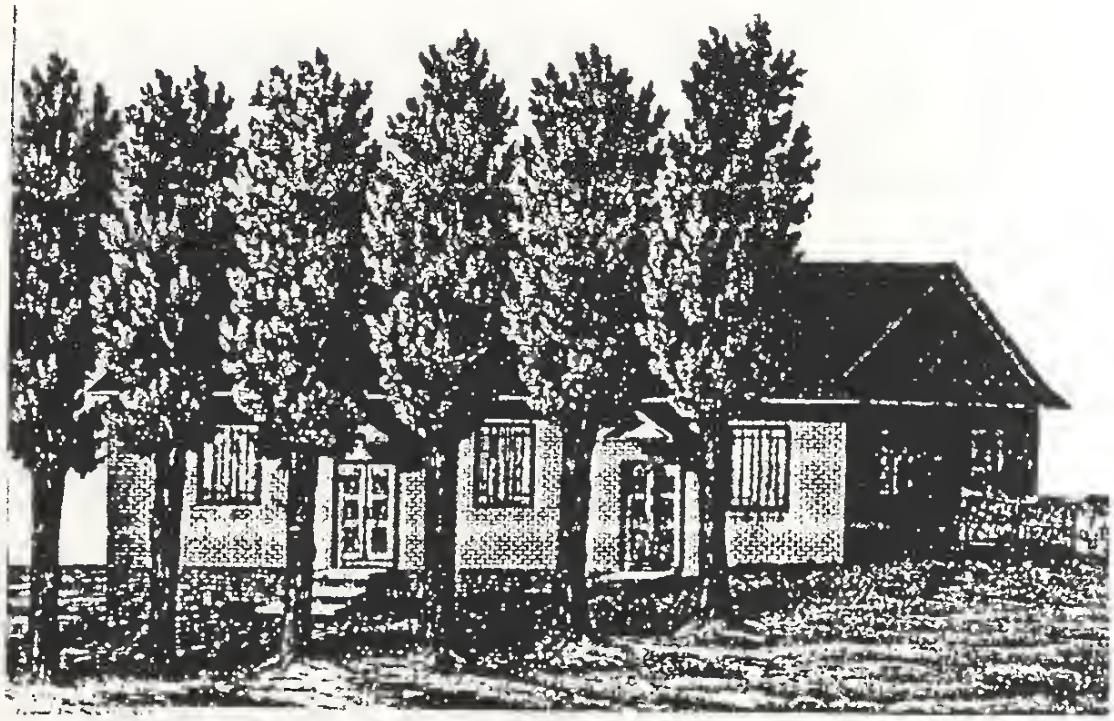
[1] For location of the Nottingham M. M. please see "Quaker Records" under Explanations.

5 iv. Rachel Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 21d 8m 1715. Rachel died the 12d 1m 1726/7, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, as reported by the New Garden M. M., Chester Co., PA.

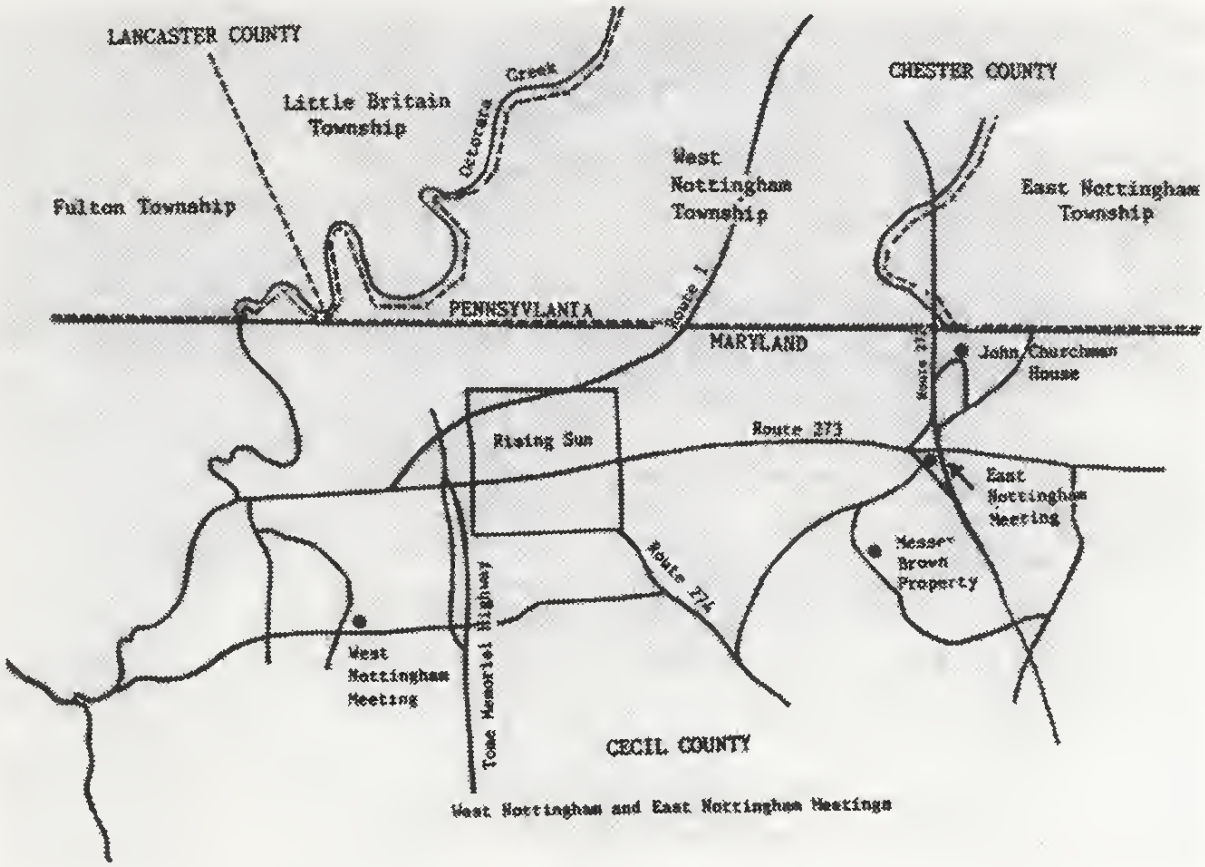
6 v. Minshall Littler, Sr., was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 2d 2m 1718. Minshall died about May 1741, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE He married Lydia Woodward at the Newark M. H., Chester Co., PA, the 5d 11m 1739/40. Lydia was the daughter of Thomas Woodward and Rachel Martin.

7 vi Sarah Littler's birth was recorded by the New Garden M. M., Swarthmore, Chester Co., PA, the 24d 6m 1721. She married John Pugh, Jr., at the Nottingham M. H., the 7d 8m 1742. John was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. John was the son of John and Jane Pugh, Sr.

Further information about the descendants of the children of Samuel Littler and Rachel Minshall can be found in separate chapters of Part II.



New Garden Meeting House
established in 1686, erected in 1743



Second Generation[2]

8 **William**[2] **Littler** (Richard[3], Ralph[4], Ralph[5], Richard[6] Lyttler, Robert[7] Littlou'e, Robert[8] Littleov'e, Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) was born about 1635. His body was interred the 28 May 1678, at Frodsham, Cheshire, England. He resided at Overton, Clyd, England.

William married **Alice, wife, William Littler** about 1659. Her body was interred the 26 May 1667, at Frodsham, Cheshire, England

He married second, **Alice Hooker** on the 23 Dec 1667.

[2] The source for the ancestry of Samuel Littler was *Littler of Wallerscote, Cheshire* by Alfred R. Justice from the "Justice Collection" at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.

William and Alice Littler had the following children:

+ 1 i. Samuel Littler, born in 1665.
9 ii. Ralphe Littler. He was baptized at Frodsham, Cheshire, England, the 18 Oct 1660. Ralphe died the 18 Sep 1714, at Nethertown, England. He married Mary Ashbrook at Frodsham, Cheshire, England, the 20 Aug 1695. Mary was the daughter of Robert Ashbrook. She was christened at Frodsham, Cheshire, England, the 30 Jan 1674.

The children of Ralphe Littler and Mary Ashbrook were:

i. Elizabeth
ii. Maria
iii. Anna
iv. John
v. Ralph, Jr., d 1747 in Norrilton Twp., Philadelphia Co. PA. He married Sarah Williams, the 8 Feb 1738 The descendants of this child are discussed in Chapter XVIII.
vi. Elizabeth
vii. Joseph
viii. Alice

William Littler and Alice Hooker had the following child:

10 iii. Sarah Littler. She was baptized at Frodsham, Cheshire, England, in Mar 1670/71.

Third Generation

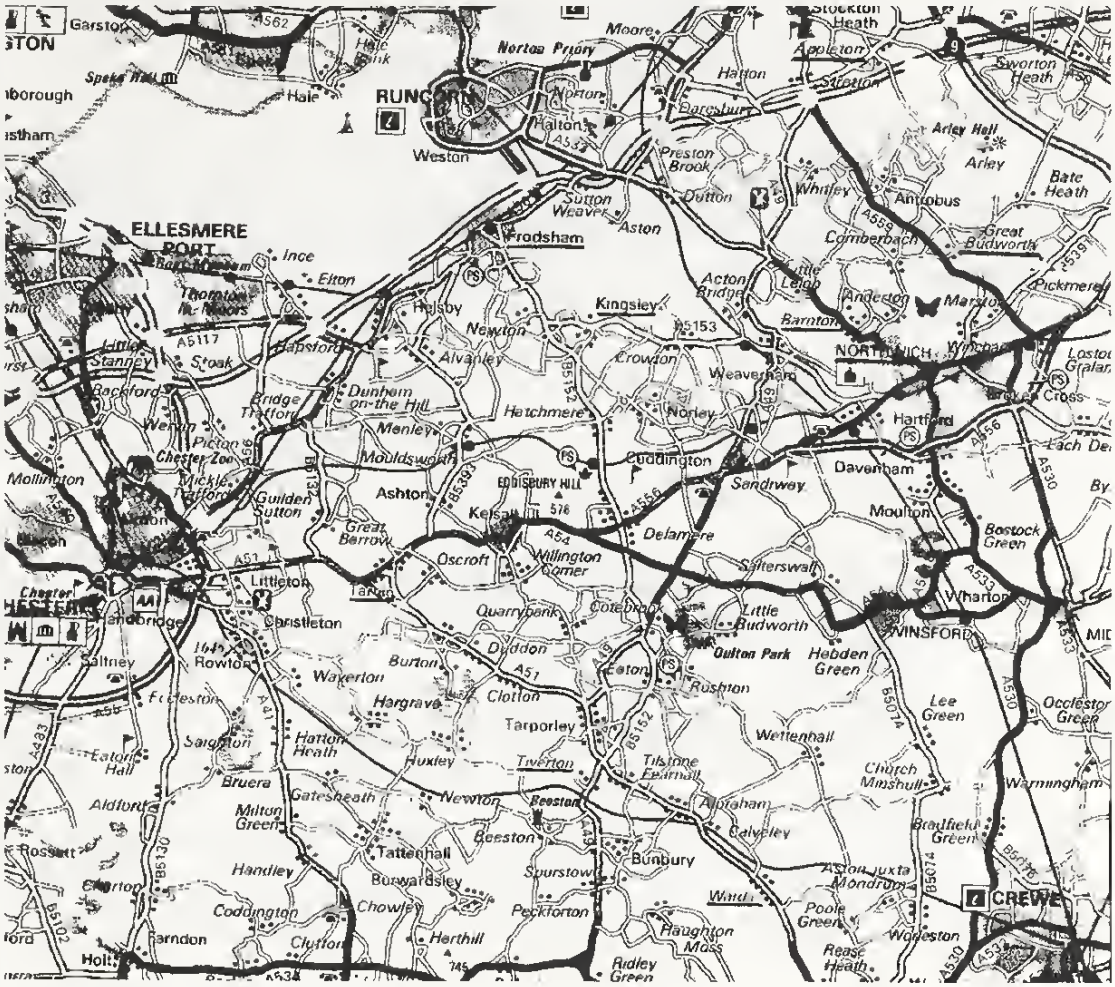
12. **Richard[3] Littler** (Ralph[4], Ralph[5], Richard[6] Lyttler, Robert[7] Littlou'e, Robert[8] Littleov'e, Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) was born at Wallerscote Manor, England, in 1607. His body was interred in March 1668/9, at Frodsham, Cheshire, England. He resided at Kingsley, Cheshire, England.

He married **Mary, wife, Richard Littler** about 1631. Her body was interred the 9 Sep 1668, at Frodsham, Cheshire, England.

According to the *History of Cheshire*, Volume 2, page 140, by Ormerod, "the elder line of the Littlers eventually settled on a property in Great Budworth parish and their last traceable descendant, Richard Littler, migrated from Walerscote toward the end of the 17th century to Liverpool where he became a merchant and left male issue who settled in America."

Richard and Mary Littler had the following child:

+ 8 i. William[2] Littler was born about 1635.



From *AA Road Atlas of Britain*, a portion of Cheshire County

Fourth Generation

14. **Ralph[4] Littler** (Ralph[5], Richard[6] Lyttler, Ralph[7] Littlou'e, Robert[8] Littleov'e, Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) was born about 1583, and aged 30 in 1613.

Ralph married **Prudence Prestland** about 1606. Prudence was the daughter of William Prestland and Cheshire Wandley of Wardle, Cheshire, England.

Ralph Littler and Prudence Presland had the following children:

+ 12 i. Richard[3] Littler was born in 1607.
15 ii. William Littler was born about 1609. His descendants settled at Barnton.

Fifth Generation

17. **Ralph[5] Littler** (Richard[6] Lyttler, Ralph[7] Littlou'e, Robert[8] Littleov'e, Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) Ralph was born about 1583. He resided at Wallerscote Manor, England, in 1613 at which time he was aged 30.

He married three times. He married first **Eleanor Bruen**. Eleanor was the daughter of Ralph Bruen and Elizabeth Massey.

He married second **Mary Littler**. Mary was the daughter of Richard Littler, Gentleman of London.

He married third **Anne Bromley**. Anne was the daughter of Anne Bromley.

Ralph Littler and Eleanor Bruen had the following children:

18 i. John[4] Littler. He married Elizabeth Orrell at Tarvin, Cheshire, England, on the 12 Aug 1613. Elizabeth was born at Frodsham, Cheshire, England.
19 ii. Anne Littler. She married Robert Aldersey, Gentleman. Robert was the son of Thomas Aldersey and Anne Bromley.
\+ 14 iii. Ralph Littler was born about 1583.

Ralph Littler and Mary Littler had the following children:

20 iv. William Littler.
21 v. Richard Littler.
22 vi. Eleanor Littler.
23 vii. Elizabeth Littler. She married Calvin Bruen of Stapleford. Calvin was the son of John Bruen and Elizabeth Hardware.
24 viii. Margery Littler.

Sixth Generation

27. **Richard[6] Lyttler** (Robert[7] Littlou'e, Robert[8] Littleov'e, Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) He resided at Wallerscote Manor, England.

He married **Anne Brissy**. Anne was the daughter of John Brissy of Tiverton, Cheshire, England.

Richard Lyttler and Anne Brissy had the following children:

\+ 17 i. Ralph[5] Littler.
28 ii. Elizabeth Littler. She married Ralph Bruen.

Seventh Generation

32. **Robert[7] Littlou'e** (Robert[8] Littleov'e, Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure), "Gentleman" of Wallerscote, England, born about 1475. In 1503 he resided at Wallerscote Manor, England, at which time he was aged 28.

Richard Littlou'e and had the following children:

+ 27 i. Richard[6] Lyttler.
33 ii. John Littlou'e.

Eighth Generation

35. **Robert[8] Littleov'e** (Ranulph[9] Littlouer, William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure), "Gentleman," resided at Wallerscote Manor, England, in 1477.

Robert Littleov'e had the following children:

36 i. Alice[7] Littleov'e. She married Laurence Savage on 8 Aug 1488.
+ 32 ii. Robert Littlou'e was born about 1475.

Ninth Generation

37. **Ranulph[9] Littlouer** (William de[10] Littleore, Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, He was a "Gentleman" of Wallerscote Manor, England. Ranulph died on the 7 Jan 1500

An inquest was held after Ranulph's death at which time his property consisted of the manor of Wallerscote, two messuages[3], one hundred acres of land with a meadow and woodland held by the king as earl, in socage[4], by the rent of one pence per acre value per annum eight pounds. He also owned a messuage and twenty acres, one meadow valued at twenty-six shillings, eight pence. In addition he had a moiety[5] of a salt pit in Northwich, held of the king, as earl in burgage[6] valued at twenty shillings per acre.

---

[3] A messuage was a dwelling house.
[4] A socage was a kind of tenure, whereby in consideration of services to the lord of the fee, to certain land.
[5] A moiet was a half interest in the property.
[6] A burgage was land in royal boroughs of Scotland held by the sovereign.

Ranulph Littlouer had the following child:

+ 35 i. Robert[8] Littleov'e

Tenth Generation

38 **William de[10] Littleore** (Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore, William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure). He was owner of Wallerscote Manor, England

He may have married **(Miss Fitz-William)** Miss Fitz-William was the daughter of Hugh Fitz-William. William de Littleore was heir at law of Hugh Fitz-William.

William de Littleore and (Miss Fitz-William) had the following child:

+ 37 i. Ranulph[9] Littlouer.

Eleventh Generation

40. **Hugh de[11] Lyttel'Ore** (William De[12], John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) son and heir of William De Lyttel'Ore, was born in 1373. He was a commissioner of Henry, Prince of Wales, for collection in the Hundred of Bucklow.

Hugh de Lyttel'Ore had the following child:

+ 38 i. William de[10] Littleore was born in 1373.

Twelfth Generation

42. **William De[12] Lyttel'Ore** (John Little[13] Oure, Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) was born in England. William, the son and heir of John Little Oure, resided at Wallerscote Manor, England, in 1397, at which time he was granted six pence a day for life by the king.

William De Lyttel'Ore had the following child:

+ 40 i. Hugh de[1] Lyttel'Ore was born in 1373.

Thirteenth Generation

43. **John Little[13] Oure** (Ranulph Little[14], Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) He resided at Rudheth, England, in 1387. He resided at Northwich, Cheshire, England, in 1397.

He married **Miss Wallerscote**. Miss Wallerscote was the daughter and heiress of Adam de Wallerscote, bailiff of the Fee of Weverham from 1348 to 1354.

John Little Oure and Miss Wallerscote had the following children:

+ 42 i. William De[12] Lyttel'Ore.
44 ii. John de Lyttelore was born in England. John was sent to Ireland in the service of the king He had three sons: John, Thomas and Randulph

Fourteenth Generation

45. **Ranulph Little[14] Oure** (Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere, John De Litel[16] Oure) was born England

He resided in England in the years 1307-1327.

Ranulph Little Oure had the following children

+ 43 i. John Little[13] Oure.
46 ii. Randle Littleore. He married Margery Randle.

Fifteenth Generation

47. **Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere** (John De Litel[16] Oure) was born in England. He resided in England in 1281.

Randulph was a juror in 1281.

Randulph de Parva Ouere had the following children:

+ 45 i. Ranulph Little[14] Oure.
48 ii. William de Littelore was born in England. He resided at East Kinton, England, in 1300 where he was a deacon in the vigils of the Holy Trinity

Sixteenth Generation

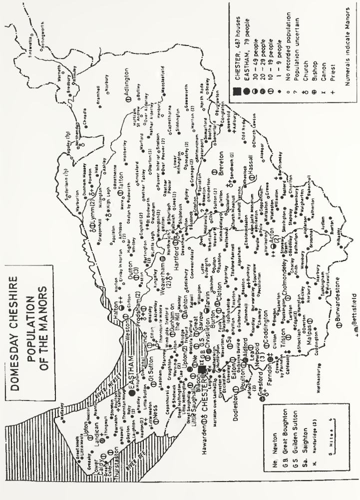
49. **John De Litel[16] Oure** was born in England between 1216 and 1272.

John De Litel Oure had the following child:

+ 47 i. Randulph de Parva[15] Ouere.

In 1086 William I, the Conqueror, undertook a survey for the purpose of determining the extent, value, and holders of the manors in his kingdom for the purpose of assessing geld (land tax). The results published in the Domesday Book indicated that a number of towns in Cheshire, which have been mentioned in the genealogy of the Littlers, were already in existence:

Appleton – No recorded population
Frodsham – Population 10-19, one priest, a church
Great Budsworth – Population 1-9, one priest
Kingsley – Population 1-9
Nethertown – (then Natherton) Population 1-9
Northwich
Stapleford – Population 1-9
Tarvin – Population 30-39
Tiverton – Population 1-9
Wardle – Population 1-9


DOMESDAY CHESHIRE
POPULATION
OF THE MANORS
CHESTER, 487 houses
EASTHAM, 79 people
30 – 49 people
20 – 29 people
10 – 19 people
1 – 9 people
No recorded population
Population uncertain
Church
Bishop
Canon
Priest
Numerals indicate Manors
Ne. Newton
G.B. Great Boughton
G S Guilden Sutton
Sa. Saighton
H. Handbridge (3)
0 Miles 4
RIVER MERSEY
RIVER DEE
CHESTER
EASTHAM

PART II

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

SAMUEL LITTLER, BORN 1665

HOPEWELL CENTRE MEETING
Religious Society of Friends
(Quakers)
Sundays
10:00 am
Established
1734
Built
1759

Chapter II

1. **John Littler**, son of Samuel and Rachel Minshall Littler, was born the 28d 3m 1708, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. John died between the 20 Aug 1748, and the 6 Dec 1748, in Frederick Co., VA

He married **Mary Ross** at the Nottingham Meeting House, the 5d 12m 1728/9. Mary was born near Chichester, Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., PA, the 13d 12m 1706/7. Mary was the daughter of Alexander Ross and Katherine Chambers. Mary died by Nov 1771, in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester.

Alexander Ross and his brother, John, immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1706 as indentured servants The Court of Common Pleas in Chester County, Pennsylvania, recorded the following.

> "The boys that Mauris Trent brought into this country were called to be judged by the Court Caleb Puseys boy, Alexander Ross, adjudged by the Court to be eleven years of age and to serve to the age of one and twenty and to have the custom of the country and be discharged from his servitude by the said Caleb Pusey."

During his term of service, which expired in 1803, Alexander learned the trade of joiner In 1809, three years after his marriage to Katherine Chambers in April of 1706, Alexander built a house in Chester where he and his wife were members of the Radwell Monthly Meeting of Quakers. As the membership increased, new monthly meetings were established, and by 1730, Alexander and Katherine were members of the newly established East Nottingham meeting. Alexander paid property tax in West Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, from 1718 until 1730.

On October 28, 1730, Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan, on behalf of one hundred families, requested a grant from Governor William Gooch and the Council of Virginia for 100,000 acres in what was then Spotsylvania County, Virginia, but is now Frederick County, Virginia, extending into Berkeley County, West Virginia, to the Potomac River. On April 23, 1735, their request was formally granted Morgan Bryan was also a resident of Chester County, Pennsylvania, but unlike Alexander Ross, was not a Quaker Morgan Bryan's son, Joseph, was the father of Rachel Bryan who married Daniel Boone.

In about 1732 seventy families made the move to Virginia including Alexander Ross, who received as his share of the property, 2,375 acres on the western side of the "Shanando River and Opeckon Creek." The tract was located west of present day Clearbrook in Frederick County on Braddock Road. Interstate Highway 81 crosses the east side of the tract, and Frederick County Highway 671 runs along the north side and County Highway 661 along the east side. There in 1734 Alexander built a large stone home known as "Waverly" which descended to Alexander's daughter, Mary Ross Littler, and eventually to a nephew of President George Washington, George Fayette Washington. A sale to Amos Joliffe of this property took place on September 2, 1791, by the executors of Mary McDonald, willed to her by Dr John McDonald. John McDonald had purchased the property from Gabriel Jones who had purchased it from John Day, husband of Lydia Ross, daughter of Alexander and Katherine Ross.

In about the year 1732 Alexander became one of the founders of the Hopewell Meeting. The present meeting house was erected on land nearby to Alexander Ross in 1759. Evan Thomas, Sr., father of Alexander's son-in-law, Evan Thomas, Jr., was the first minister at Hopewell.

In 1748 many residents of Frederick County were struck down in rapid succession by an epidemic of smallpox or cholera. Both Alexander Ross and his son-in-law, John Littler, were among the victims Alexander's will was probated on December 7, 1748.

The children of Alexander and Katherine Chambers Ross were: David Ross who died in November 1748 during the epidemic, Katherine Ross who married Robert Stewart, Mary Ross who married John

"Waverly" and land belonging to Alexander Ross
Courtesy of Sue Smoak

Hopewell Meeting House

THE SETTING UP OF HOPEWELL MEETING

Att our moly Meeting of E Nottingham held ye 18th Day of ye 3: mo: 1734.

Alexander Ross hath Proposed to this meeting on behalf of ffriends att Opeckon that a Meeting for worship may be Settled among'st them which is Under ye Consideration & Care of this Meeting Untill a Suitable time to Give them a Visit.

Because of the interesting matter contained in these photographic excerpts from the records, they are given (repeated) in type for greater ease in reading.

Att our moly: Meeting of E. Nottingham held ye 18th Day of ye 3d: mo: 1734.

Alexander Ross hath Proposed to this meeting on behalf of ffriends att Opeckon that a Meeting for worship may be Settled among'st them which is under ye Consideration & Care of this Meeting Untill a Suitable time to Give them a Visit.

Littler, Lydia Ross who married John Day, Rebecca Ross; John Ross who married Lydia Hollingsorth, George Ross who married Frances and died in 1781, and Albeinah Ross who married Evan Thomas, Jr

In 1728 and 1729 John Littler appeared on the tax rolls of East Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. By the year 1731 he had removed to Virginia. On November 12, 1735, John received a patent on a 1,085 acre survey made on October 17, 1734 The property was located southeast of Clearbrook in present Frederick County five miles north of Winchester. It contained mills, a mill seat, and a mill waterway which were in John's possession at the time of his death. A total of 1,332 acres were held solely by John Littler, and another 438 acres were owned jointly with James Wright by means of a grant dated November 15, 1734.

Hopewell Friends History provided us with the following information.

> "John Littler with his bride removed from Chester County, Pennsylvania, to what since 1743 has been Frederick County, Virginia, but at that time was Spotsylvania County, and in 1734 became Orange County. There he owned 1,332 acres five miles north of Winshester on a stream called Yorkshireman's Branch and Littler's Run. He named this plantation, "Rocktown," and operated there a gristmill and sawmill as well as a tavern. He had formerly operated the Chester County Tavern in Nottingham, Pennsylvania."

John Littler's home at Yorkshireman's Branch of Littler's Run
as it appeared in the summer of 1901.

The Orange County, Virginia, court records included a suit of John Littler vs. John Welton, Jr., for twenty pounds which were due by note, December 27, 1735, and requesting five pounds in damages.

The following land transactions recorded in Orange or Frederick County deed books involved John Littler:

11 Nov 1735 - patent to John Littler for 187 acres

12 Nov 1735 - patent to John Littler for 448 acres

25/26 Oct 1737 – lease/release of John Littler of St. Mark's Parish, Orange County, farmer, to Richard Jones, 200 acres, part of a 1084 acre grant for 7 pounds

Littler Sites in Frederick County, Virginia

9/10 Nov 1739 – lease/release of John Littler to William Dilles, weaver, 438 acres for 7 pounds

25/26 Jan 1743/4 – lease/release of John Littler to Henry Bowen, 448 acres for 45 pounds.

30/31 Jan 1743 – lease/release of John Littler to Thomas Rees, 448 acres for 22 pounds

9 Mar 1744 - Samuel Brittin, carpenter, sold to John Littler his personal property which included a bay mare, colt, two cows, and a black cow as well as household goods for 20 pounds, 6 shillings, *Frederick County Deed Book 1*, p. 235.

John was named executor of two children of Robert Worthington, deceased. Morgan Morgan had written a letter to the justices of the Orange County Court on March 18, 1736/7, which indicated that John Smith and John Littler had been the executors of Robert Worthington and had hired a man to sell the property at a public sale. Morgan requested that the court rule on the correct fee to be paid

John Littler witnessed the deed of John Frost to John Wilburne on September 20, 1743, of George Hobson to George Hobson, Jr., on February 27, 1743/4, and of Alexander Stuart to his wife, Jannet, and son, Robert, on December 18, 1745.

In 1740 John moved about four miles northeast, and one mile northwest of present Brucetown, to a 421 acre tract named "New Design" where he operated grist, saw, carding, and fulling mills as well as a tavern. Littler's Tavern was located a few hundred yards west on Braddock Road, presently part of the Timberlake estate

The Rocktown tract remained in the possession of his sons, and the large stone mansion-house built by his son, Nathan, is a show place of Frederick County. During the Civil War the home, now called, "Kenilworth," was used as a hospital. It is no longer in possession of the Littler family

Littler home at Red Bud, built about 1741, as it appeared in the summer of 1901.
There is today a paper mill on Red Bud Run and Opequon Creek.

The will of John Littler recorded in *Frederick County Will Book* 1, page 212, was as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I John Littler of Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia being sick and weak in Body but of perfect Mind and Memory do make this my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis I give to my son Samuel Littler and his Heirs and assigns forever Two hundred acres of

my patent and part of my Old Plantation where I formerly lived to Include all the buildings and to be divided off by a North East and South West line.

Item. I give and devise and bequeath to my son, John Littler Two Hundred acres of Land part of the s'd Tract and adjoining the aforementioned part (given to my Son Samuel) to him his Heirs and assigns forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath to my son Nathan Littler and to his Heirs and assigns forever Two hundred acres of Land part of s'd Tract adjoining to the former.

Item. I give devise and bequeath unto the Child were of my wife is now Pregnant (whether it be Son or Daughter) one Hundred acres of Land part of the s'd Tract (if it live to come to age and to its Heirs and assigns forever the s'd Hundred acres last mentioned must be laid off at the discretion of my Executors.

Item. It is my will that if any of my Children die before they come to age that their part and portion be equally divided amongst the survivors.

Item It is my will that the remainder of this same Tract of Patent land be sold by my Executors for money to be employed in Securing and Surveying my other lands [that] are unpatented.

Item. It is my will that my Executors pay unto Rachael Littler Daughter of my Brother Samuel Littler the sum of Thirty pounds Pensilvania money for some Mares and Colts by me sold by Order of the Executor.

Item. It is my will that my Executors endeavour as soon as possible to Survey and Patent the Plantation where I live for Mary my wife during her natural life and at her disposal after her decease provided she leave it to some of my Children.

Item It is my Will that my mills and the millseat and water and water Course belonging to the same be sold by my Executors reserving to the Plantation full priviledge of water fit and convenient for the same.

Item I give cause and bequeath unto Mary my wife her riding horse and saddle and the best breeding mare she shall Choose and all my stock of Cattle of the Female kind in Consideration of bringing up my small Children.

Item. It is my will that my Executors make sale of all my out lying stock such as young Horses mares and Colts for paying of Debts Funeral Charges and other Expences as may accrue I owe only such as spring from a young mare given to my Children by their Grandmother with her Increase which appoint to be Sold and equally divided among all my Children together with the price of one I sold for Five pounds pennsilvania money to be paid back by my Executors and equally divided as aforesaid.

Item. It is my will that my Executors (out of the moneys arising from the sale of such things as are above appointed to be sold and after the payment of my Debts) pay unto each of my daughters as they come to age the sum of Fifteen pounds Current money a piece.

Item. It is my Will that the Overplus (if any there be) after the Debts legacies Expences and Charges are fully paid and satisfied as aforesaid be equally divided amongst all my children.

Lastly I do appoint my loving wife Mary Littler Joseph Lupton[7] John Milbourn[8] and Evan Thomas Jun Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made In Witness whereof I the s'd John Littler have hereunto set my hand and seal this Thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Forty eight

It is my will that my wife have the best bed and furniture and Chest of Drawers and the rest of the Household Goods."

---

[7] Joseph Lupton was from Newton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, until his removal to Frederick County, Virginia, in 1742. He resided on Abrams Creek west of Winchester. His son, Joseph, Jr., married Rachel Bull, daughter of Richard Bull of Chester County, Pennsylvania, on August 17, 1750, at the home of Isaac Hollingsworth on the Opeckon

[8] John Milbourn was first recorded in Frederick County land records on September 20, 1743, when he purchased 180 acres from John Frost His son, Robert Milbourn, married Sarah Littler, daughter of John and Mary Ross Littler

Signed sealed published and
declared by the s'd John Littler as
his last will and Testament in
presence of
Thomas [Provin]
John [Provin]
Wm. Jolliffe [9]

John Littler

The will was presented to the court by Mary Littler on Tuesday, December 6, 1748, and proved by the oaths of Thomas [Provin] and William Jolliffe.

On the same day the executors, Mary Littler, George Ross and Evan Thomas[10], posted a bond of five hundred pounds.

An inventory and appraisal of John Littler's estate was made by John Milburn, Wm. Dillon and Wm. Jolliffe and presented to the Frederick County Court on Tuesday, June 6, 1749.

The lengthy inventory revealed a two story home furnished with: five beds and bedding, two pairs of sheets and three table cloths, a clothes press and pair of sheets, two old spinning wheels, a linen wheel, kitchen table and nine chairs, six dishes and fourteen plates, basins, spoons, porringers, drinking pots, three candlesticks, a gridiron, frying pan, four iron pots, a kettle, two pairs of pot hooks, a bake pan and spit, a bake iron and stand, bullet molds, razors, knives, shears, a salt mill, sundry books, a warming pan, a metal mortar and pestle, rifles and guns, earthenware, trenchers, wash tubs, a chest of drawers, a fire shovel and tongs, a great wheel, a chest and fourteen yards of worsted lindsey, two old blankets, flax linen yarn, and etc.

Moving to the barn were found: three axes, two hatchets, two hammers, a gray stallion, eight cows, a heifer, old cow and three calves, a pair of working steers, ten sheep, a still, saddles, a pair of saddle bags, thirteen and a half yards of woolen cloth, a plow and irons, and sundry tools and items of farm gear.

Other animals listed separately were: a gray roan mare and colt, a young black horse, an old grey mare, sorrel horse, a young sorrel horse and yearling, a black roan mare and two year old colts, a young brown mare, a grey mare and grey colt, a brown mare and two colts, a bald face mare and colt, a young brown mare, two sorrel colts, a yearling, a two year old pacing mare, one sorrel mare and young colt, and two working horses.

Mary Littler was executrix of the estate and continued to operate her husband's business interests. Mary Littler continued to operate the tavern, providing for the officers of General Braddock's army in June of 1755.

An entry from the diary of Mrs. Brown, a nurse with Braddock's army, written on June 7, 1755, was as follows:

> "At 4 we began to march. Left Mr. Falkner behind, who did not choose to March with an empty stomach. Great Gust of Rain. My wagon and everything in it wet, and all the Sick almost drown'd. At 4 we halted at my Friend Laittler's who bid me Wellcome, but had no whiskey which was the Soldier's first enquiry; for they were still in the Opinion that they could not live without it. We now live high, had for Dinner a Qr. of Lamb and a pye, to drink, my Friend's temperate Liquor - Spring Water. I spent the Evening very agreeable; Mr. Falkner favored me with several tunes on his Flute. Chatted till 10 and then retired."

---

[9] William Jollife, Sr., owned a tract adjacent to Alexander Ross. He witnessed the will of John Frost on January 10, 1737/8, in Frederick County, Virginia. He was a Quaker lawyer and was buried at Hopewell Meeting House Cemetery. His son, William, Jr., married Lydia Ross who was the daughter of Stephen Hollingsworth and widow of John Ross, a son of Alexander Ross. The marriage of Lydia Hollingsworth and John Ross had been held at the Nottingham Monthly Meeting in 1735 and was attended by Mary Ross Littler.

[10] The wife of Evan Thomas, Jr., was Albeinah Ross, a daughter of Alexander and Catherine Ross. His parents, Evan, Sr., and Catherine Thomas, were born in Wales but emigrated to Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, about 1719. They became members of the Goshen Monthly Meeting in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Evan, Sr., died in 1755 in Frederick County, Virginia.

JOHN LITTLER, BORN 1708

Site of the tavern of Mary Ross Littler
Courtesy of Sue Smoak

Below are real estate transactions of Mary Ross Littler:

13/14 May 1751 - Mary Littler, as executrix of John Littler, for 50 pounds granted John Jones 187 acres, part of the patent of John Littler made on 12 Nov 1735. *Frederick County Deed Book 2*, pp. 236-240

3 Apr 1753 - Lord Fairfax granted Mary Littler a tract of 421 acres. 150 of these acres she conveyed to Edward Dodd, husband of her daughter, Mary, for only 40 shillings on October 21, 1754. Another portion was granted to George Bruce on 2 Jun 1761.

1 and 2 Mar 1754 - Mary Littler granted David Gilkey an estimated 16 acres. *Deed Book 3*, pp. 174-6

21/22 Oct 1754 - Mary Littler, widow, to Edward Dodd for 40 shillings, 150 acres on a branch of Opeckon, part of John Littler's deed dated the 3 Apr 1753 from Lord Fairfax. *Deed Book 3*, pp. 402-3

27 Mar 1757 - Mary Littler conveyed to John and Jane Jones an additional 83 acres from her husband's estate for 20 pounds.

2 Jun 1761 - Mary Littler granted George Bruce, for 200 pounds, 255 acres on both sides of of Evan Thomas' Run, a branch of Opechon, and part of 420 acres granted to Mary Littler by deed on the 3 April 1853. *Deed Book 6*, pp.365-369

1 and 2 Feb 1763 - Mary was granted 168 acres by the Proprietor.

4/5 Mar 1765 - For 20 pounds Mary conveyed to Isaac Johnson 148 acres of the above grant. *Deed Book 10*, pp. 132-3

23 May 1766 - Jacob and Margaret Rogers to Lewis Neill, 516 acres on the west drains of the Opeckon deeded to Mary Littler and Hugh Haynes.

6 Aug 1767 - Lord Fairfax patent to Mary Littler of 499 acres; reference in *Deed Book 14*, p. 524

7/8 Nov 1769 - 257 acres of the above grant to Mathias Gosset for 200 pounds; *Deed Book 14*, pp. 258-9

3 May 1771 – 239 acres of the above were conveyed to Nathaniel Red for 70 pounds. *Deed Book 14*, p. 524

Mary Littler died intestate. Her estate was ordered appraised by the Frederick County Court in November of 1771. It was valued at 505 pounds, 16 shillings, and ten pence.

John Littler and Mary Ross had the following children:

2 i. Rachel Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. Rachel died in 1820 at Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. She married George Bruce in Frederick Co., VA. George was born in Scotland in Apr 1722. George was the son of John Bruce and Mary Griffith. George died by 30 Jun 1800, in Frederick Co., VA. He was baptized at Aberdeen, Scotland, on 27 Apr 1722.

3 ii. Nathan Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. Nathan died before the 6 Sep 1813, in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. He married Rebecca Wilson.

4 iii. Samuel Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1729. Samuel's will was dated the 9 Mar 1778, and proved the 5 May 1778, in Frederick Co., VA. He married twice. He married Elizabeth before the 24d 9m 1759. He married Margaret Dragoo in Frederick Co., VA, by 1775. Margaret was the daughter of Pierre Drageau and Elizabeth Gowan. Margaret died between 1776 and 1778 in Frederick Co., VA.

5 iv. Mary Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. She married Edward Dodd in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, on 21 Oct 1754.

Edward Dodd was a witness to the marriage of his sister-in-law, Sarah Littler Milburn, and Robert Bull on May 7, 1761.

6 v. Catherine Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. She married John Jones in Frederick Co., VA, about 1765. John died before the 30 Nov 1812, in Frederick Co., VA.

7 vi. Sarah Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. She married twice. She married Robert Milburn in Frederick Co., VA, by 1751. Robert was the son of John and Elizabeth Milburn. Robert died before the 26 May 1760, in Frederick Co., VA. She married Robert Bull at Hopewell M. H., in Frederick Co., VA, the 7 May 1761.

8 vii. John Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, in 1740. John died the 3 Jan 1819, in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. He married twice. He married Sarah about 1765. He married Rosannah, before the 20 Aug 1782. Rosannah, died in 1820.

9 viii. Charles Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, about 1748, after his father's death. He married Katherine in 1768.

Further information about the children of John and Mary Ross Littler and their descendants will be found in separate chapters in Part III.

Chapter III

First Generation

1 **Joshua, b. 1711[1] Littler**, son of Samuel Littler and Rachel Minshall, was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 10d 1m 1710 (1711).

He married **Deborah Oldham** at the Nottingham Meeting House, Chester Co., PA, the 19d 9m 1733. Deborah was the daughter of Thomas Oldham. Deborah died before the 18 Nov 1774.

Joshua Littler attended the marriage of Rachel Littler, daughter of John Littler, to Thomas Oldham on the 3d 5m 1728, at the Nottingham Meeting House.

Joshua and Deborah were received by the Newark Monthly Meeting in Chester Co., PA, from Nottingham M. M. on the 1d 5m 1738.

Joshua made a will at New Castle County, Delaware, the 18d 11m 1744. The will was proved the 3 Dec 1774.

Joshua Littler and Deborah Oldham had the following children:

	2	i.	Job[2] Littler
+	3	ii.	Thomas Littler was born the 10d 10m 1734.
+	4	iii.	Rachel Littler was born the 14d 8m 1736.
	5	iv.	Susannah Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 5d 8m 1737. Susannah Littler was disowned by the Wilmington Monthly Meeting on December 25, 1760, for marrying out of unity.
+	6	v.	John Littler was born in 1739.
+	7	vi.	Sarah Littler was born in 1742.
	8	vii.	Hannah Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1744. She married William Jenkins in 1764.
	9	viii.	Mary Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1749. She married Jacob Row.
	10	ix.	Joshua Littler was born in 1752 in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co, PA, in 1752. He died in 1757.
	11	x.	Rachel Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1754. She died in 1757.
	12	xi.	Deborah Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1756. She died in 1757.

Second Generation

3. **Thomas[2] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1711[1]) was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 10d 10m 1734.

He married **Lydia Fielding** at the Wilmington Meeting House, DE, the 28d 12m 1772.

On the 19d 3m 1760, Thomas Littler attended the marriage of Henry Reynold of Wilmington to Eliza Chamberlin, a widow of Concord.
Thomas was an executor of the will of Hannah Thompson written on September 9, 1767.

Thomas Littler and Lydia Fielding had the following child:

13 i. Thomas[3] Littler. Thomas was named in his grandfather's will.

4. **Rachel[2] Littler** (Joshua, b 1711[1]) was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 14d 8m 1736. Rachel died the 22d 8m 1762, at Newcastle Co., DE.

She married **Mr. Canby** at the Wilmington Meeting House, DE. Mr. Canby was the son of Oliver Canby. Oliver Canby was a miller

Rachel Littler and Mr. Canby had the following child:

14 i. Joshua[3] Canby was born before the 11m 18d 1774.

6. **John[2] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1711[1]) was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1739.

He married **Sarah Stapler** in 1763.

John Littler may have been he who was an apprentice of Samuel Howel in 1758. He was received by the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting on the 29d 12m 1758, on a transfer from the Chester Monthly Meeting.

John Littler and Sarah Stapler had the following child:

15 i. John Stapler[3] Littler.

7. **Sarah[2] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1711[1]) was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1742.

She is said to have married twice. She married **Mr. Wells**. She is said to have married **James Gilpin** at the Wilmington Meeting House, DE, the 26 Apr 1792. However, if this were the same Sarah Littler, she would have been 57 years old when the Hannah below was born, very unlikely. It would seem the Sarah who married James Gilpin was another Sarah than the daughter of Joshua.

Sarah Littler and James Gilpin had the following child:

16 i. Hannah James[3] Gilpin was born about 1799 and died the 7d 7m 1878. She married George Jenkins in Philadelphia, PA. George was born the 2m lld 1789. George was the son of Francis Jenkins and Phebe Gardiner. George died the 8m 15d 1870. Hannah and George were buried at Philadelphia, PA.

Chapter IV

First Generation

1. **Samuel[1] Littler**, son of Samuel and Rachel Minshall, was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 7d 12m 1712/13. Samuel died at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE.

He married twice. He married **Mary Brooks** at Chester Meeting House, Chester Co., PA, the 22d 6m 1735. Mary was born in Providence Twp., Chester Co., PA. Mary died the 13d 8m 1738, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA.

He married **Mary Creagan** in 1739. Mary was born at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. Mary was the daughter of Hugh Creagan. Mary died after 18 Oct 1764, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE. She made a will dated the 18 Oct 1764.

Samuel Littler and Mary Brooks had the following children:

+ 2 i. Rachel Littler
3 ii. infant[2] Littler was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. This child possibly died in 1738, at the time of the death of his mother, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA.

Samuel Littler and Mary Creagan had the following children:

4 iii. Elijah Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. Elijah died in 1828 in Frederick Co., VA.
Census: 1810 - Frederick Co., VA, p. 537
A deed dated October 1, 1793, in Frederick County, Virginia, was between Elijah Littler and his wife, Peggy, to Mary Ross and Jane Moore, wife of Elisha Moore, both daughters and heirs of George Ross deceased, which conveyed to them 27 acres, one rod and seven square perches, part of a larger tract granted from the late Proprietor of the Northern Neck to Samuel Littler, deceased, father of Elijah, by deed on February 3, 1761.
5 iv. John (Samuel) Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. He married Margaret, wife, John (Samuel) Littler.
Census: 1810 - Frederick Co., VA, p. 537
6 v. Joshua Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.
7 vi. Laban Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.
8 vii. Nathan Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.
Census. 1810 - Frederick Co., VA, p. 537
+ 9 viii. Mary Littler
10 ix. Rosannah Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.
11 x. infant Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.
12 xi. infant Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.

Second Generation

2. **Rachel Littler** (Samuel, b. 1712/13[1]) was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 19d 7m 1737. She died the 9d 1m 1809. She was buried the 10d 1m 1809, at Rosebank Cemetery.

She married Elisha (Elijah) Brown in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 19d 3m 1761 Elisha was born at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., PA. Elisha was the son of Joshua and Hannah Brown of Littler Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. Elisha died the 28d tm 1810 and was buried the following day at Rosebank Cemetery.

Rachel Littler and Elisha Brown had the following children as reported by the East Nottingham Monthly Meeting:

13 i. Joshua Brown was born 1d 2, 1762
14 ii. Josiah Brown was born the 15d 4m 1765. He died the 5m 1882 in Baltimore, MD.
15 iii. Elisha Brown was born the 3d 9m 1767 He died the 14d 9m 1772.
16 iv. Mary Brown was born the 1 d 11m 1769. She died the 6d 9m 1772.
17 v. Rachel Brown was born the 17d 11m 1771
18 vi. Elisha Brown was born the 21d 11m 1883.
19 vii. Hannah Brown was born the 22d 2m 1776. She died the 24d 8m 1831 She married Moses Moore, son of Robert and Mary Moore, the 19d 3m 1807, at the East Nottingham Meeting House.

9. **Mary[2] Littler** (Samuel, b. 1712/13[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA.

She married twice. She married **Samuel Griffith**[11] in Frederick Co., VA, in Mar 1781. Samuel was born in East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1738. Samuel was the son of John Griffith and Mary John. He married first, **Amy George** in East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., PA. Samuel died in 1787 in Frederick Co., VA. His body was interred at the Hopewell Cemetery, Frederick Co., VA.

Mary married second, **Joseph Cauld-well** in Frederick Co., VA, in Oct 1788. Joseph was born in Northern Scotland. Joseph was the son of Oliver Cromwell Caldwell.

Samuel Griffith served as a soldier in the Revolution from Virginia.
Samuel made a will dated the 5 Jun 1787. In April 1788, John Littler appraised the 147 acres of Samuel Griffith, deceased, at $5.00 per acre. John was probably the brother of Samuel's wife, Mary. Elijah Littler and Meredith Helms were examiners of the estate and sale accounts of Samuel Griffith which were presented to the Frederick County, Virginia, Court on September 1 and 4 of 1787. The administrator was Thomas Butterfield. Buyers as the sale of Samuel's goods were John Griffith, Sr., Mary Griffith, John Griffith, Jr., and Richard Griffith.

Mary Littler and Samuel Griffith had the following children:

20 i. Samuel[3] Griffith, Jr. was born in Frederick Co., VA. Samuel died in 1854 at Gainesboro, VA. He married Eleanor Ruble in Frederick Co., VA, the 15 Dec 1801. Eleanor died in Berkeley Co., VA. Her body was interred at the Friends Cemetery, Gainesboro, VA.
+ 21 ii. Elijah Harvey Griffith was born the 14 Dec 1781.

[11] Much of the material in this chapter regarding Griffith descendants was contributed by Janet Bieszczak of Mason, Ohio.

Third Generation

21. **Elijah Harvey[3] Griffith** (Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 14 Dec 1781. Elijah died the 30 Mar 1854, in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH. His body was interred at the Hidy Cemetery, Jeffersonvillle, Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
1820 - Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 26
1830 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 299
1840 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 25
19 Sep 1850 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 17

He married **Susannah Rinehart** in Frederick Co., VA, the 4 Oct 1810. Susannah was born in Hampshire Co., VA, the 13 Mar 1791. Susannah was the daughter of Abraham and Margaret Rinehart. Susannah died the 15 Apr 1883, in Paint Twp., Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 17
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 453; Susanah was living with Jefferson and Margaret Horney
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH

Elijah Harvey Griffith and Susannah Rinehart had the following children:

\+ 22 i. Margaret[4] Griffith was born the 31 Dec 1811.

23 ii Mary Griffith was born in Virginia the 25 Apr 1813. Mary died the 12 Oct 1834. Her body was interred at the Hidy Cemetery, Jeffersonvillle, Fayette Co., OH. She married Isaac Hydy.
Census:
1820 - Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 26
1830 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH

\+ 24 iii. Abraham Rinehart Griffith was born the 3 Jul 1815.

\+ 25 iv. Samuel L. Griffith was born the 12 Mar 1817.

\+ 26 v. Rachel Griffith was born the 5 Aug 1819.

27 vi. Mary Griffith was born between 1820 and 1825. Mary died aged 12.

\+ 28 vii. John Wilson Griffith was born the 23 Jul 1820.

\+ 29 viii. Everson "Even" S. Griffith was born in 1822 according to census records.

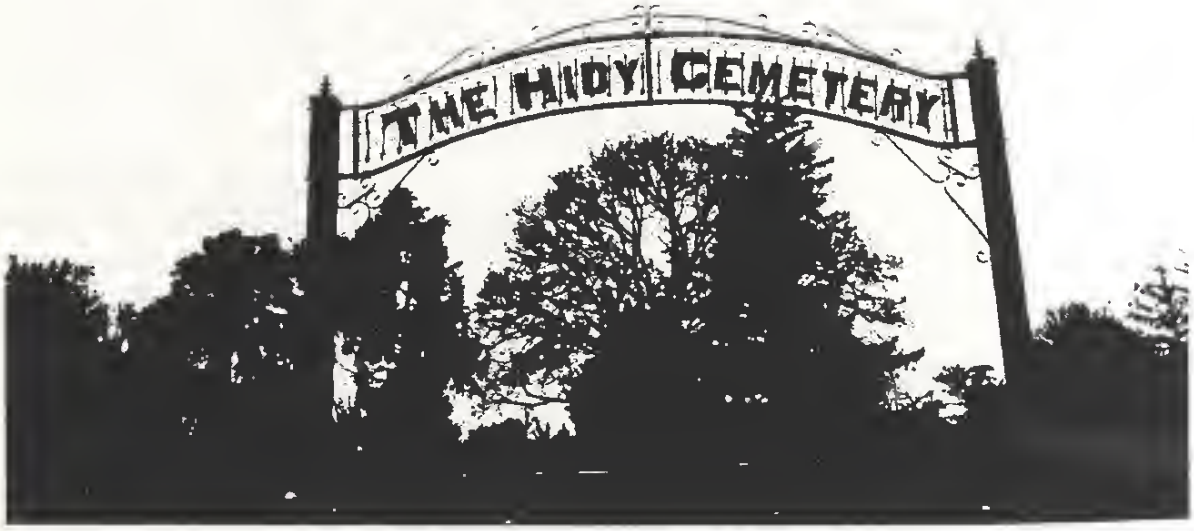
30 ix. male Griffith was born in Ohio between 1825 and 1830.

\+ 31 x. Nathan L. Griffith was born the 25 Aug 1826.

32 xi. Susannah Griffith was born in Ohio, the 9 Sep 1828. She married Edward Brock in Fayette Co., OH, the 24 Feb 1848.

33 xii. Catherine Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 23 Jan 1831. Catherine died in 1831 in Fayette Co., OH

\+ 34 xiii. Elijah "Harvey" Griffith was born the 18 Feb 1832



Hidy Cemetery, Fayette County, Ohio

Fourth Generation

22. **Margaret[4] Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Virginia, the 31 Dec 1811. Margaret died in Jul 1877. Her body was interred at the Jeffersonville Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
OH 19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 453; Margaret's mother was with the family.
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH; Margaret's "infirm" mother was with the family.

She married **Jefferson Horney** in Fayette Co., OH, the 30 Sep 1832. Jefferson was born in Virginia about 1811.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co. OH, p. 453
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH

Margaret Griffith and Jefferson Horney had the following children:

35 i. Forrest[5] Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1834
Census. 19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19
36 ii. Susannah Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1836.
Census. 19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19
+ 37 iii. Oliver E. Horney was born about 1838.
38 iv. Mary Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1840.
Census. 19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19
39 v. Martha Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1855.
Census. 11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 453

24. **Abraham Rinehart[4] Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., OH, the 3 Jul 1815. Abraham died in Oct 1863.
Census:
1820 - Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 6
1830 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH
13 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp , Fayette Co., OH, p. 8

He married **Sarah "Sallie" Parrett** in Fayette Co., OH, the 24 Jan 1839. Sarah was born in Virginia about 1813.

Abraham Rinehart Griffith and Sarah "Sallie" Parrett had the following children:

40 i. Lawson Parrett[5] Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1838 according to census records. Conflicting family records stated that Lawson was born in Dec 1839. Lawson died in Feb 1887, at Carbondale, Garfield Co., CO.
Census:
13 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 8; Lawson was aged 11
1 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 481; Lawson was aged 22
He married Sarah Meliza at Farmer City, DeWitt Co., IL, in Apr 1863.
41 ii Elias J. Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in Jun 1841. Elias died during the War between the States on the 6 Feb 1862, at Camp Piatt, WVA His body was interred at Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.
Census: 13 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 8
42 iii. Belinda Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in 1843. Belinda died in 1844 in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH.
+ 43 iv Berthena Griffith was born in 1844.
44 v. Susannah Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1847.
Census. 13 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 8
She married Thomas J. Carle in Fayette Co., OH, the 2 Mar 1865.
45 vi John Allen Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1849. John died in 1853.
Census. 13 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 8
46 vii. Elijah Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in 1852. Elijah died in 1939 at Kincaid, Anderson Co., KS.

25. **Samuel L.[4] Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1817. Samuel died the 24 Jan 1881, in Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.
Census:
1820 - Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 26

1830 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH
17 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp, Madison Co., OH, p. 246
14 Aug 1860 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 378
29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
1880 - South Charleston, Clark Co., OH

Samuel married **Mary Little** in Greene Co., OH, the 8 Oct 1842. Mary was born in Kentucky in 1824. Mary was the daughter of Jacob Little and Nancy DeMint. Mary died after 1881.

In 1849 Perry Kilgore sold Samuel L. Griffith 50 acres in Madison County, Ohio.

Samuel served in the War between the States in the 62nd Regiment of Ohio.

Samuel made a will at South Charleston, Madison Township, Clark County, Ohio, dated the 17 Nov 1880. Francis Bussard[12] of South Solon and Michael Way witnessed the will of Samuel L. Griffith. The will was proved on February 3, 1881, and Michael Way was named executor. Samuel's daughter, Mary O. Griffith of South Charleston was bequeathed lot 1 in Stokes Township containing 100 acres. His son, Elijah H. Griffith of South Solon received lot 2 containing 80 and 1/50 acres. Lot 3 containing 59 and 58/100 acres was left to the children of his deceased son, Daniel Martin Griffith. Lot 4 containing 41 acres in Stokes Township was bequeathed to his daughter, Caroline Watkins, who resided at Walnut Run.

Samuel L. Griffith and Mary Little had the following children:

+ 47 i. Daniel Martin[5] Griffith was born the 16 May 1845.
+ 48 ii. Elijah H. Griffith was born in Aug 1846.
49 iii. Caroline Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1848. She married Mr. Watkins. In 1881 Caroline resided at Walnut Run, Madison Co., OH.
50 iv. Jacob Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Apr 1851. Jacob died the 20 Apr 1874, in Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
51 v. Mary O. Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1864.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755

26. **Rachel[4] Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Clinton Co., OH, the 5 Aug 1819. Rachel died the 18 May 1875, at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH.

She married **Senaah Mills** in Fayette Co., OH, the 10 Jan 1839. Senaah was born in Greene Co., OH, the 9 Feb 1818.

Rachel Griffith and Senaah Mills had the following children:

52 i. Susannah[5] Mills was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 7 Nov 1839. She married Samuel J. Myers.
53 ii. Elijah Mills was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 14 Sep 1841. He married Fannie Williams.
54 iii. John Mills was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 7 May 1843.
55 iv. Elizabeth May Mills was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 10 Aug 1845. She married Jesse Shackelford.
56 v. Hesser Joseph Mills was born at Elkhart, OH, the 11 Jan 1848.
57 vi. Mary Ann Mills was born at Elkhart, OH, the 11 Aug 1850. She married Thomas Walters.

---

[12] Francis Bussard was the father of Luther D. Bussard who married Matilda Littler on September 28, 1882, in Madison County, Ohio.

58 vii. Margaret Mills was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 24 Feb 1853. She married Adam Shaner.
59 viii. Martha Mills was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 15 Mar 1856. She married Joseph W. Underwood.
60 ix. Samuel Mills was born at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH, the 30 Aug 1858 He married Annie Sheeley.
61 x. Huldah Mills was born at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH, the 7 Jun 1861.

28. **John Wilson**[4] **Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Ohio, the 23 Jul 1820. John died the 11 Feb 1913.
Census:
1840 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH
14 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 10B

He married **Catharine Hidy** in Fayette Co., OH, the 21 Dec 1843. Catharine was born in Ohio about 1825. Catharine was the daughter of John Alderman and Catharine Hidy.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 10B

John Wilson Griffith and Catharine Hidy had the following children.

62 i. Maranda Ann[5] Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 31 Mar 1845. She married John A. Shachelford in Fayette Co., OH, the 28 Mar 1865.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 10B
63 ii. Susannah C. Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1847.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co. OH, p. 10B
64 iii. Mary Margaret Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1848. She married David Tway in Fayette Co., OH, the 26 Aug 1868.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 10B
65 iv. Elijah John Griffith was born in Pennsylvania, the 17 Oct 1850. Elijah died the 20 Mar 1911. He married Emma Mauch.
66 v. Sarah Ellen Griffith was born in Pennsylvania, the 22 Jul 1852. She married George Webb.
67 vi. Orville Wilson Griffith was born in Ohio, the 18 Dec 1854. He married Sedalia Turner.
68 vii. Caroline Griffith was born in Ohio, the 6 Aug 1856. She married Minton Jefferson McDaniel.
69 viii. Emily Emma Griffith was born in Ohio, the 6 Jan 1859. She married George F. Webb.
70 ix. Loretta Delilah Griffith was born at Holden, Johnson Co., MO, the 16 Mar 1861. She married Hogan M. Davis.
71 x. Charles Maurice Griffith was born in Pennsylvania the 3 Jun 1863.

29. **Everson "Even" S.**[4] **Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Ohio in 1822 according to census records. Conflicting family records stated that Everson was born in Ohio, the 25 Jul 1824.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B; Everson, a blacksmith, was aged 48.

He married **Martha J. Corbett** in Fayette Co., OH, the 27 Jul 1845. Martha was born about 1827.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B

Everson "Even" S. Griffith and Martha J. Corbett had the following children:

72 i. Geneva A. Griffith was born the 3 Jan 1847. She died the 14 Mar 1859, aged 12y, 2m, 11d. Her body was interred at the Jeffersonville Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.
73 ii. Angeline[5] Griffith was born the 30 Mar 1849.
74 iii. Margaret Griffith was born in 1850.
75 iv. Samuel K. Griffith was born in Ohio about 1853. He married Ella Rakeshaw in Madison Co., OH, the 15 Dec 1875.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
76 v. Louella Griffith was born in Ohio about 1854. She married Albert Braithwaite in Madison Co., OH, the 7 Mar 1872.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
+ 77 vi. William F. Griffith was born about 1857.
78 vii. Oliver M. Griffith was born in Ohio about 1859.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
79 viii Alfred Griffith was born in Ohio about 1861.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
80 ix. Melissa Griffith was born in Ohio about 1865.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
81 x. Della Griffith was born in Ohio about 1868.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
82 xi. Henry S. Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1870.
Census: 3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
83 xii. Noah Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 6 Nov 1875

31. **Nathan L.[4] Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Clinton Co., OH, the 25 Aug 1826.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 17
10 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 500
29 Aug 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 448

He married **Margaret Rankin** in Fayette Co., OH, the 1 Jun 1851. Margaret was born in Ohio about 1831. Margaret was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Rankin.
Census: 10 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 500

Nathan L. Griffith and Margaret Rankin had the following children:

84 i. Adelia A.[5] Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1852. She married Zachariah Fergueson in Fayette Co., OH, the 2 Nov 1870.
10 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 500
29 Aug 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 448
85 ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1853.
Census:
10 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 500
29 Aug 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 448
86 iii. Jacob Griffith was born in Ohio about 1858.
Census:
10 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 500
29 Aug 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 448

87 iv. Alice May Griffith was born in Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in 1859.
Census:
10 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 500
29 Aug 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p 448
She married William Dice in Fayette Co., OH, the 20 Aug 1876

88 v. Benjamin Griffith was born in Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1865.
Census: 29 Aug 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 448

89 vi. Nathan S. Griffith was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 8 Feb 1867. Nathan died the 27 Sep 1867, in Fayette Co., OH.

34. **Elijah "Harvey"[4] Griffith** (Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1832. Elijah died the 12 Jun 1865, in Fayette Co., OH. His body was interred at the Hidy Cemetery, Jeffersonvillle, Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 17
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 512

He married **Elizabeth Bloomer** in Fayette Co., OH, the 9 May 1852. Elizabeth was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1834. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Bloomer and Anna Allen. Their daughter, Ann "Nancy" Bloomer, married Charles Littler whose great-grandfather's brother was Samuel Littler, born 1712.
Census:
23 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 23
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 512
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458; Elizabeth was head of household
25 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH32; Elizabeth's mother was living with her

Elijah "Harvey" Griffith and Elizabeth Bloomer had the following children:

+ 90 i. Collin L.[5] Griffith was born in Apr 1853.

91 ii. Anna May Griffith was born in Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1856. Anna died the 13 May 1885.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Fayette Co., OH, p. 512
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
She married Noah M. Bailey in Fayette Co., OH, the 24 Jul 1879.

92 iii. Albert C. Griffith was born in Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1858
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 512
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
25 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH32

93 iv. Adella Griffith was born about Nov 1862. Adella died the 10 Apr 1863

Fifth Generation

37. **Oliver E.[5] Horney** (Margaret[4] Griffith, Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1838.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19
11 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 466
8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6; Oliver had a gunshot wound.

Oliver married **Sarah, wife, Oliver E. Horney**. Sarah, was born in Ohio about 1845.
Census:
11 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 466
8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

Oliver E. and Sarah Horney had the following children:

94 i. Viola[6] Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1861
Census:
11 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 466
8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

95 ii. Henry H. Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1862.
Census:
11 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 466
8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

96 iii. James S. Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1868.
Census:
11 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 466
8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

97 iv. Alfred O. Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about Jan 1870.
Census:
11 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 466
8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

98 v. Eber J. Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1871.
Census: 8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

99 vi. Maywood Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1873.
Census: 8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

100 vii. (Leander) Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1876.
Census: 8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

101 viii. Elster Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1877.
Census: 8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

102 ix. Lilly Horney was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1879.
Census: 8 Jun 1880 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH6

43. **Berthena[5] Griffith** (Abraham Rinehart[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in 1844. Berthena died in 1934 at South Salem, Ross Co. OH.
Census. 13 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 8

Berthena married **William C. Benson** in Fayette Co., OH, the 20 Sep 1866.

Berthena Griffith and William C. Benson had the following child:

103 i. male[6] Benson

47. **Daniel Martin[5] Griffith** (Samuel L.[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 May 1845. Daniel died the 15 Nov 1877. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
17 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 246
14 Aug 1860 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 378
26 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 751

Daniel married **Melissa Gordin** in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Feb 1866. Melissa was born in 1850. Melissa was the daughter of Frederick and Huldah Gordin. She married **Allen H. Olin** in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Jul 1879. Melissa died in 1920. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. She resided at Muncie, Vermilion Co., IL, the 23 Oct 1883.

Daniel Martin Griffith and Melissa Gordin had the following children:

104 i. Emeretta B. Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1867.
Census: 26 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 751

105 ii. Lylly M.[6] Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 5 Jun 1868. Lylly died the 17 Jan 1885 (Madison Co., death records), aged 16y, 7m, 12d. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 26 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 751

106 iii. Florence "Della" Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 Jun 1870. Conflicting evidence stated that Florence was born the 13 Jan 1870.
Census: 26 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 751

107 iv. Hulda Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1872.

108 v. Johnnie Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Apr 1873. Johnnie died the 15 Jun 1878, aged 5y, 2m, 12d. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

109 vi. Frederick G. Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 10 Jan 1875. He married Emma Chaney the 24 Dec 1896.

110 vii. Samuel L. Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Sep 1876. Samuel died the 20 Dec 1876, aged 3m, 5d. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

111 viii. Mary D. Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 22 Oct 1877. Mary died the 17 Jan 1878, aged 2m, 25d. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

48. **Elijah H.[5] Griffith** (Samuel L.[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Aug 1846. Elijah died the 17 Feb 1912, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the County Infirmary Cemetery, London, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63
22 Jun 1900 - 181 Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

He married **Sarah E. Hart** in Fayette Co., OH, the 21 Jul 1878. Sarah was born in Ohio, the 9 Jan 1862. Sarah died the 10 Jan 1939, at 15 W. Beck St., Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Her body was

interred the 13 Jan 1939, at the Union Cemetery, Franklin Co., OH.
Census: 7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63

Elijah H. Griffith and Sarah E. Hart had the following children:

112 i. Bertha May[6] Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 17 Oct 1879. She married George H. Branch.
Census: 9 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH; this child was called Dorothy in this census.

\+ 113 ii. Della Griffith was born the 13 Dec 1883.

114 iii. Ola Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 10 Feb 1887. She married Mr. Pierson. Census: 22 Jun 1900 - 181 Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

115 iv. Clarence Leroy Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Oct 1891, according to the 1900 census. Conflicting family records stated that Clarence was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 9 Oct 1892. Clarence died the 29 Oct 1975, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. The Social Security Index stated his last place of residence was Millersport, Fairfield Co., OH. His body was interred at the Union Cemetery, Franklin Co., OH.
Census: 22 Jun 1900 - 181 Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

116 v. Lester "Pearl" Griffith was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Dec 1896. Lester died the 26 Nov 1935, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. His body was interred at the Union Cemetery, Franklin Co., OH.
Census: 2 Jun 1900 - 181 Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

77. **William F.[5] Griffith** (Everson "Even" S.[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Ohio about 1857.
Census:
Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755B
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1

He married **Anna E. Haycock** in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Aug 1877.
Census: 7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH13

William F. Griffith and Anna E. Haycock had the following children:

117 i. Luella T.[6] Griffith was born the 23 May 1878.
Census: 7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co. OH, ED63 SH1

118 ii. Tylian "Grace" Griffith was born in Ohio, the 30 Sep 1879.
Census: 7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co. OH, ED63 SH1

90. **Collin L.[5] Griffith** (Elijah "Harvey"[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in Apr 1853.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. Jasper Mills, Jasper Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 512
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
25 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH32
23 Jun 1900 - 207 Cleveland St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11; Collin had been married 27 years.

He married **Margaret J., wife, Collin Griffith** about 1873. Margaret was born in Virginia in Oct 1855.

Census:
25 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH32
23 Jun 1900 - 207 Cleveland St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11; Margaret had six children, all living, only four of whom have been identified.

Collin L. and Margaret J. Griffith had the following children:

119 i. Cary[6] Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in Mar 1876.
Census:
25 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH32
23 Jun 1900 - 207 Cleveland St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11

120 ii. Letta Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in Oct 1878.
Census:
25 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH32
23 Jun 1900 - 207 Cleveland St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11

121 iii. Aetna Griffith was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in Oct 1880.
Census: 1900 - 207 Cleveland St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11

122 iv. Ralph Griffith was born in Ohio, in Nov 1894
Census: 23 Jun 1900 - 207 Cleveland St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11

Sixth Generation

113. **Della[6] Griffith** (Elijah H.[5], Samuel L.[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 13 Dec 1883. Della died the 24 Jun 1966, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.
Census: 22 Jun 1900 - 181 Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

She married **Albert E. Durfey** in Franklin Co., OH, the 17 Jan 1906. Albert was born the 13 Apr 1880.

Della married Al Durfey after the birth of Donald. Della was unwed when Donald was born. Donald took the name Durfey although, as far as is known, he was never legally adopted.

Della Griffith had the following child:

+ 123 i. Donald[7] Durfey, nee Griffith, was born the 16 Mar 1902.

Seventh Generation

123. **Donald[7] Durfey, nee Griffith** (Della[6] Griffith, Elijah H.[5], Samuel L.[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp, Madison Co., OH, the 16 Mar 1902. Donald died the 17 Jun 1984, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Donald married **Helen Barbara May** at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 7 Aug 1923. Helen was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 5 Jul 1904. Helen died in Dec 1997, in Texas. Donald took the surname of Albert E. Durfey. His birth certificate stated he was illegitimate, and that his father was Wilbur Taylor.

Donald was a 50 year member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers.

Donald Durfey, nee Griffith, and Helen Barbara May had the following children:

124 i. Donald Richard[8] Durfey was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 19 Nov 1924. He married Peggy McGinnis the 11 Jul 1963.
+ 125 ii. Tom Edward Durfey was born the 25 Jul 1928.
126 iii. Robert Durfey was born the 12 Jan 1938.

Eighth Generation

125. **Tom Edward[8] Durfey** (Donald[7] Durfey, nee Griffith, Della[6] Griffith, Elijah H.[5], Samuel L.[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 25 Jul 1928.

He married **Donna Carolyn Loechler** at St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 18 Apr 1953.

Tom Edward Durfey and Donna Carolyn Loechler had the following children:

127 i. Diane Kathleen[9] Durfey was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 18 Sep 1956. She married Bradley Ham.
128 ii. John Steven Durfey was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 8 Mar 1958. He married Anita Pawlus at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
+ 129 iii. Janet Marie Durfey was born the 13 Dec 1959.

Ninth Generation

129. **Janet Marie[9] Durfey** (Tom Edward[8], Donald[7] Durfey, nee Griffith, Della[6] Griffith, Elijah H.[5], Samuel L.[4], Elijah Harvey[3], Mary[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1712[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 13 Dec 1959.

She married **Joseph Gerald Bieszczak** at the Hillard United Methodist Church, Hillard, Franklin Co., OH, the 2 Nov 1985.

Janet Marie Durfey and Joseph Gerald Bieszczak had the following children:

130 i. Jeffrey William[10] Bieszczak was born the 17 Aug 1988.
131 ii. Jennifer Carolyn Bieszczak was born the 31 May 1991.

Chapter V

First Generation

1. **Minshall[1] Littler**, son of Samuel Littler and Rachel Minshall, was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 2d 2m 1718. He made a will in New Castle Co., DE, the 22 May 1740, which was proved the 2 Jun 1740, just four months after his marriage.

Minshall and **Lydia Woodward** announced their intention to marry to the Newark Meeting Meeting, Chester Co., PA, on the 3d 9m 1739, and again on the 1d 10m 1739. Their marriage took place on the 5d 11m 1739. Lydia was the daughter of Thomas Woodward and Rachel Martin.

Minshall was a cordwainer (shoemaker). In his father's will he was called Mincher, not Minshall, and was left 200 acres on the branches of Pigeon Creek when he came of age.

Minshall Littler and Lydia Woodward had the following child:

+ 2 i. Mincher[2] Littler was born in 1740, after his father's death.

Second Generation

2. **Mincher[2] Littler** (Minshall[1]) was born at Wilmington, New Castle Co., DE, in 1740, after his father's death.

He married **Deborah Hadley.** On the 2d 9m 1769, Deborah Littler, formerly Hadley, was dismissed from the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County, North Carolina, for marrying out of unity. Deborah was born in Chester Co or Delaware Co., PA, the 29d 12m 1747. Deborah was the daughter of Joshua Hadley and Patience Brown

On the 6d 6m 1767, Mincher Littler was received on certificate from Wilmington Monthly Meeting by the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County (since 1849 Alamance County), North Carolina Mincher and his family were granted a certificate of transfer to Back Creek Monthly Meeting in Randolph County the 12m 2d of 1809. On the 24d 2m 1810, Mincher, Deborah and their son, Jeremiah, were received from Cane Creek by the Back Creek M. M. Apparently Mincher had moved to Randolph County before the transfer was made as he resided in North Carolina at the time of the 1790 and 1800 censuses.

Mincher Littler and Deborah Hadley had the following children:

+ 3 i. Lydia[3] Littler was born the 8d 3m 1768.

4 ii. Elizabeth Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, in 1769. An Elizabeth Ratliff died the 14d 1m 1862, in Randolph Co., NC. Possibly her husband was Abraham Ratcliff whom an Elizabeth Littler married in 1789. Abraham was born in 1770. Elizabeth was disowned for marrying out of unity on the 5d 11m 1796, by the Cane

Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County, North Carolina. Abraham was the son of Moses Ratcliff. Abraham died about 1836 in Haywood Co., NC. Abraham and his family lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina in 1810, but by the time of the 1820 and 1830 censuses they lived in Haywood County. If it were this Elizabeth Ratliff who died in 1862, she had returned to Randolph County after the death of her husband.

+ 5 iii. John Littler was born in 1777.
+ 6 iv. Mary Littler was born the 1m 2d 1778.
+ 7 v. Hannah Littler was born the 14 Nov 1784.
+ 8 vi. Jeremiah Littler was born the 14d 5m 1789.

Third Generation

3. **Lydia[3] Littler** (Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Orange Co., NC, the 8d 3m 1768. Lydia died the 27d 10m 1844, in Randolph Co., NC.

She married **John William Cox** at the Holly Spring Meeting House, Randolph Co., NC, the 15d 12m 1791. John was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 28d 4m 1770. John was the son of Samuel Cox and Hannah, wife, Samuel Cox. John died the 27d 2m 1838, in Randolph Co., NC.

Lydia Littler and John William Cox had the following children:

9 i. Kezia[4] Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 9m 20d 1792.
10 ii. Joshua Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 11m 14d 1794.
11 iii. Deborah Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 17d 1797.
12 iv. Rebecca Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 13d 1799. She married Nathan Presnall at Holly Spring M. M., Randolph Co., NC, the 3m 30d 1823.
13 v. Mincher Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 2m 17d 1801.
14 vi. William Cox was born in North Carolina the 22 Apr 1803. William died the 8 Jun 1867, in Grant Co., IN. His body was interred at the Oak Ridge Friends Cemetery, Grant Co., IN. He married Miriam Winslow at the Back Creek M. M., Randolph Co., NC, the 15 Jan 1829.
15 vii. William Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 22d 1803.
16 viii. Catharine Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 6m 20 or 22d 1805.
17 ix. Lydia Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 7m 7d 1807.
18 x. Guelma Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 11m 18d 1809.
+ 19 xi. Samuel Cox was born the 6m 17d 1812.

5. **John[3] Littler** (Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in 1777. John died the 12 Mar 1856.

He married **Catherine Reese** at the Back Creek Meeting House, Randolph Co., NC, the 10m 7d 1801. Catherine was born in North Carolina about 1789.
Census: 11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Seymour, Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 688. Catherine was living with her son, Francis.

Four months after the marriage of John and Catharine, she requested a certificate of transfer to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County where her husband attended before their marriage. On the 29d 2m 1812, Catharine and her husband, John, and children Joshua, Joseph, John, Rachel and

Rebecca were received by a transfer, from the Back Creek Monthly Meeting dated the 3d 8m 1811, by the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting. On the 23d 3m 1820, Catharine and her children requested a certificate of transfer to Blue River Monthly Meeting in Indiana. John (Sr. or Jr.?) was dismissed from Back Creek Monthly Meeting, the cause unstated. Perhaps he had preceded his wife to Indiana to set up a home.

John Littler and Catherine Reese had the following children:

20 i. Joshua[4] Littler.
21 ii. Joseph Littler.
22 iii. John Littler.
23 iv. Rachel Littler. She married Mr. Howel. On the 25d 10m 1820, Rachel Howel, formerly Littler, was dismissed from the Back Creek Monthly Meeting in Randolph County, North Carolina, for marrying out of unity.
24 v. Rebecca Littler.
\+ 25 vi. Francis "Frank" Littler was born about 1820.
26 vii. Joel Littler was born Indiana about 1827.

6. **Mary[3] Littler** (Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 1m 2d 1778. Mary died the 6m 12d 1845, as recorded by the Holly Spring Monthly Meeting, Randolph Co., NC.

She married **Elisha Cox** at the Cane Creek Meeting House, Orange Co., NC, the 12m 15d 1796. Elisha was born in Orange Co., NC, the 2m 14d 1767. Elisha died the 3 Nov 1845, as recorded by the Holly Springs Monthly Meeting, Randolph Co., NC.

Mary Littler and Elisha Cox had the following children:

27 i. Samuel[4] Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 3m 10d 1798. Samuel died the 11m 9d 1842, in Randolph Co., NC.
28 ii. Phebe Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 15d 1800.
29 iii. Ruth Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 9m 3d 1802.
30 iv. Elizabeth Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 1m 13d 1805.
\+ 31 v. Simon Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 7m 14d 1807.
32 vi. Rachel Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 10m 18d 1809. Rachel died the 2m 12d 1835, in Randolph Co., NC. She married Jeremiah Hadley at the Piney Ridge Meeting House, Randolph Co., NC, the 3m 27d 1834.
33 vii. Rebecca Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 11m 14d 1811.
\+ 34 viii. Jeremiah Zimri Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 12m 25d 1813.

7. **Hannah[3] Littler** (Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born the 14 Nov 1784. Hannah died the 10 Jan 1862.

She married **John Presnall** at the Cane Creek Meeting House, Orange Co., NC, the 7m 16d 1801. John was born in Feb 1778. John was the son of Daniel and Martha Presnelll. John died in Feb 1856.

On the 1d 5m 1802, Hannah Presnell was given a certificate of transfer by Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Orange County, North Carolina, to Back Creek Monthly Meeting in Randolph County. On the 26d 7m 1826, Back Creek issued John and Hannah Presnall and their eight children a certificate of transfer to White Water Monthly Meeting in Wayne County, Indiana.

Hannah Littler and John Presnall had the following children:

35 i. Martha[4] Presnall was born in Randolph Co., NC.
36 ii. Rachel Presnall was born in Randolph Co., NC.

37 iii. Mary Presnall was born in Randolph Co., NC.
38 iv. Elizabeth Presnall was born in Randolph Co., NC.
+ 39 v. Jeremiah Littler Presnall.
40 vi. John M. Presnall was born in Randolph Co., NC.
41 vii. Jehu Presnall was born in Randolph Co., NC.
42 viii. Daniel Presnall was born in Randolph Co., NC in 1810. His body was interred at the Quaker Cemetery, Oskaloosa, IA. He married Huldah Ratlif. Her body was interred at the Quaker Cemetery, Oskaloosa, IA

8 **Jeremiah**[3] **Littler** (Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 14d 5m 1789 Jeremiah died the 14d 10m 1846, in Randolph Co., NC.
Census: 1840 - Randolph Co., NC

He married **Catharine Stuart** in Randolph Co., NC, before the 3m 28d 1818. On the 27d 6m 1818, Catharine Littler, formerly Stuart, was dismissed for marrying out of unity by the Back Creek Monthly Meeting in Randolph County, North Carolina. The following day her husband was dismissed. Catharine was born in Chatham Co., NC, the 3m 2d 1794. Catharine was the daughter of Henry Stuart and Mary Nelson. She died the 3m 13d 1885, in Randolph Co., NC.

On the 24d 2m 1810, Jeremiah and his parents were accepted by the Back Creek Monthly Meeting in Randolph County on certificate of transfer from Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County, North Carolina. Apparently accepted back into the flock, Back Creek issued Jeremiah a certificate of transfer on the 28d 4m 1824, to Holly Spring Monthly Meeting in Randolph County which received him on the 15d 5m 1824.

On the 15d 1m 1825, Holly Spring chose Jeremiah to be an overseer, and on the 15d 5m 1830, he was recommended to be an elder. On the 19d 3m 1831, his wife, Catharine, and daughters, Mary, Anna, and Lydia, were received in membership. On the 16d 4m 1831, Jeremiah's sons, Joel, John, and Jeremiah, were received in membership as well.

Jeremiah Littler and Catharine Stuart had the following children.

43 i. Joel[4] Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 12m 19d, 1818.
44 ii. Jehu Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 26d 1820. Jehu died the 5m 14d 1824, in Randolph Co., NC.
45 iii. Mary Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 6m 1d 1822.
+ 46 iv. Anna Littler was born the 8m 13d 1824.
+ 47 v. John Littler was born the 4m 10d 1826.
48 vi. Jeremiah Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 12m 26d 1827. Jeremiah died the 3m 1d 1885, in Randolph Co., NC. He married Emily Thompson in Jackson Co., IN, the 24 Nov 1846.
+ 49 vii. Lydia Littler was born the 4m 30d 1830.
50 viii. Elias Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 6m 25d 1832. Elias died the 10m 31d 1852, in Randolph Co., NC.

Fourth Generation

19. **Samuel[4] Cox** (Lydia[3] Littler, Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 6m 17d 1812.

He married **Asenath Hobson**. Asenath was born the 3m 29d 1836.

Samuel Cox and Asenath Hobson had the following children:

51 i. Lydia Jane[5] Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 8m 11d 1865. Lydia died the 10m 10d 1865, in Randolph Co., NC.
52 ii. Ruth Ellen Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 2m 9d 1871.

25. **Francis "Frank"[4] Littler** (John[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in North Carolina about 1820. Francis died the 25 Jun 1896, in Riley Co., KS.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Seymour, Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 688
1880 - Grant Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED262 SH5

He married twice. He married **Arcada Lancaster** in Jackson Co., IN, the 17 Oct 1843. Arcada died in 1849.

He married **Julia Ann McDonald** about 1853. Julia was born in Indiana about 1836. Julia died the 25 Aug 1897.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Seymour, Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 688
1880 - Grant Twp., Riley Co., KS, p. 33

Francis "Frank" Littler and Arcada Lancaster had the following children.

\+ 53 i. Louisa[5] Littler was born the 26 Jul 1844.
54 ii. Amanda Littler was born in Jackson Co., IN, about 1848.
Census: 11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Seymour, Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 688

Francis "Frank" Littler and Julia Ann McDonald had the following children:

55 iii. Elizabeth Littler was born in Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, about 1854.
Census: 11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Seymour, Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 688
\+ 56 iv. Katherine Littler was born in May 1860.
57 v. Emma M. Littler was born in Kansas in May 1874.
Census:
1880 - Grant Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED262 SH5
6 Jun 1900 - Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS; Emma was the sister-in-law of John C. Gravensteine whose wife was Katherine.

31. **Simon[4] Cox** (Mary[3] Littler, Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 7m 14d 1807. Simon died the 2m 18d 1848, in Randolph Co., NC.

He married **Ruth Allen**. Ruth was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 12m 4d 1813. Ruth died the 7m 18d 1875, in Randolph Co., NC.

Simon Cox and Ruth Allen had the following children:

58 i. Joseph[5] Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 15d 1834.
59 ii. Guli Elma Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 11m 3d 1835. Guli died the 11m 4d 1839, in Randolph Co., NC.
60 iii. Martha Jane Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 12m 4d 1836. Martha died the 11m 11d 1839, in Randolph Co., NC.
61 iv. Mary Emoline Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 12m 4d 1836. Mary died the 11m 11d 1839, in Randolph Co., NC.
62 v. Elisha Milton Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 10m 19d 1838
63 vi Nathaniel Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 22d 1841.
64 vii. Samuel Mincher Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 6m 21d 1845.
65 viii. Jeremiah Simon Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 10m 6d 1846. He married Margaret D. Branson. Margaret was born the 4m, 1842. Margaret was the daughter of Eli and Mary Branson.

34. **Jeremiah Zimri[4] Cox** (Mary[3] Littler, Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 12m 25d 1813. Jeremiah died the 2m 1d 1844, in Randolph Co., NC.

He married **Nancy Cox**. Nancy was born the 1m 12d 1813.

Jeremiah Zimri Cox and Nancy Cox had the following child:

66 i. Mary Jane[5] Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 10m 13d 1843.

39. **Jeremiah Littler[4] Presnall** (Hannah[3] Littler, Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC.
He married **Martha P. Bales**.

Jeremiah Littler Presnall and Martha P. Bales had the following children:

67 i. Edward Everett[5] Presnall.
68 ii. Anna Melissa Presnall. She married Lorne Arthur Loomis.
69 iii. Achilles Presnall was born in 1853.
70 iv. Calvin Presnall was born in 1861.

46. **Anna[4] Littler** (Jeremiah[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 8m 13d 1824.

She married **Joseph Stout** at the Holly Spring Meeting House, Randolph Co., NC, the 10m 22d 1846. Joseph was born the 8m 3d 1822. Joseph was the son of Joseph Stout and Naomi Stuart.

Anna Littler and Joseph Stout had the following child:

71 i. Ketita Clerkston[5] Stout was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 6m 18d 1840.

47. **John[4] Littler** (Jeremiah[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 10d 1826.

He married **Thamer Barker** at the Holly Spring M. H., Randolph Co., NC, the 10m 5d 1848. Thamer was born the 7m 16d 1827. Thamer was the daughter of Enoch Barker and Elizabeth Davis. On the 19d 2m 1876, Thamer and her husband, John Littler, were recommended to be elders of the Holly Spring Monthly Meeting in Randolph County, North Carolina.

John Littler and Thamer Barker had the following children:

72 i. Elizabeth[5] Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 2m 13d 1853.
73 ii. Catharine Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 11m 29d 1855.
74 iii. John Oxley Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 7m 2d 1859.
75 iv. Hannah Jane Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 3m 12d 1863.
76 v. Jeremiah Linney Littler was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 5m 4d 1866.

49. **Lydia[4] Littler** (Jeremiah[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 30d 1830.

Lydia married **Nathaniel Cox** at the Holly Spring Meeting House, Randolph Co., NC, the 7m 21d 1859. Nathaniel was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 4m 22d 1841 Nathaniel was the son of Simon and Ruth Cox.

Lydia Littler and Nathaniel Cox had the following children:

77 i. Simon Allen[5] Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 5m 1d 1860. Simon died the 10m 31d 1874, in Randolph Co., NC.
78 ii. Clarkston J. Cox was born in Randolph Co., NC, the 5m 24d 1863.

Fifth Generation

53. **Louisa[5] Littler** (Francis "Frank"[4], John[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Jackson Co., IN, the 26 Jul 1844. Louisa died the 21 Jun 1923, at Leonardville, Riley Co., KS.
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Seymour, Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 688

She married **Harrison McDonald** in Jackson Co., IN, the 2 Aug 1862. Harrison was born the 8 May 1840. Harrison was the son of Daniel McDonald and Naomi Pittman Harrison died the 21 Mar 1924, at Grandview, Riley Co. KS. She resided in Kansas in the late 1860s.

Louisa Littler and Harrison McDonald had the following children:

79 i. Amanda[6] McDonald.
80 ii. Julia McDonald.
81 iii. Frank McDonald was born in Mar 1875.
82 iv. Randall McDonald was born in May 1884.
+ 83 v. Edna Louisa McDonald was born the 17 Jun 1886.

56. **Katherine[5] Littler** (Francis "Frank"[4], John[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, in May 1860.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Seymour, Jackson Twp., Jackson Co., IN, p. 688; Catherine was aged 1 month.
1880 - Grant Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED262 SH5; her name was spelled Catharine.
6 Jun 1900 - Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED104 SH3B; her name was spelled Katherine.

She married **John C. Gravensteine** about 1884. John was born in Germany in Mar 1863.
Census: 6 Jun 1900 - Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED104 SH3B.

Katherine Littler and John C. Gravensteine had the following children:

84 i. Ina R.[6] Gravensteine was born in Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, in Oct 1888
Census: 6 Jun 1900 - Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED104 SH3B
85 ii. Frances C. Gravensteine was born in Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, in Sep 1890.
Census: 6 Jun 1900 - Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED104 SH3B
86 iii. John M. Gravensteine was born in Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, in Nov 1893.
Census: 6 Jun 1900 - Sherman Twp., Riley Co., KS, ED104 SH3B

Sixth Generation

83. **Edna Louisa[6] McDonald** (Louisa[5] Littler, Francis "Frank"[4], John[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born in Riley Co., KS, the 17 Jun 1886. Edna died the 24 Dec 1983, at Manhattan, Riley Co., KS.

She married **Andrew Hohman** at Clay Center, Clay Co., KS, the 5 Dec 1906. Andrew was born in Clay Co., KS, the 12 May 1880. Andrew was the son of John Michael Hohman and Mary Blake. Andrew died the 2 Sep 1964, at Leonardville, Riley Co., KS.

Edna Louisa McDonald and Andrew Hohman had the following children:

87 i. Mina[7] Hohman She married Mr. Glanser.
88 ii. Vernon D. Hohman.
+ 89 iii. Dessie Edna Hohman was born the 18 Jun 1907.
90 iv. McDonald Hohman was born in 1911. McDonald died in 1935.
91 v. Julius Clifford Hohman was born the 21 May 1915. Julius died the 29 Jul 1915
92 vi. Geneva A. Hohman was born about 1918. She married Mr. Kunze.

Seventh Generation

89. **Dessie Edna[7] Hohman** (Edna Louisa[6] McDonald, Louisa[5] Littler, Francis "Frank"[4], John[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born at Leonardville, Riley Co., KS, the 18 Jun 1907. Dessie died the 29 Jun 1971, at Burlingame, Osage Co., KS.

She married **Merlin William Bevitt** at Hill City, Graham Co., KS, the 17 Jul 1926. Merlin was born at Barnes, Riley Co., KS, the 9 Mar 1905. Merlin was the son of Merlin Plank Bevitt and Edna Katherine Wohler. Merlin died the 20 Dec 1978, at Burlingame, Osage Co., KS.

Dessie Edna Hohman and Merlin William Bevitt had the following children:

93 i. June[8] Bevitt. She married Michael Weber.
+ 94 ii. Merlin Clifford Bevitt was born the 17 Nov 1927.
95 iii. Robert Bevitt was born the 5 Mar 1930.
96 iv. Harlan Bevitt was born the 27 Jan 1933. He married Ann Gookins.
97 v. Marlene Bevitt was born in 1942. She married William Ecklund.

Eighth Generation

94. **Merlin Clifford[8] Bevitt** (Dessie Edna[7] Hohman, Edna Louisa[6] McDonald, Louisa[5] Littler, Francis "Frank"[4], John[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born the 17 Nov 1927.

Merlin married **Doris Lovella Parrish** at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 20 Nov 1948. Doris was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 6 Mar 1931. Doris was the daughter of James Harem Dean Parrish and Esther Elizabeth Zeferjahn.

Merlin Clifford Bevitt and Doris Lovella Parrish had the following children:

98 i. Karen[9] Bevitt was born the 15 Sep 1949. She married James Hesseltine.
\+ 99 ii. Steven Clifford Bevitt was born the 19 Mar 1951.

Ninth Generation

99. **Steven Clifford[9] Bevitt** (Merlin Clifford[8], Dessie Edna[7] Hohman, Edna Louisa[6] McDonald, Louisa[5] Littler, Francis "Frank"[4], John[3], Mincher[2], Minshall[1]) was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 19 Mar 1951.

He married **Gayla Kathleen Patrick** Overbrook, Osage Co., KS. Gayla was born at Emporia, Lyon Co., KS, the 3 Aug 1950. Gayla was the daughter of Ray Oscar Patrick and Laura Carol Anstaett.

Steven Clifford Bevitt and Gayla Kathleen Patrick had the following children:

100 i. Christopher Tod[10] Bevitt was born at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 21 Mar 1972. He married Wendi Marie Murray at Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., KS, the 28 Dec 1996.
101 ii. Clayton Andrew Bevitt was born the 24 Sep 1977.
102 iii. Jaimie Leigh Bevitt was born the 26 Feb 1979. She married Vance Lee Myers at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, the 26 Aug 2000.

Chapter VI

First Generation

1. **Sarah[1] Littler**, daughter of Samuel Littler and Rachel Minshall, was born, as recorded by the New Garden Monthly Meeting, Swarthmore, Chester Co., PA, the 24d 6m 1721. Sarah died the 2d 6m 1743, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA.

She married **John Pugh, Jr.** at the East Nottingham Meeting House, Cecil Co., MD, the 7d 8m 1742 John was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, about 1718. John was the son of John Pugh, Sr , and Jane Rees. John Sr. was born the 16 Oct 1688, as recorded by the Concord M. M., Delaware Co., PA He died the 24 Apr, 1760, as recorded by the East Nottingham M. M., Cecil Co., MD John, Jr., died the 28d 7m 1790, aged 72y, as recorded by the East Nottingham M. M., Cecil Co., MD

John Pugh, Jr., witnessed the marriage of Joseph Lupton, Jr., who married Rachel Bull, daughter of Richard Bull of Chester County, Pennsylvania, on August 17, 1750 at the house of Isaac Hollingsworth on Opeckan in a Quaker ceremony.

The grandfather of John Pugh, Jr., was Thomas Pugh who was born in 1685 at Dolgelly, North Wales, England. He died in Montgomery Co., PA.

The great-grandfather of John Pugh, Jr., was Ellis ap Hugh who was born in 1656 and died the 3 Dec 1718, in Philadelphia Ellis Pugh became a Quaker minister about 1680. He, his wife, Sinah, and three children, emigrated from Wales in 1686, arriving in Philadelphia in May of 1687. They settled first in Radnor Township, Chester Co., PA, and after a return trip to Wales from 1706 to 1708, near Gwynedd Meeting House in Philadelphia County.

Sarah Littler and John Pugh, Jr. had the following child:

\+ 2 i. Joshua[2] Pugh was born the 25d 4m 1743.

Second Generation

2. **Joshua[2] Pugh** (Sarah[1] Littler) was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 25d 4m 1743. Joshua died the 28d 12m 1808, as recorded by the East Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Cecil Co., MD. His body was interred the 29d 12m 1808, at the Rosebank Cemetery, Cecil Co., MD.

He married **Hannah Chandler** the 19d 12m 1765, at the East Nottingham Meeting House, Cecil Co., MD. Hannah was born in 1745. She was the daughter of Jacob and Martha Chandler of New Castle, DE. Hannah died the 2d 11m 1832, aged 88y, as recorded by the East Nottingham M. M., Cecil Co. MD. Her body was interred the 4d 11m 1832, at the Rosebank Cemetery, Cecil Co., MD.

Joshua Pugh and Hannah Chandler had the following children:

+ 3 i. Jesse[3] Pugh was born the 12d 3m 1767. Jesse died the 28d 9m 1803.
4 ii. Sarah Pugh was born in East Nottingha5m Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 27d 3m 1769, as recorded by the East Nottingham M. M., Cecil, Co., MD.
5 iii. Jacob Pugh was born in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, the 7d 6m 1771. Jacob died the 9d 8m 1805, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA.
6 iv. John Pugh was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. the 11d 6m 1773.
7 v. Enoch Pugh was born in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, the 1d 7m 1776.
8 vi. Hannah Pugh was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 27d 7m 1778.
9 vii. Joshua Pugh was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 19d 6m 1780. He married Mary Churchman, daughter of John Churchman[13], about 1805.
10 viii. Lydia Pugh was born in East Nottingham, Chester Co., PA, the 12d 10m 1782. Lydia died the 9d 12m 1832. Her body was interred at the Rosebank Cemetery, Chester Co., PA.
11 ix. Caleb Pugh was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 26d 1m 1785.
12 x Azariah Pugh was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 12d 10m 1787.

Third Generation

3. **Jesse[3] Pugh** (Joshua[2], Sarah[1] Littler) was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, the 12d 3m 1767. Jesse died the 28d 9m 1803, as recorded by the East Nottingham M. M.

He married **Katherine Jackson** at the New Garden Meeting House, Swarthmore, Chester Co., PA, the 14d 11m 1793. Katherine was the daughter of Isaac Jackson and Hannah Jackson.

On the 23d 7m 1796, Jesse, his wife, Catherine, and son, Isaac, were received on a certificate of transfer from Nottingham Monthly Meeting in Cecil Co., MD, dated the 30d 1m 1796. They were given a certificate of transfer to the Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Virginia, by the Nottingham Monthly Meeting on the 30d 1m 1796. They were transferred to Alexandria Monthly Meeting in Virginia in 1802.

Jesse Pugh and Katherine Jackson had the following children:

13 i. Isaac[4] Pugh was born the 5d 11m 1794 in Chester Co., PA.
14 ii. Hannah Pugh was born the 1d 10m 1796.
15 iii. Mary Pugh was born the 21d 1m 1798
16 iv. Isaac Pugh.was born the 24d 10m 1799
17 v. Sarah Pugh was born the 6d 10m 1800
18 vi. Margaret Pugh
19 vii. Jane Pugh

[13] The location of the home of John Churchman is located on the map of Cecil County, Maryland, in Chapter I.

PART III

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN LITTLER, BORN 1708

Chapter VII

First Generation

1. **Samuel**[1] **Littler**, son of John Littler, b. 1740, and Mary Ross, was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1729. Samuel's will was proved the 5 May 1778, in Frederick Co., VA.

He married twice. He married **Elizabeth, wife, Samuel Littler** before the 24d 9m 1759. Samuel was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to discipline on the 24d 9m 1759. The name of his wife was not given. Elizabeth died after 1762.

He married **Margaret Dragoo** in Frederick Co., VA, before 1775. Margaret was the daughter of Pierre Drageau and Elizabeth Gowan. Margaret died between 1776 and 1778 in Frederick Co., VA.

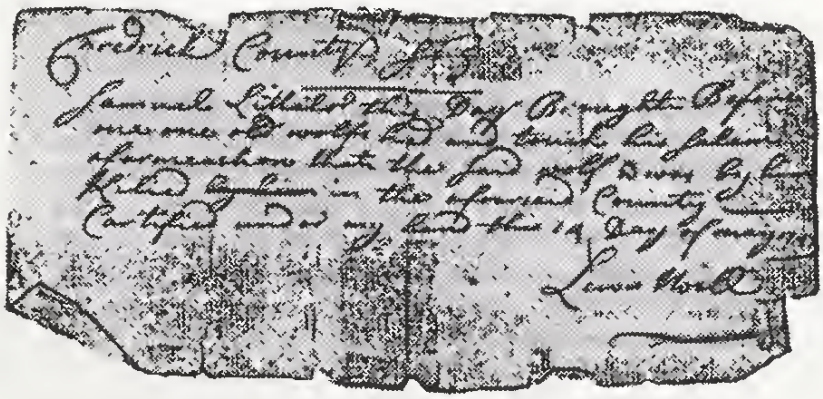
On December 20, 1859, Samuel and Elizabeth Littler sold in a lease/release to their uncle, George Ross, 75 acres that Samuel had inherited from his father's estate for 100 pounds. The deed was recorded in *Frederick County Deed Book 5*, pp. 510-513. Again on August 2, 1762, Samuel and Elizabeth, for 20 pounds, sold in a lease/release to Stephen Ross, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres on one of the drains of Opechon on the head of Littler's Spring which was a portion of the land inherited from his father. This transaction was recorded in *Frederick County Deed Book 8*, page 243.

On November 9, 1771, Samuel Littler posted bond to be administrator of the goods and chattels of his mother, Mary Littler.

On March 18, 1774, Samuel Littler purchased ten acres, six poles, from his uncle, George Ross.

Samuel and his brothers, John and Nathan, appraised the estate of Lewis Neil on November 5, 1776.

The will of Samuel Littler, dated March 9, 1778, in Frederick County, stated he owned 155 acres purchased from George Bruce. The will named his mother, Mary, wife, Margaret, son, Elijah, and daughters: Abina Reese, wife of John Reese, Jr., Mary Littler, Rachel Littler, Ruth Littler, and Elizabeth Littler. His estate was appraised on May 3, 1778. His executor was his brother, John (b. 1740).



In the early days of Frederick County, a generous bounty was paid for wolf heads as the wolf was considered a destructive animal. In order to collect the bounty the wolf would be taken to the courthouse where the ears would be removed. Sixty-five wolf bounties were paid in Frederick County.

Samuel Littler and either his wife, Elizabeth or Margaret, had the following children:

+ 2 i. Elijah[2] Littler.

3 ii. Mary Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. Mary died in 1804. She married Mathias Gossett. Mathias was born in Pennsylvania in 1740. Mathias died after 1811 in Bourbon Co., KY.

On November 7/8, 1769, Mary (Ross) Littler, mother of Samuel Littler and grandmother of Mary (Littler) Gossett, deeded Mathias Gosset for 200 pounds, 257 acres, as recorded in *Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book 13*, page 259.

On the same day the new owners deeded 350 acres to John Rees, page 260. John and Lydia Rees, Sr., had a son, John, born in 1752. His wife was Albeinah Littler, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Littler, and sister of Mary Littler Gossett

4 iii. Rachel Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. She married Mr. Larkin.

5 iv. Ruth Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.

6 v. Leah Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. Leah died before 1778 in Frederick Co., VA.

+ 7 vii. Elizabeth Littler was born the 9 Apr 1769.

Samuel and Elizabeth Littler had the following child:

8 vi. Albeinah Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. She married John Rees, Jr., in Frederick Co.,VA. John was born the 12 Feb 1752. John was the son of John and Lydia Rees.

Alvana Resse, wife of John Reese, Jr., was mentioned in the will of her father, Samuel Littler

9 viii. Lydia Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. Lydia died in 1861.

Samuel Littler and Margaret Dragoo had the following children:

10 ix. Anna Margaret Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 4 Jul 1776. She married Collin Carroll in Frederick Co., VA, the 6 Sep 1792. Collin was born in Cork Co., Ireland. Collin died the 20 Dec 1811, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., VA.

In 1762 in Frederick County, Virginia, Collin Carroll was adopted by Charles Littler, son of John and Mary Ross Littler. Collin was a weaver and a Methodist preacher with curly red hair.

Collin Carroll was an executor of the estate of Benjamin Dragoo. Benjamin's will was dated March 3, 1798, and proved on December 3, 1798. A security for the executors was Elijah Littler who posted $4,000 bond. Elijah was Anna Littler Carroll's brother.

Collin Carroll was a witness and executor of the will of John Ferguson. The will was dated the October 9, 1803, and proved on February 6, 1804. John Ferguson's wife was Martha

11 x. Rebecca Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 4 Jul 1776. Rebecca died in 1861 near Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married Joseph Metcalfe in Frederick Co., VA, in 1797. Joseph was born in Lancaster Co., PA. Joseph was the son of Curtis and Mary Metcalfe. Joseph died in 1840 in Shelby Co., KY.

Second Generation

2. **Elijah**[2] **Littler** (Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA. Elijah died in 1815 in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester.

He married **Margaret "Peggy" Williams** in Frederick Co., VA, the 26 Mar 1793. Margaret was the daughter of Barnett Williams and Elizabeth Carroll.

Elijah was a Justice of the Peace in Frederick County, Virginia, between 1795 and 1813.

Elijah and Peggy Littler sold Mary Ross and Jane Moore, wife of Elisha Moore, both daughters of George Ross, 27 acres, 1 rod, for 20 pounds, on October 1, 1793, as recorded in *Frederick County Deed Book 24A*, page 175.

Elijah Littler and his father, Samuel, were executors of the will of Barnett Williams, father-in-law of Elijah. On September 10, 1795, they sold Nathan Littler, Samuel's brother, 200 acres on the Dry Marsh in Frederick County for 561 pounds, recorded in *Deed Book 24B*, page 229. They also sold Thomas Lloyd fourteen acres for fifty pounds on May 2, 1797, recorded in *Deed Book 25*, page 104.

Elijah was Justice of the Peace for Frederick County between 1795 and 1815.

Elijah Littler and Margaret "Peggy" Williams had the following children:

+ 12 i. Charles Williams[3] Littler.
  13 ii. Samuel Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. Samuel died aged 21y.
  14 iii. Elizabeth W. "Eliza" Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. On the 21 Feb 1822, she married Samuel Wilson in Frederick Co., VA, Charles W. Littler, bondsman
  15 iv. Nancy Littler. She married Harrison Jordan.
  16 v. Rachel Ann Littler. She married Thomas Stribling in Frederick Co., VA, the 17 Jun 1823, license the 16th of June. Charles W. Littler was the bondsman.
+ 17 vi. Maria Littler was born about 1791.

7. **Elizabeth**[2] **Littler** (Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 9 Apr 1769. Elizabeth died the 7 Jul 1842, in Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52; Elizabeth was living with her son, Seth.

She married **Seth Smith**. Seth was born the 19d 5m 1761. Seth was the son of Joseph Smith and Rachel Beals. Seth died the 1d 4m 1837, in Selma, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Green Plain Cemetery, Selma, Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90, aged 60-70

Seth Smith came to Ohio from Tennessee in about 1801, first residing at the falls of the Paint. He removed to Walnut Creek in Highland County, Ohio, in 1803, where he lived on the Matthew Kilgore farm. The records of the Miami Monthly Meeting indicated that the New Hope Monthly Meeting in Tennessee had given Elizabeth Littler and her children, Mary, Rachel, Ruth and Seth, a certificate of transfer on the 18d 8m 1804, and that she was received on the 14d 2m 1805. The Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County gave Elizabeth Smith and her son, Seth, certificates of transfer on the 25d 7m 1812, to Caeser's Creek Monthly Meeting where they were received on the 26d 2m 1814.

Seth and Elizabeth later resettled in Clark County, Ohio. Seth was an orthodox Quaker and a member of Green Plain Monthly Meeting which met at the home of John Wildman, one mile east of Selma, Madison Twp., Clark County, Ohio.

Green Plain Meeting House and Cemetery

On May 23, 1818, Seth and Elizabeth Smith sold David Littler 100 acres on the Little Miami River for $1,100.00 as recorded in *Clark County Deed Book A*, page 57. The property contained a mill house and gave David Littler the "privilege of the water for the use of the mill" and the "privilege of digging a ditch in such manner as he shall deem most advantajus to convey the water to his mill from the spring now occupied by the said Seth and his family."

Elizabeth Smith was dismissed from the Green Plain Monthly Meeting on the 7th day of the 10th month of 1829.

Seth Smith and his daughter, Mary Littler, were buried side by side in the cemetery next to the brick Quaker Meeting House in Selma, Ohio.

Elizabeth Littler and Seth Smith had the following children:

+ 18 i. Mary S.[3] Smith was born the 9 Jan 1788.
+ 19 ii. Rachel Smith was born the 17d 1m 1790.
+ 20 iii. Seth Smith was born about 1799.
+ 21 iv. Ruth Smith. She married Jephthah Johnson the 11d 1m 1810 at the Fairfield Meeting House in Highland County, Ohio. Jeptha Johnson was a charter member of the Green Plain Monthly Meeting at Selma, Clark County, Ohio.

Third Generation

12. **Charles Williams[3] Littler** (Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1])

Charles Williams Littler had the following child:

+ 22 i. Robert McCandless[4] Littler was born in 1829.

17. **Maria[3] Littler** (Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1791. Maria died after the 15 Jun 1855.

She married **Isaac Wood**[14] in Frederick Co., VA, the 19 Feb 1817. Charles Littler, Maria's brother, was bondsman. Isaac was born in 1789. Isaac was the son of Joseph Wood and Ann Parkins. Isaac died the 3 Mar 1855, in Frederick Co., VA. Isaac was buried at the Hopewell Burial Grounds.
Census. 8 Sep 1850 - Winchester, District 16, Frederick Co., VA, p. 253

Isaac Wood held a license to operate a tavern in 1817, 1818, and 1827, in Frederick County, Virginia.

From *Some Old Houses in Frederick County, Virginia*, by Garland R. Quarles, page 276, came the following

> " ...His [Joseph Wood] mill property descended to his son Isaac Wood, who became very successful in business, adding the "Spout Spring Mill" to his holdings, as well as a mill in Loudoun Co. In early life Isaac Wood was in unity with Friends, but marrying out of meeting, he became associated with another church. His mill on Red Bud descended in 1855 to his son Charles Littler Wood, who erected on the original site, shortly after the Civil War, a large mill with the newest machinery, and with what was said to have been the largest water wheel in Virginia. Charles L Wood was for many years an elder and trustee of Center Meeting."

Maria Littler inherited large tracts along the Red Bud Run[15] to which her husband added additional properties.

Isaac Wood made a will in Frederick Co., VA, dated the 27 Nov 1853, and proved the 2 Apr 1855. In the will he bequeathed the brick house in which he lived to his wife. Isaac had a personal estate of $109,074.84 and real estate valued at $64,682.50, very large sums for the time. Isaac freed his slaves in his will.

Maria Littler and Isaac Wood had the following children:

+ 23 i. Charles Littler[4] Wood was born the 29 Nov 1819.
24 ii. Margaret A. Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 29 Dec 1821. Margaret died in Mar 1831, in Frederick Co., VA.
+ 25 iii. Daniel T. Wood was born the 24d 8m 1824.
26 iv. Mary Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, in 1826. Mary died in Mar 1831, in Frederick Co., VA.
27 v. William Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 17 Oct 1828. William died in Mar 1831, in Frederick Co., VA.
+ 28 vi. Robert Baldwin Wood was born the 10 Jul 1831.

---

[14] Information concerning Isaac Wood and his children in large part has come from information provided by Rob Wood of Stewartstown, Pennsylvania.

[15] See the map of Frederick County in Chapter II for the location of Red Bud Run.

29 vii. Anna Marie Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 9 Mar 1837.
\+ 30 viii Thomas B. Wood was born the 28 Mar 1839.

18. **Mary S.**[3] **Smith** (Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b 1729[1]) was born in Virginia the 9 Jan 1788. Mary died the 31 May 1874, aged 86y, 4m, 23d, in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH. She was buried beside her father at the Green Plain Cemetery in Selma, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90, aged 40-50
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co. OH, p. 63; Mary S. Littler was living with Emily Smith, aged 35, and her children.
11 Jun 1860 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48; Mary was living with her brother, Seth Smith, Jr.

She married **David Littler**. David was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1777. David was the son of Nathan Littler and Rebecca Wilson. David married first **Nancy Riggle** in Frederick Co., VA, the 5 Sep 1814. David died in 1847 in Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90, aged 50-60
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52

David Littler was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to discipline on the 2d 2m 1807. Mary, formerly Smith, was dismissed from the Miami Monthly Meeting for marrying out of unity.

David, his second wife, Mary, his sister, Catherine Wood, and his brothers, Thomas and Isaiah Littler, deeded John Littler of Frederick County property which they had inherited from their father, Nathan, on November 5, 1813. It had been sold to John Littler before a proper conveyance could be made by Nathan due to his death. The indenture was acknowledged by the Frederick County, Virginia, Court on February 6, 1815. David and Mary Littler were in Madison County, Ohio, on November 12, 1818, at which time Mary was privately examined subsequent to the above sale which was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 4*, page 29.

David Littler's name was entered in the *Vance Township* [presently Madison Township], *Clark County, Ohio, Poll Book* on April 6, 1818. On May 23rd 1818, he purchased land from Seth Smith located in the Virginia Military Survey, for $1100.00, as recorded in *Clark County, Ohio Deed Book A*, page 57. He appeared on Clark County tax rolls the following year. Another land purchase was made on June 12, 1819, from Richard Bloxom, in the Virginia Military Survey, for $660.00, and recorded in *Deed Book A*, page 250. On February 25, 1831, he made a second purchase from Richard Bloxom for $7.00, recorded in *Deed Book G*, page 462.

On October 19-20, 1837, David was an exhibitor at the South Charleston Agricultural Society Fair. He donated a lot for the erection of the Wesleyan Church at Cortsville that was built in 1844.

David's widow, Mary, was administratrix of the estate of her husband. Mary Littler, Isaac Warner, Seth Smith and Isaac Kitchen posted $1,000.00 bond for her performance on July 3, 1847. From the estate the widow was to have the family bible, a spinning wheel, a cow, twelve sheep, three bedsteads and bedding, one table, six chairs, six knives and forks, six plates, six tip cups and saucers, one sugar dish, one milk pot, one tea pot, twelve spoons, one porter stove, and thirteen yards of [?]. $777.39 remained for distribution. The estate record was #A1261 in Clark County.

Mary's nephew, Samuel Smith, was executor of the estate of Mary Littler in Greene Township, Clark County, Ohio. On June 18, 1874, he asked for an appraisal of her property by David Anderson, S. C. Hull and Israel Hollingsworth. An executor's bond was provided by Samuel, Oliver, and S. W. Smith. Her will left to the children of her deceased sister, Ruth Johnson, $\frac{1}{3}$; to Emily Smith and Mary Harles, $\frac{1}{3}$; and to Seth S. Johnson and David L. Johnson, $\frac{1}{3}$. Mary's will was dated November 4, 1868, and proved on September 14, 1874.

Mary S. Smith and David Littler had the following children:

31 i. male[4] Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH between 1815 & 1820.
Census: 1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52
32 ii. female Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH between 1816 and 1820.
Census: 1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52
33 iii. female Littler was born Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH between 1830 & 1835.
Census: 1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52

19 **Rachel[3] Smith** (Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) Rachel's birth date of the 17d 1m 1790, was recorded by the Miami Monthly Meeting in Highland County. She was probably born in Tennessee. Rachel died 30d 4m 1859, in Highland Co., OH.

She married **Nathan Linton** at Lee's Creek, Highland Co., OH, the 31d 12m 1806. Nathan was born on the banks of the Delaware River, Bucks Co. PA, the 18d 1m 1778. Nathan was the son of Samuel Linton and Elizabeth Harvey. Nathan died 11d 1m 1858, in Highland Co., OH His body was interred at the Center M. M. Cemetery, Clinton Co., OH.

The *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, provided the following information concerning Nathan Linton

"Nathan Linton, the second son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Harvey) Linton, was born on the banks of the Delaware river, in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, on January 17, 1778. When the territory now comprising Clinton county was organized in 1810, he was appointed county surveyor, which office he held for about twenty years He surveyed the various townships of Clinton and Fayette counties and surveyed and laid out the village of Wilmington, the county seat, and during his life was a widely recognized authority pertaining to boundaries and divisions of lands in this section of the state; the unassailable titles which the citizens of this county hold to their lands today, owing in large degree, to the care which he used in making and keeping a correct record of surveys. Nathan Linton was an enterprising and progressive pioneer citizen. He was among the first to introduce and encourage the growing of fine wool and the propagating of fine fruit. He was a strict Quaker, upright in his relations to his fellowmen and temperate in all his ways. During the early days, it was customary for the farmers to supply their harvest hands with whisky; but this custom Nathan Linton never would countenance, nor would he permit liquor to be brought onto his place. He took a foremost part in educational matters in that day and may properly be regarded as one of the chief factors in creating the early standard of excellence which ever has marked the schools of Clinton county. He also did much in the way of establishing a proper highway system hereabout, his interest in good roads giving an impetus to that movement which is felt to this day. Nathan Linton died on February 11, 1858, honored and respected by all worthy persons within the range of his acquaintance. Among his descendants who have achieved notable public distinction in the third generation are Benjamin Butterworth, member of congress; a son of his daughter, Elizabeth, and Nathan Linton, a member of the Ohio General Assembly, another grandson."

Rachel Smith and Nathan Linton had the following children:

\+ 34 i. Elizabeth[4] Linton was born the 29d 7m 1807.
35 ii. Abigail "Abi" Linton was born as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, as the 25d 11m 1808. She married Josiah Farquhar at the Center Meeting House, Clinton Co., OH, the 16d 12m 1829.
36 iii. Samuel Smith Linton was born as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, as the 17d 11m 1810.
\+ 37 iv. Seth Linton was born the 5d 10m 1812.
\+ 38 v. David Linton was born the 30d 1m 1815.
\+ 39 vi. James William Linton was born the 17d 1m 1817.
\+ 40 vii. Mary Linton was born the 21d 4m 1819.

41 viii Nathan Linton was born as recorded by the Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH, as the 21d 3m 1821. Nathan died the 14d 11m 1824, as recorded by Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH. His body was interred at the Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH.

42 ix. Benjamin Linton was born as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, the 7d 5m 1823. On the 17d 9m 1845, Benjamin was dismissed from the Center Monthly Meeting for marrying out of unity.

\+ 43 x. Cyrus H. Linton was born the 17d 4m 1825.

44 xi. Ruth Linton was born as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, as the 23d 4m 1827. She married Benjamin Whinery at the Center Meeting House, Clinton Co., OH, 17d 9m 1845.

20. **Seth[3] Smith** (Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b 1729[1]) was born in Tennessee about 1799.
Census:
1840 – Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52; with the family was a female aged 70-80. Seth was aged 40-50
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co , OH, p. 63; Seth, aged 50, was a farmer with property valued at $17,075. With the family was Polly Wildman, aged 36.
11 Jun 1860 - Greene Twp , Clark Co., OH, p. 48; Seth, aged 61, was living with his sister, Mary Littler, aged 72, born in VA. Seth's son, Seth, aged 17, was with the family.
12 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 71; Seth was living with his sister, Mary Littler.

He married **Deborah Wildman** at the Green Plain Meeting House, Selma, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 25d 2m 1824. The record of the marriage of Seth Smith of Clark County, Ohio, and Deborah Wildman, named Seth's parents as Seth and Elizabeth. Deborah was born the 28 Apr 1801. Deborah was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Wildman. Deborah died the 2d 1m 1858, aged 56y, 10m, 4d, in Greene Twp., Clark Co , OH Her body was interred at the Green Plain Cemetery, Selma, Madison Co., OH
Census: 18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63; Deborah was aged 49.

Seth married second Anne Hollingsworth, daughter of Enoch Hollingsworth and Margaret Wickersham, at the Center Meeting House the 6m 21d 1860. Seth's parents were named in the marriage record as Seth and Elizabeth, both deceased, of Clark County.

On October 27, 1848, Seth and Deborah Smith, for $1,000.00, gave a quit claim to Edward Wildman for all their interest in the estate of John Wildman of Clark County The deed was recorded in *Deed Book W*, page 474.

According to the readings of the tombstones in the South Solon Cemetery, another Seth Littler died the 16 Aug 1849, aged 51y, 6m, 7d. Even though the year of birth was the same, it is clearly impossible for this to have been the grave of the same Seth Smith in view of the census records in which Seth appeared through 1870.

Seth Smith and Deborah Wildman had the following children:

45 i. Samuel[4] Smith was born in Green Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1827.
Census: 18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p 63

46 ii. Ruth Smith was born in Green Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1829
Census: 18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p 63
She married Samuel H. Hadley at the Green Plain M. H., Clark Co., OH, the 29d 1m 1851. Samuel was the son of Jacob and Mary Hadley of Clinton County.

47 iii. Oliver Smith was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1832. He married Mary B Negus at the Chester M. H , Chester Co., PA, 1853
Census: 18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63
Green Plain Monthly Meeting at Selma, Clark County, Ohio, gave a certificate of transfer to Oliver Smith on the 17d 8m 1853, to Chester Monthly Meeting in order to marry Mary B. Negus.

48 iv. Seth Smith was born Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1843.
Census:
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63, with his parents.
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Springfield, Green Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48; Seth was living with his father.
12 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 71; Seth was a farmer.

21. **Ruth Smith** (Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Tennessee.

Ruth Smith married Jephthah Johnson the 1m 11d 1810, at the Fairfield Meeting House in Highland County, Ohio. Jeptha Johnson was a charter member of the Green Plain Monthly Meeting at Selma, Clark County, Ohio.

Ruth Smith and Jephthah Johnson had the following child:

49 i. Emily Johnson Emily married Levi Smith, son of George and Sarah Smith of Greene County, Ohio, at the Green Plain Meeting House in Selma, Clark Co. OH, the 8m 31d 1837.

Fourth Generation

22. **Robert McCandless[4] Littler** (Charles Williams[3], Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, in 1829 Robert died the 24 Jan 1897, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
Census:
1860 - Davenport, Scott Co., IA, p. 270
1870 - Scott Co., IA, p. 116
1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7

He married twice. He married **Martha A. Nelson** about 1863. Martha was born in Huron Co., OH, about 1837. Martha died the 9 Jul 1873. She was buried at the Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

He married **Sarah W. Wilhelm** in Henry Co. IL. Sarah was born in Pennsylvania about 1834.
Census: 1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7

On May 1, 1906, and August 28, 1907, Sarah W. Littler obtained property in Oregon from the public land office

Robert McCandless Littler had the following child:

+ 50 i. Charles Robert[5] Littler was born in Nov 1861.

Robert McCandless Littler and Martha A. Nelson had the following children:

+ 51 ii. Harry Evelyn Littler was born the 25 Aug 1867.
52 iii. Frank A Littler was born in Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, the 25 Aug 1867. Frank died the 8 Mar 1890, at Chicago, Cook Co., IL. His body was interred the 15 Mar 1890, at the Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Scott Co., IA.
Census:
1870 - Scott Co., IA, p. 116
1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7
53 iv. Annie Littler was born in Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, about 1870.
Census: 1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7
54 v. Edward Littler was born in Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, about 1873.
Census: 1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7

Robert McCandless Littler and Sarah W. Wilhelm had the following children:

55 vi. Percy M. Littler was born in Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, about 1875.
Census:
1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7
Jan 1920 - West Arch St., Union Co., OR
He married Nelly W., wife, Percy M. Littler. Nelly was born in California about 1871.
Census: Jan 1920 - West Arch St., Union Co., OR
On February 1, 1901, Percy M. Littler obtained 160 acres from the land office at Roseburg, Oregon The property was located in the SE$\frac{1}{4}$ of S20 T28S R9W, Coos County, Oregon.

56 vii. John Littler was born in Davenport Twp. Scott Co , IA, about 1880.
Census: 1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7, aged 6 months.

23. **Charles Littler[4] Wood** (Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 29 Nov 1819. Charles died the 12 Feb 1878.

He married twice He married **Rebecca Birdsall** at the Goose Creek Meeting House, Loudoun Co., VA, the 18d 11m 1847. Rebecca was born in Loudoun Co., VA, the 7d 1m 1825. Rebecca was the daughter of John Birdsall and Mary Brown. Rebecca died in 1854. On the 10d 3m 1848, Goose Neck Monthly Meeting in Loudoun County, Virginia, issued a transfer for the newly married couple to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia

He married **Mary Rector** in 1857. Charles married his second wife, Mary Rector, contrary to discipline. Mary was the daughter of Edward Rector.

Charles Littler Wood inherited his father's mill on Red Bud He was an elder and trustee of the Center Monthly Meeting

Charles Littler Wood and Rebecca Birdsall had the following child.

57 i. Margaret Ann[5] Wood. Margaret died in 1851.

Charles Littler Wood and Mary Rector had the following children:

\+ 58 ii. Nannie Wood.
59 iii Henry Moore Brent Wood. Henry died in infancy

25. **Daniel T.[4] Wood** (Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 24d 8m 1824. Daniel died the 29d 6m 1915, in Frederick Co., VA. His body was interred at the Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.

He married **Miriam G. Nichols** at the Goose Creek M. H., Loudoun Co. VA, the 19d 4m 1859 Miriam was born in Loudoun Co., VA, the 20d 2m 1831. Miriam was the daughter of Joshua Nichols and Naomi White. Miriam died the 17d 6m 1898, in Frederick Co., VA.

Daniel and his wife received certificates of transfer from Goose Creek Monthly Meeting on the 13d 9m 1860, to Hopewell Monthly Meeting where they were received on the 8d 11m 1860.
Daniel T. Wood was a miller. He had a home in Frederick County, Virginia, called "Millbank."

Daniel T. Wood and Miriam G. Nichols had the following children:

60 i. Mary Conrad[5] Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 19 Jan 1860. Mary died in 1959 in Frederick Co., VA.
61 ii. Maria Nichols Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 19 Feb 1861. Maria died the 24 Nov 1887, at Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.
+ 62 iii. Lucretia N. Wood was born the 15 Mar 1863.
63 iv. Samuel Brown Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 11 Sep 1865. Samuel died the 10 Sep 1888, in Frederick Co., VA.
+ 64 v. Margaret Logan Wood was born the 26 Jun 1867.
65 vi. Clara Virginia Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 27 Aug 1869.
66 vii. Laura Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 21 Oct 1871. Laura died the 1 Sep 1891, in Frederick Co., VA.
+ 67 viii. Daniel T. Wood was born the 23 Apr 1874.

28. **Robert Baldwin[4] Wood** (Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 10 Jul 1831. Robert died the 24 Dec 1867, when struck by lightening in Frederick Co., VA. His body was interred at the Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.

He married **Martha Ayres Hollingsworth** the 7 Dec 1857. Martha was born in Lawrence Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1840. Martha was the daughter of John Hollingsworth and Dorthea Ayres. Martha died the 5 Jan 1927, in Frederick Co., VA. Her body was interred at the Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. She resided at Chattanooga, TN, before 1927.

Robert Baldwin Wood and Martha Ayres Hollingsworth had the following children:

68 i. John[5] Wood. John died in infancy.
+ 69 ii. Florence Wood was born the 24 Oct 1858.
70 iii. Effie H. Wood was born the 8 Apr 1860. Her body was interred at the Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. She married H. L. Cartwright, M.D., in Apr 1885.
+ 71 iv. Charles Littler Wood was born the 4 Sep 1862.
+ 72 v. Mary Virginia Wood was born the 30 May 1864.

30. **Thomas B.[4] Wood** (Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 28 Mar 1839. Thomas died the 14 Jan 1871.

He married twice. He married **Annie Vass**

He married **Priscilla Leslie**.

Thomas B. Wood and Annie Vass had the following child:

+ 73 i. William A.[5] Wood was born the 15 Sep 1862.

Thomas B. Wood and Priscilla Leslie had the following child:

+ 74 ii. Priscilla Leslie Wood was born the 27 Feb 1871.

34. **Elizabeth[4] Linton** (Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 29d 7m 1807, as recorded by Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.

She married **William Butterworth** at Center Meeting House, Clinton Co., OH, the 15d 7m 1826.

Elizabeth Linton and William Butterworth had the following child:

75 i. Benjamin Butterworth. Benjamin was a member of congress.

37 **Seth[4] Linton** (Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) His birth was recorded by Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH, as the 5d 10m 1812. Seth died the 5d 11m 1895, as recorded by Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH. His body was interred at the Springfield M. M. Cemetery, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 14; Seth was a farmer.
9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 641; Seth was a retired farmer

Seth married **Sarah Ann Moore** at the Springfield Meeting House, Clinton Co., OH, the 11d 10m 1836. Sarah was born in Clinton Co., OH, the 7 Dec 1819. Sarah was the daughter of Joshua Moore and Nancy Stratton. Sarah died the 29d 5m 1893, as recorded by Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH Her body was interred at the Springfield M. M. Cemetery, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 14
9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 641

Page 861 of the *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, provided the following information about Seth and Sarah Ann Linton:

"Early in life Seth Linton began to familiarize himself with the nursery business and this business occupied a large share of his time. He owned two hundred and thirty-three acres of land, on which was located a nursery consisting of the best varieties of fruit, ornamental trees and shrubbery. He also owned an orange grove of ten acres in Florida On September 21, 1836, Seth Linton was married to Sarah Ann Moore, at Lytle's Creek meeting. She was the daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Stratton) Moore....

Mrs. Seth Linton was an ordained minister of the Society of Friends, the orthodox branch, and attended each yearly meeting held in the United States with the exception of one held in Kansas She traveled many thousands of miles during her ministry, always paying her own expenses. She was well known throughout Clinton county and the state of Ohio, and was highly respected. Mr Linton was very liberal with his children, and gave each a large sum of money when they attained their majority He was strongly opposed to the use of tobacco and all intoxicating liquors and in politics was a Prohibitionist. He and his family were members of the Society of Friends, as had been their ancestors for two centuries."

Seth Linton and Sarah Ann Moore had the following children:

+ 76 i. Nathan Moore[5] Linton was born the 18d 3m 1838

77 ii. Nancy L. Linton was born recorded by Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH, as the 1d 3m 1840. She married Thomas Isaac McMillan, the 13 Jun 1860.
Thomas McMillan was a farmer.

78 iii. Rachel Linton was born recorded by Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH, the 8d 10m 1841. She married Charles E. Snowden in Clinton Co., OH, the 11 Sep 1862.
Census: 11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 41.
Rachel Linton married out of unity as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting on the 16d 9m 1863.

+ 79 iv. Joshua Linton was born the 2d 4m 1843.

+ 80 v. Oliver Linton was born the 5d 8m 1845.

81 vi. Amanda Linton was born, as recorded by the Center M. M., in Clinton Co., OH, the 11d 11m 1848. She married Jacob Lewis in Clinton Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1868. Jacob Lewis was a farmer.
Census: 11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 41

38. **David[4] Linton** (Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) His birth was recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, as the 30d 1m 1815.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21, David was a lawyer.

He married **Ann, wife, David Linton** about 1842. Ann, was born about 1820.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21

David Linton and Ann, wife, David Linton had the following children.

82 i. Laura[5] Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1844.
83 ii. Lizzie Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1846.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21
84 iii. Horace Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1848.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21
85 iv. Clara Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1851.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21
86 v. Arthur Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1853.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21
87 vi. Clarence Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1855.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21
88 vii. Emma Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1857
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21
89 viii. Wilson Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, in 1860.
Census: 14 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 21. Wilson was three months old

39. **James William[4] Linton** (Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) His birth was recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, as the 17d 1m 1817.
Census: 12 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 15
1878 - He resided at Indianapolis, IN.

He married **Edith Shepherd** about 1849. Edith was born in Ohio about 1828.
Census: 12 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 15

James William Linton and Edith Shepherd had the following children.

90 i. Alma H.[5] Linton.
91 ii. Sarah Frances Linton.
92 iii. Abigail Ann Linton was born the 19d 3m 1850, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census: 12 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 15
93 iv. Charles James Linton was born the 7d 8m 1853, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census: 12 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 15
94 v. Elizabeth Linton was born the 4d 7m 1855, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census: 12 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 15
95 vi. Mariah Edith Linton was born the 6d 5m 1857, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census: 12 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 15

40. **Mary[4] Linton** (Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 21d 4m 1819, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.

1867 - She resided at Lynn Grove, IA.

She married **Jonathan Hadley** at the Springfield Meeting House, Clinton Co., OH, the 12d 9m 1838.

Mary Linton and Jonathan Hadley had the following children:

96 i. Rachel Ann[5] Hadley. She married Mr. Hale about 1866. On the 14d, 3m, 1866, Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton County, Ohio, recorded that Rachel Ann Hale (formerly Hadley) had married out of unity.
97 ii. Mary Jane Hadley.
98 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Hadley.
99 iv. Lydia Hadley.
100 v. Seth Silver Hadley.
101 vi. Nathan Hadley.
102 vii. William Hadley.
103 viii. Martha Annillie Hadley.

43 **Cyrus H.[4] Linton** (Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 17d 4m 1825, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, in Clinton Co., OH. Cyrus died the 26 Mar 1914, in Clinton Co., OH.
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 14; Cyrus was a farmer.
21 Jun 1870 - Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 623
15 Jun 1880 - Sugar Tree St., Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH34; Cyrus was a grocer and a grain dealer.

He married twice. He married **Lydia Harvey** at the Springfield Meeting House, Clinton Co., OH, the 18d 9m 1847. Lydia died in the spring of 1852 in Clinton Co., OH.

He married **Eliza Hadley** at the Springfield M. H., Clinton Co., OH, in 1853. Eliza was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, about 1830. Eliza was the daughter of Jonathan Hadley and Elizabeth Timberlake. Eliza died at Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 14
21 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 623
15 Jun 1880 - Sugar Tree St., Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH34

A *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, page 526, provided the following biographical information concerning Cyrus Linton:

> "Cyrus Linton was reared as a farmer's boy and remained on the old home farm until the spring of 1864, at which time he went to Wilmington, where the rest of his life was spent. He probably was the first man in this county to deal on a particularly extensive scale in coal and grain and his operations were quite successful. He also was proprietor of a large and popular grocery store in Wilmington and for many years was accounted among the foremost business men in the city. On September 15, 1870, Mr. Linton's son, Samuel was admitted to full partnership in the business, the firm thereafter being known as C. Linton & Son. Cyrus Linton was a very public-spirited citizen and took a prominent part in the civic affairs of the county. He served the county as commissioner from the Wilmington district; served several terms as township trustee and for eight years served in the Wilmington city council having been elected on the Republican ticket...."

Cyrus H. Linton and Lydia Harvey had the following child:

+ 104 i. Samuel Smith[5] Linton was born the 8d 7m 1848.

Cyrus H. Linton and Eliza Hadley had the following children:

105 ii. Olive L. Linton was born, as recorded by the Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, the 18d 6m 1855.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co. OH, p. 41
21 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 623
She married Charles Welsh in Clinton Co., OH, the 5 Oct 1876.
Charles Welsh was a dentist in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.

106 iii Lydia L. Linton was born, as recorded by the Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, the 9d 12m 1859.
21 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 623
15 Jun 1880 - Sugar Tree St., Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH34
She married Francis Martin.

107 iv Edwin C. Linton was born, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH. the 14d 10m 1862.
Census:
21 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 623
15 Jun 1880 - Sugar Tree St., Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH34
He married Florence McCune, the 30 Apr 1913.

Biographical information concerning Edwin C. Linton was obtained from *the History of Clinton County, Ohio*, page 526-7, as follows:

"Edwin C. Linton received his elementary education in the public schools of Wilmington, and supplemented the same by a comprehensive course in Wilmington College, after which he entered his father's office and acquired a thorough acquaintance with the coal and grain business, later becoming owner of the business, which still later he sold to his half-brother, Samuel S., thereafter giving his exclusive attention to the business of buying grain and hay in car-load lots in Clinton and surrounding counties and has been very successful. He also owns a fine farm of two hundred and eighty acres in Union township, which he manages from his home in Wilmington. He owns a handsome residence in the city, besides considerable other property there and is regarded as one of the most substantial citizens of the county seat town.

On April 30, 1913, Edwin C. Linton was united in marriage to Florence McCune, of Brooklyn, New York, who early in life was left an orphan. Mr Linton is a member of the Friends church and Mrs Linton is a member of the Presbyterian church. Both take a warm interest in the affairs of their respective denominations, as well as in all good works of the community in which they live. Mr. Linton is a Republican and takes an active interest in the political affairs of the county; for some time having acted as treasurer of the Clinton county Republican central committee. He is an enterprising and progressive business man and possesses the confidence and respect of commercial and financial circles hereabout, as well as the highest esteem of his many acquaintances throughout this part of the state."

Fifth Generation

50. **Charles Robert[5] Littler** (Robert McCandless[4], Charles Williams[3], Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Missouri in Nov 1861.
Census:
1900 - 233 Colorado Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED343 SH13
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED64 family 223

Charles married **Emma E. Bond** in Sangamon Co., IL. Emma was born in England in Dec 1861.
Census:
1900 - 233 Colorado Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED343 SH13
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED64 family 223

Charles Robert Littler and Emma E. Bond had the following children:

108 i. Wallace[6] Littler was born in Illinois about 1886.
Census:
1900 - not in the census with his family
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED645 family 223

109 ii. Anna P. Littler was born in Illinois in Nov 1886.
Census:
1900 - 233 Colorado Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED343 SH13
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED645 family 223

110 iii. Charles R. Littler was born in Illinois the 12 Dec 1889. Charles died in Aug 1973, at Laguna Hills, Orange Co., CA.
Census:
1900 - 233 Colorado Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED343 SH13
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED64 family 223
Charles was a retired railroad worker when he died

51. **Harry Evelyn[5] Littler** (Robert McCandless[4], Charles Williams[3], Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born at Davenport, Scott Co., IA, the 25 Aug 1867. Harry died the 7 Jan 1952, at Chicago, Cook Co., IL. His body was interred the 10 Jan 1952, at the Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
Census:
1880 - Davenport Twp., Scott Co., IA, ED262 SH7
1900 - 1394 N. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED498 SH8; with the family was Harry's niece, Carrie Sterba, born in Feb 1883, in Illinois.
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1224 family 54
Jan 1920 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1698 SH4

He married three times. He married **Eliza J. Mahaffey** in Cook Co., IL, the 4 Sep 1888. Eliza was born at Davenport, Scott Co., IA, in 1868. Eliza died the 26 Jan 1896, at Chicago, Cook Co., IL. Her body was interred at the Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

He married **Laura or Loretta Shay** at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 27 Apr 1897. Laura was born in Illinois in Aug 1874.
Census:
1900 - 1394 N. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED498 SH8
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1224 family 154

Harry married **Susan S., wife, Harry E. Littler**. Susan was born in Illinois about 1868.
Census: Jan 1920 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1698 SH4

Harry Evelyn Littler and Eliza J. Mahaffey had the following children:

111 i. Robert E.[6] Littler was born in Illinois in Jun 1889.
Census:
1900 - 1394 N. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED498 SH8
1910 - Chicago Cook Co., IL, ED1224 family 154

112 ii. Harry Evelyn Littler was born in Illinois in Dec 1890.
Census:
1900 - 1394 N. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED498 SH8
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1224 family 154
Jan 1920 - 4909 Polk, Chicago Cook Co., IL, ED2282 SH17

113 iii. Neal G. Littler was born in Illinois in Jul 1892. Neal died the 4 Feb 1927. His body was interred at the Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
Census:
1900 - 1394 N. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED498 SH8
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1224 family 154

Harry Evelyn Littler and Laura or Loretta Shay had the following children:

114 iv. Grace I. Littler was born in Illinois in Jul 1895.
Census: 1900 - 1394 N. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED498 SH8
Mother uncertain.
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1224 family 154

115 v. Lillian L. Littler was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 29 Jul 1899. Lillian died the 20 Sep 1986, at Naperville, Dupage Co., IL. Her body was interred the 23 Sep 1986, at the Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook Co., IL.
Census:
1900 - 1394 N. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED498 SH8
1910 - Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1224 family 154

58. **Nannie[5] Wood** (Charles Littler[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1])

She married **George W. Bowly**.

Nannie Wood and George W. Bowly had the following children:

116 i. Charles W.[6] Bowly.
117 ii. Dayreau Bowly.
118 iii. Mary Bowly.
119 iv. Haywood Bowly.
120 v. Lillian Bowly.

62. **Lucretia N.[5] Wood** (Daniel T.[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 15 Mar 1863.

She married **Earnest S. Ely**. Earnest was born in 1888.

Lucretia N. Wood and Earnest S. Ely had the following children:

121 i. Virginia[6] Ely. She married Benjamin F. Arthur.

122 ii. Mildred Ely.

64. **Margaret Logan**[5] **Wood** (Daniel T.[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 26 Jun 1867.

She married **Walter R. Talbott** at Hopewell M. H., Frederick Co., VA, the 15 Nov 1893.

Margaret Logan Wood and Walter R. Talbott had the following child:

123 i. Miriam[6] Tolbert. She married Frank Murrelll.

67. **Daniel T.**[5] **Wood** (Daniel T.[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 23 Apr 1874. Daniel died in 1908 in Frederick Co., VA.

He married **Kathryn Russell** in 1905. Kathryn was born in 1876.

Daniel T. Wood and Kathryn Russell had the following child:

124 i. Isabel[6] Wood.

69. **Florence**[5] **Wood** (Robert Baldwin[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 24 Oct 1858.

She married **James M. Williams**

Florence Wood and James M. Williams had the following children.

125 i. Emily[6] Williams.
126 ii. Gladys Williams.

71. **Charles Littler**[5] **Wood** (Robert Baldwin[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 4 Sep 1862.
3 Jul 1920 - He resided at Corbett, Baltimore Co., MD.

He married **Ida Lewis Fishpaw** the 4 Mar 1890. Ida was the daughter of Eli Fishpaw and Barbara Eleyett. Ida died the 10 Dec 1962.

Charles Littler Wood and Ida Lewis Fishpaw had the following children:

127 i. Robert Louis[6] Wood was born near Berryville, Clarke Co., VA, the 20 Apr 1891. Robert died the 2 Aug 1961. His body was interred at the Druid Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore Co., MD.
128 ii. Daniel Holmes Wood was born the 29 Apr 1893. Daniel died the 23 Apr 1973. His body was interred at the Jessup United Methodist Cemetery, Cockeysville, Baltimore Co., MD.
+ 129 iii. Royden Hollingsworth Wood was born the 5 Sep 1894.
+ 130 iv. Eli Best Wood was born the 10 May 1896.
+ 131 v. Albert Jones Wood was born the 15 Jan 1897.
+ 132 vi. Mary Elizabeth Wood was born the 6 Feb 1898.
133 vii. Charles Norman Wood was born the 21 May 1902. He died in Jun 1984, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

72. **Mary Virginia**[5] **Wood** (Robert Baldwin[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 30 May 1864.

Mary married twice. She married **Albert H., hushand, Mary Virginia Wood**.

Albert was born the 20 Nov 1877. She married **John Russell Smith** in 1884.

Mary Virginia Wood and John Russell Smith had the following children:

134 i. Harold Wood[6] Smith was born the 19 Feb 1887.
135 ii. Dorothy Russell Smith was born the 2 Nov 1898.

73. **William A.[5] Wood** (Thomas B.[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 15 Sep 1862.

He married **Lillie H. Lowry**. Lillie was born the 29 Jul 1866.

William A. Wood and Lillie H. Lowry had the following children:

136 i. Annie Louise[6] Wood was born the 17 Oct 1887.
137 ii. Thomas Lowry Wood was born the 8 May 1891.
138 iii. Ellen Dixon Wood was born the 23 Dec 1896. She died in Nov 1983, at Renton, King Co., WA. She married W. C. Tucker.

74. **Priscilla Leslie[5] Wood** (Thomas B.[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 27 Feb 1871. Priscilla died the 5 Jul 1925.

She married **Edwin Clarendon Jordan** the 16 Apr 1890. Edwin was born the 9 Nov 1858. Edwin died the 1 Apr 1932.

Priscilla Leslie Wood and Edwin Clarendon Jordan had the following children:

139 i. Virginia[6] Jordan was born the 12 May 1901. She died the 15 Apr 1991. She married Harry Bradley Kilgour, born the 18 Jul 1888. He died in Jul 1962, in New York.
140 ii. Edwin Jordan was born the 18 Feb 1891. He married Mary Williams.
141 iii. Harry Jordan was born the 22 Jul 1893. He married Sally Bishop Jones.
142 iv. German Jordan was born the 27 Jan 1895.
143 v. Branch Jordan was born the 17 Mar 1897. He married Katharine Stenaman.
144 vi. Thomas Jordan was born the 7 Jan 1903. He married Carnelia Inoersol.

76. **Nathan Moore[5] Linton** (Seth[4], Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) His birth was recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH, as the 18d 3m 1838. Nathan died the 26 Oct 1914, in Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
16 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 607
5 Jun 1880 - Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH14, his wife was Jane Sarah, aged 35.

He married **Jennie, wife, Nathan M. Linton**. Jennie, was born in Ohio about 1846.
Census: 16 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 607

Nathan M. Littler, was an attorney and member of the Ohio State Legislature.

Nathan Moore Linton and Jennie, wife, Nathan M. Linton had the following children:

145 i. Sarah R. "Sally"[6] Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1861. Sarah died the

11d 3m 1875, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census: 16 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co , OH, p. 607

146 ii. Loftus Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1864.
Census: 16 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p 607

147 iii. Mary Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, in Dec 1869.
Census: 16 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 607

79. **Joshua**[5] **Linton** (Seth[4], Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 2d 4m 1843, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 14
25 Jul 1870 - Vernon Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 662; Joshua was a farmer.
7 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH11

He married **Olive Hadley** in Clinton Co., OH, the 20 Sep 1864. Olive was born in Clinton Co , OH, about 1844. Olive was the daughter of Joshua Hadley and Ruth Edwards.
Census:
25 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Vernon Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 662
7 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH11

Biographical information concerning Joshua Linton was obtained from the *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, page 622.

> "Joshua Linton...who was born in Clinton county, obtained little education. He grew up on the farm and was married in September 1864, to Olive Hadley, the daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Edwards) Hadley, the former of whom was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, and who came to Ohio with his parents when he was twelve years old. His parents were William and Sarah (Clark) Hadley. William Hadley laid out the town of Clarksville, in what is now Vernon township, Clinton county, and named it for his wife's maiden name. He was a devout Quaker and died of heart failure while going to the monthly meeting of the Friends church. Ruth Edwards was the daughter of Archibald and Nancy Edwards, who were early settlers in Union township, having come here from North Carolina In 1914 Joshua and Olive Linton celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. After his marriage, he had lived on his grandfather's farm near Clarksville in Clinton county for five years and afterwards obtained land in Union township, northwest of Wilmington, and lived there until 1892, when he retired and moved to Wilmington, where he and his wife still live on West Locust street. He still owns a farm of one hundred and fifty-three acres in Union township He and his wife are lifelong members of the Friends church "

Quaker records recorded various moves of Joshua and Olive Linton. Joshua was received from Center Monthly Meeting by Springfield Monthly Meeting on the 15d 8m 1868. On the 17d 8m 1872, Joshua, Olive, and their children Walter, Elsa, and Seth H. were given a certificate of transfer to Center Monthly Meeting by Springfield Monthly Meeting. On the 8d 7m 1893, Joshua and Olive Linton and their daughter, Elsie, were received by Wilmington Monthly Meeting from Center Monthly Meeting on a certificate of transfer dated the 14d 6m 1893.

Joshua Linton and Olive Hadley had the following children:

+ 148 i. Walter[6] Linton was born 19d 7m 1865.

149 ii. Elsa Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, about 1867.
Census:
25 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Vernon Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 662
7 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH11

150 iii. Seth H. Linton was born the 18d 11m 1871, as recorded by the Center Monthy Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.

151 iv. Alida C Linton was born the 6d 7m 1873, as recorded by Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH Alida died the 14d 3m 1875, as recorded by Center M. M., Clinton Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Center M. M Cemetery, Clinton Co., OH.

152 v. Myra Linton was born 1d 5m 1878, as recorded by the Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census: 7 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH11

80. **Oliver[5] Linton** (Seth[4], Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 5d 8m 1845, as recorded by Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p 41
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 637; Oliver was a farmer
3 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH3

He married **Sarah Ann "Sally" Hiatt** in Clinton Co., OH, the 8 Sep 1868 Sarah was born in Ohio about 1846
Census:
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp. Clinton Co., OH, p. 637
3 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH3

Oliver Linton and Sarah Ann "Sally" Hiatt had the following children:

153 i. Ada[6] Linton was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, the 5d 7m 1870.
Census:
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp , Clinton Co., OH, p. 637
3 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH3

154 ii. Albert W. Linton was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, the 29 Dec 1872.
Census 3 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH3

104. **Samuel Smith[5] Linton** (Cyrus H.[4], Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b 1729[1]) was born the 8d 7m 1848, as recorded by the Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 14
22 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 625; Samuel was a store clerk.
3 Jun 1880 - South St., P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH7; Samuel was a grocer and grain merchant.

He married **Kate E. Elred** in Clinton Co., OH, the 22 Feb 1870. Kate was born the 3d 5m 1849, as recorded by the Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
22 Jun 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Wilmington Twp , Clinton Co., OH, p. 625
3 Jun 1880 - South St., P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH7

On September 15, 1870, Samuel Linton became a partner in his father's grocery business in Wilmington, thereafter known as C. Linton & Son.

Samuel Smith Linton and Kate E. Elred had the following child:

155 i. Guy Harvey[6] Linton was born in Union Twp , Clinton Co., OH, the 9 May 1872.
Census: 3 Jun 1880 - South St., P.O. Wilmington, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED63 SH7

Sixth Generation

129. **Royden Hollingsworth[6] Wood** (Charles Littler[5], Robert Baldwin[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 5 Sep 1894. Royden died the 28 Feb 1957, at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. His body was interred the 4 Mar 1957, at the Louden Park Cemetery, Baltimore, MD.

Royden married twice, He married **Laura Doores Brookheiser**. Laura was born at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, the 23 Jun 1901. Laura died the 21 Aug 1955, at Ellicott City, Baltimore Co, MD. Her body was interred the 24 Aug 1955, at the Louden Park Cemetery, Baltimore, MD.

He married **Ruth Marie Solomon**. Ruth was born the 10 Aug 1893. Ruth was the daughter of William Solomon. Ruth died the 17 Apr 1967. Her body was interred at the Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA.

Royden Hollingsworth Wood and Ruth Marie Solomon had the following children:

161 i. Richard Evelyn Byrd[7] Wood
162 ii. Royden Hollingsworth Wood was born at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, the 14 Jun 1920. Royden died the 28 Oct 1973, at Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., MD.

130. **Eli Best[6] Wood** (Charles Littler[5], Robert Baldwin[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 10 May 1896. Eli died the 17 Dec 1971, at Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL. His body was interred at the Parkwood Cemetery, Baltimore, MD.

He married twice. He married **Edith Marie Gunther**. Edith was born the 13 Aug 1899.

Eli Best Wood and Edith Marie Gunther had the following child:

163 i. Marjorie Edith[7] Wood.

131. **Albert Jones[6] Wood** (Charles Littler[5], Robert Baldwin[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 15 Jan 1897. Albert died the 9 Aug 1986.

He married **Margaret, wife, Albert Jones Wood**.

Albert Jones and Margaret Wood had the following children:

164 i. Mary Lou[7] Wood.
165 ii. Charles Wood.

132. **Mary Elizabeth[6] Wood** (Charles Littler[5], Robert Baldwin[4], Maria[3] Littler, Elijah[2], Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born in Clark Co., VA, the 6 Feb 1898. Mary died the 30 Jan 1963, at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.

Mary married **Lloyd Dilwin Jackson** at Corbett, MD, 26 Jun 1926. Lloyd was born at Lew, VA, the 3 Mar 1899. Lloyd died the 2 Feb 1981, at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.

Mary Elizabeth Wood and Lloyd Dilwin Jackson had the following children:

166 i. Charles[7] Jackson.

167 ii. Betty Jane Jackson.

148. **Walter**[6] **Linton** (Joshua[5], Seth[4], Rachel[3] Smith, Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1729[1]) was born the 19d 7m 1865, as recorded by Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., OH.
Census:
25 Jul 1870 - P.O. Wilmington, Vernon Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 662
7 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, ED62 SH11

Walter married twice. His first wife died in 1912. He married second **Madora Kelly** at the Wilmington Meeting House, Clinton Co., OH, the 2 Jan 1915.

From the *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, page 622, came the following biographical information concerning Walter Linton:

"Walter Linton ..grew up in Union township, and after his marriage lived on his mother-in-law's farm until 1899, when he purchased seventy-five acres in Union township on the Waynesville pike. There he built a fine home....His wife died in 1912, and in January, 1915, he married Madora Kelly. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and for fourteen years was in the dairy business."

Walter Linton and his first wife had the following children:

168 i. Fred Welden[7] Linton was born in Clinton Co., OH, the 15 Jul 1889. Fred died in Oct 1970, at Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH. He married Louise Truitt in Clinton Co., OH, the 28 Jun 1913. Louise was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH. Louise was the daughter of J. F. and Sue Truitt.

The *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, provided the following information about Fred Welden Linton:

"Fred Welden Linton received his education in the public schools of Adams and Union townships. Early in life he attended Wilmington College and was graduated from that institution in 1909. Subsequently, he worked one year in the West on the Santa Fe railroad as a civil engineer, but in 1910 came back to his father's farm and for two years rented a farm near Cuba, Ohio. In 1914 he purchased his father's farm of seventy-five acres in Union township and here he now lives....

Mr. Linton is a Republican. He and his wife are members of the Central Christian church of Wilmington. Very few young men of the present generation in Clinton county are more enterprising, more capable or more popular than Fred W. Linton. Few young men have the inspiration of a more worthy and eminent ancestry than he. It may be truly said that he is fulfilling the natural obligations of the young man who is well born, and faithfully discharging all of the duties of life."

169 ii. Eleanor Linton was born the 11 Aug 1894.

Chapter VIII

1 **Rachael[1] Littler**, daughter of John and Mary Ross Littler, was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, about 1731. Rachel died in 1820 in Frederick Co., VA.

She married **George Bruce** in Frederick Co., VA, about 1750. George, a twin of John Bruce, was christened in Leochel Cushnic, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, the 22 Apr 1722. George was the son of John Bruce and Mary Griffith. George died by the 30 Jun 1800, in Frederick Co., VA, on which date his will, dated the 25 Jan 1797, in Frederick County, Virginia, was proved.

George Bruce and his first wife, Ann, were bequeathed 150 acres by George's father, John, on November 4, 1747. This property was sold for 150 pounds to Robert Rutherford on April 4, 1761, by George and Rachael Bruce. The property was located on Turkey Run, a branch of Opequon Creek. Present day Brucetown, founded by George's father, John Bruce, is located on the south corner of the tract. George Bruce was one of the founders of the Methodist Church in Brucetown.

George Bruce was granted 310 acres, located on Fairfax Road and Ash Hollow Run with part of Shenandoah Hills on the south leg of the land, by Lord Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, on April 12, 1760.

On May 7, 1761, Rachael and George Bruce signed the marriage register of Rachael's sister, Sarah, and Robert Bull at Hopewell Meeting House. Mary Ross Littler deeded George Bruce 255 acres on the west side of the "Waggon Road" on June 1, 1761. This property contained the grist and saw mill built by Rachael's father, John Littler.

On October 6, 1777, Rachael Bruce was disowned by the Hopewell Friends when she became a member of the Methodist Church in Brucetown which her husband had helped found.

The will of George Bruce, dated January 25, 1797, in Frederick County, Virginia, bequeathed to his wife, Rachael, the "dwelling house and other houses with a one-acre lot." Her son, George, was to pay her one-third of the profits from the mill and plantation, and son, James to pay her ten pounds a year

George, Jr., was to receive a section of the plantation northwest of the Great Road, with a gristmill and other buildings. Son, James, living downstream, was to receive land adjacent to and on the south side of the Monongahela River, but was to take care not to raise the water level so as to damage the property of his brother, George.

Daughters, Sarah Walker and Leah Hanry, were to receive five shillings each, and Rebeckah Chenowith was to inherit the house and lot after her mother's death.

Nathan Littler, Robert Hodge and Elijah Littler were appraisers of the estate.

Rachael Littler and George Bruce had the following children[16]:

2 i. Leah[2] Bruce was born in Frederick Co., VA. She married Mr. Hanry Frederick Co., VA.
3 ii. John Bruce was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1750.
4 iii. Mary Bruce was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1752.
5 iv. Sarah Bruce was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1754 She married Mr. Walker in Frederick Co., MD.
6 v. Ann Bruce was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1757
7 vi. George Bruce was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1758.

George Bruce was an executor of the Frederick County, Virginia, will of John Donaldson, dated January 17, 1797. He was also bondsman for the guardian of

[16] *John Bruce of the Shenandoah* was the source for the birth dates of the children of George Bruce.

John Donaldson's orphans: Mary, Rebecca, and Rachel. John Donaldson's wife was Hannah. John Donaldson owned land in Kentucky as well as slaves.

8 vii. James M. Bruce, a twin of George, was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 20 Apr 1762.

James Bruce was an appraiser of the estate of John Donaldson on April 10, 1797, as was his uncle, John Littler.

9 viii. Rebeckah Bruce was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1764. She married Mr. Chenowith in Frederick Co., VA.

Chapter IX

First Generation

1. **Sarah[1] Littler**, daughter of John and Mary Ross Littler, was born near Winchester in Frederick Co., VA, about 1733.

She married twice. She married **Robert Milburn** in Frederick Co., VA, by 1751. Robert was the son of John and Elizabeth Milburn. Robert died before the 26 May 1760, in Frederick Co., VA

Sarah married second, **Robert Bull** at Hopewell Meeting House, in Frederick Co., VA, the 7 May 1761. Robert was born in South Carolina. Robert died the 21 Sep 1807, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., VA. He made a will the 18 Sep 1805.

Robert Milburn was deeded 90 acres by his father, John, with the stipulation that John and his wife, Elizabeth, were to have "full liberty of all the land during their lifetime." The property was one-half of a 180 acre tract purchased from John Frost by John Milburn on September 20, 1743.

In the will of John Milburn, dated August 14, 1761, his rent income from Robert Milburn's (deceased) plantation was bequeathed to his daughter-in-law, Sarah Bull, with the exception of five pounds annually which were to go to his wife, Elizabeth. After Elizabeth's death the property was to descend to his grandson, John Milburn, son of Robert and Sarah.

Robert Bull was a Revolutionary War veteran.

Sarah Littler and Robert Milburn had the following children:

+ 2 i. David[2] Milburn was born in 1753.

3 ii. Robert Milburn was born about 1755.

4 iii. John Milburn was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 7 May 1761. John died by the 3 May 1813, in Frederick Co., VA. He married Elizabeth, wife, John Milburn.

The will of John Milburn was dated August 25, 1812, and proved on May 3, 1813. In it he named his brother, Robert, and sons, who were apparently in Tennessee. Witnesses to the will were Abraham Merchant[17], James Smith, Jr., David Stipp, and Robert Milburn.

John Milburn was a Methodist Preacher on the New Jersey Circuit.

Sarah Littler and Robert Bull had the following children:

5 iv. Mary Bull was born about 1762. She married Isaac Marchant. Mary Bull was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia, on November 4, 1780, for marrying out of unity. Isaac was born at Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co., VA, in 1756. Isaac was the son of William Marchant. Isaac died the 1 Sep 1814, at Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co., VA. Mary and Sarah Bull married brothers.

+ 6 v. Sarah Bull was born the 20 Mar 1767.

---

[17] Abraham Marchant was the husband of John Milburn's half-sister, Sarah Bull.

7 vi. Lydia Bull was born in Virginia about 1768. She married Daniel Brown. For marrying out of unity she was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia, on May 5, 1794. Daniel was born the 4 Mar 1770.

8 vii. Hannah Bull was born at Bush River, SC, about 1771.

9 viii. Jonah Bull was born at Bush River, SC, about 1773. Jonah died about 1823 in Butler Co., OH. He married Jane Crumley in Virginia, about 1797. Jane was the daughter of William Crumley and Sarah Jane Dunn. She married second, John S. Patton in Butler Co. VA, the 18 Oct 1825.

On the 4d 9m 1797, Jonah Bull was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting for "neglecting meetings, attending muster, and being married by a hireling teacher."

\+ 10 ix. Nathan Bull was born the 1 Aug 1776.

Second Generation

2. **David**[2] **Milburn** (Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Frederick Co., VA, in 1753.

David Milburn had the following child.

11 i. Robert[3] Milburn.

6. **Sarah**[2] **Bull** (Sarah[1] Littler) was born at Bush River, SC, the 20 Mar 1767. Sarah died the 7 Apr 1845, in Fulton Co., IL.

She married **Abraham Marchant** in Frederick Co., VA, the 3 Jul 1786. Abraham was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 15 Dec 1763. Abraham was the son of William Marchant. Abraham died the 5 Jun 1816, in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

On October 17, 1815, Abraham Marchant was named the executor of Samuel Littler's will. The will was proved on June 5, 1816. Samuel Littler was a surety for Thomas White who was named guardian of the minor heirs of Abraham Merchant on May 21, 1828.

Abraham Merchant was a witness to the Frederick County, Virginia, will of John Milburn on August 25, 1812. The will was proved on May 3, 1813.

Sarah Bull and Abraham Marchant had the following children:

12 i. Joel[3] Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA.
Joel was a soldier in the War of 1812.

13 ii. Lydia Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA. She married Reese Morgan.

14 iii. Jonah Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA. He married Sarah Brown.

15 iv. Abraham Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Brown.

16 v. Fanny Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA. She married Mark Thurman.

17 vi. Nathan Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA. He married Mary Davis.

18 vii. Isaac Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA. He married Jane Todhunter.

\+ 19 viii. Rebecca Marchant was born the 7 Apr 1790.

\+ 20 ix. William Marchant was born the 13 Jun 1800.

21 x. Sarah Marchant was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 12 Nov 1809. Sarah died the 22 Jan 1894, at East Monroe, Highland Co., OH. She married Elias Simmons in Feb 1829.

10. **Nathan[2] Bull** (Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 1 Aug 1776. Nathan died the 12 Jun 1823, in Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Middlerun Baptist Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.

Nathan married **Frances Lilburn** before the 1d 10m 1798, on which date Nathan Bull was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia, for "attending muster and marrying out." Frances was born about 1776. Frances died the 18 Jan 1842, in Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Middlerun Baptist Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.

Frances Lilburn was a descendant of John Lilburn, born in 1690, who lived with his wife, Ann, on a branch of Opequon Creek in Frederick County, Virginia. John is known to have had a son, Francis, born about 1714, who married Mary, widow of Colbert Anderson, as well as a son, John. Details of this family may be found in *Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia*, by Cecil O'Dell.

In 1814 Nathan Bull moved with his wife and family of six children to Greene County, Ohio. Nathan Bull was drowned in the 47th year of his life.

Nathan Bull and Frances Lilburn had the following children:

22 i. Amelia "Millie"[3] Bull was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 11 Mar 1798. Amelia died the 9 Jan 1870. She married Joseph Stipp. His body was interred at the Middlerun Baptist Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.

23 ii. Rachel Bull was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 15 Nov 1800. Rachel died the 24 Nov 1886.

\+ 24 iii. John M. Bull was born the 10 Jun 1806.

25 iv. David Bull was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 2 May 1808. David died the 9 Feb 1887.

26 v. Robert Bull was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 17 Mar 1811. Robert died the 14 Jan 1832, in Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Middlerun Baptist Cemetery, Greene Co., OH.

27 vi. William H. Bull was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 12 Jan 1813. William died the 10 Aug 1849.

28 vii. Sarah Bull was born in Greene Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1815. Sarah died the 12 Jan 1868.

\+ 29 viii. Hiram Bull was born the 7 Mar 1818.

Third Generation

19. **Rebecca[3] Marchant** (Sarah[2] Bull, Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 7 Apr 1790. Rebecca died the 5 Aug 1844, in Fulton Co., IL.

She married **David Dunn** in Berkeley Co., VA, the 25 Apr 1808.

Rebecca Marchant and David Dunn had the following child:

\+ 30 i. John Thomas[4] Dunn was born the 12 Oct 1816.

20. **William[3] Marchant** (Sarah[2] Bull, Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 13 Jun 1800. William died the 27 Dec 1878, in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH.

William married **Elizabeth Smith** the 18 May 1822. Elizabeth was born the 16 Sep 1805.

William Marchant was a blacksmith. His surname was sometimes spelled "Merchant."
From the *History of Fayette County, Ohio*, page 814, came the following:

"It can be said of William Merchant, that nothing could divert him from the path of rectitude. He lived a correct life and died a peaceable death. He had been an active and useful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty-four years preceding his death and the light and powers of his Christian example outlasts his fleeting breath...."

William Marchant and Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

31 i. Isaac[4] Marchant. He married Nancy Caylor.
32 ii William Marchant. He married Sarah A. Breakfield.
\+ 33 iii. John W. Marchant.
34 iv. Sarah Marchant. She married Jacob Caylor.
35 v. Rebecca Marchant.
36 vi. Nancy Marchant. She married Charles Fishback.
37 vii. Abraham Marchant. Abraham died the 2 Dec 1861. His body was interred at the Lone Mountain Cemetery near San Francisco, CA. He married Catherine Limes.
Abraham Marchant served in the 2nd California Cavalry during the War between the States and died in service.
38 viii. Jonah Marchant was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 27 Jul 1831. He married twice. He married Maria A. Johnson the 28 Dec 1854. Maria was born the 11 Nov 1838. Maria was the daughter of Thomas A. Johnson. He married Martha A. Sandes the 29 Mar 1876.
39 ix. Elizabeth Marchant was born in Perry Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in 1841. Elizabeth died the 1 Jul 1842, in Perry Twp., Fayette Co., OH.
\+ 40 x. Nahum Marchant was born the 23 Dec 1843.

24. **John M.[3] Bull** (Nathan[2], Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 10 Jun 1806. John died the 2 Dec 1881, in Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH. His body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

He married **Eliza Ann Littler** in Highland Co., OH, the 20 Aug 1826. Eliza was born in Highland Co., OH, near Centerfield, the 18 Mar 1811. Eliza was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah "Sally" Stanfield Littler. Eliza died the 20 Dec 1862, in Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

John M. Bull was a great grandson of John and Mary Ross Littler whose daughter, Sarah, married Robert Bull, father of John's father, Nathan.
From the *History of Shelby County Ohio* came the following:

"When eight years of age he came with his parents to Greene County, Ohio....In 1832 he brought his wife and two children to the wilds of Shelby County and settled in the woods....Mr Bull lived to improve his farm and make it one of the best improved places in the township. He took pride in having his place in a good state of repair. A number of years ago, he commenced the cultivation of ornamental trees, of which he had his beautiful farm nearly surrounded. He and his wife were among the pioneer members of the M. E. Church at Orange Chapel, and were members of the first class organized, and retained their membership in the same society as long as they lived."

John M. Bull and Eliza Ann Littler had the following children:

41 i. Ellen[4] Bull was born in Shelby Co., OH.
42 ii. Rachel J. Bull was born in Shelby Co., OH.
43 iii. Sarah E. Bull was born in Spring Valley Twp., Greene Co., OH.

44 iv. Francis Lilburn Bull was born in Spring Valley Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 13 Oct 1831. Francis died the 17 Mar 1878. His body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

45 v. Julietta Bull was born in Shelby Co., OH, in 1839. Julietta died the 30 Mar 1883 Her body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

29 **Hiram[3] Bull** (Nathan[2], Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 7 Mar 1818. Hiram died after Feb 1887, in Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

He married **Elizabeth Fish** in 1841.

The *History of Shelby County, Ohio* provided the following:

"In 1839 after he became of age, he came to Shelby County to look after the land his father had entered in 1816. He immediately commenced the improvement of this land, and built himself a cabin for a home. In 1841 he married Elizabeth Fish and immediately settled on this land - the same he now occupies....Mr. Bull has been a resident of the county for forty-four years, and has one of the finest homes in Orange Township. Having spent a long life at hard labor on his farms and acquired a competence, he, on account of failing health has retired from active duty on his farm, and is now giving much of his time to the improvement of his mind, that he had the desire to do in his younger days, but did not have the time to give. Mr. Bull has one of the finest and most complete archaeological cabinets in the county, having some very rare specimens of a primitive race who inhabited this country long before the red man that was found here when the continent was first discovered."

Hiram Bull and Elizabeth Fish had the following children:

46 i. Nathan S.[4] Bull.
47 ii. Mary C. Bull.
48 iii. Emma L. Bull.
49 iv. Joanna M. Bull.
50 v. James M. Bull.
\+ 51 vi. Francis Marion Bull was born in 1845.

Fourth Generation

30. **John Thomas[4] Dunn** (Rebecca[3] Marchant, Sarah[2] Bull, Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 12 Oct 1816. John died the 23 Dec 1908, at Farmington, Fulton Co., IL.
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245; with the family was Elisan Bevans, aged 25, born in Ohio.
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

He married **Elizabeth Bevans** at Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, the 28 Dec 1837. Elizabeth was born in Ohio about 1819.
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245; Elizabeth's sister, Elisan Bevans, aged 25, was with the family.
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

John Thomas Dunn and Elizabeth Bevans had the following children:

52 i. William[5] Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co , IL, about 1839
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

53 ii. David Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, about 1841.
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

\+ 54 iii. Sarah Ellizan Dunn was born the 16 Nov 1843

55 iv. James Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, about 1844
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

56 v. Amanda Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co , IL. about 1845.
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

57 vi Henry Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, about 1847.
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co , IL, p. 245
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

58 vii. Emily Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co , IL, in Jan 1850.
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245, aged 8 months
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

59 viii. Charles Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, about 1852
Census: 16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

60 ix. Clarintha Dunn was born at Farmington, Fulton Co , IL, about 1856.
Census: 16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

33. **John W.[4] Marchant** (William[3], Sarah[2] Bull, Sarah[1] Littler)

He married **Eleanor Brakefield** in Fayette Co., OH, the 16 Aug 1846.

John W. Marchant and Eleanor Brakefield had the following children:

61 i. Robert W.[5] Marchant.
62 ii. Sarah E. Marchant. She married John Allen.
63 iii. Tristin Marchant.
64 iv. John Marchant.
65 v. Mary Ellen Marchant.
66 vi. Eliza Marchant.
67 vii. Alice Marchant.
68 viii. Iota May Marchant.
69 ix. Grant Marchant.
70 x Sherman Marchant.

40. **Nahum[4] Marchant** (William[3], Sarah[2] Bull, Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Perry Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 23 Dec 1843.

He married twice. He married **Eliza Priddy** the 8 Sep 1866. Eliza died the 2 May 1870.

Nahum married **Emily A. DePoy** the 12 Sep 1871.

Nahum Marchant served in the War between the States in Company G of the 2nd California Cavalry. After discharge from the service in October of 1864, he returned to Ohio and became a farmer.

Nahum Marchant and Eliza Priddy had the following children:

71 i. Otis[5] Marchant.
72 ii. Clara Marchant.
73 iii. Lida Belle Marchant.

Nahum Marchant and Emily A. DePoy had the following child:

74 iv. male Merchant was born the 1 Sep 1877.

51. **Francis Marion[4] Bull** (Hiram[3], Nathan[2], Sarah[1] Littler) was born in Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH, in 1845.

He married **Mary E. B. Applegate** in 1866.

Francis Marion Bull and Mary E. B. Applegate had the following children:

75 i. Jesse H.[5] Bull.
76 ii. Charley C. Bull.
77 iii. Hattie L. Bull.
78 iv. Bertie E. Bull.
79 v. Marion Lee Bull.
80 vi. Millie E. Bull.
81 vii. Emerson O. Bull.

Fifth Generation

54. **Sarah Ellizan[5] Dunn** (John Thomas[4], Rebecca[3] Marchant, Sarah[2] Bull, Sarah[1] Littler) was born at Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, the 16 Nov 1843.
Census:
29 Sep 1850 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 245
16 Jul 1860 - Farmington, Fulton Co., IL, p. 529

She married **Charles Hanson Tuesburg** the 27 Mar 1873. Charles died the 8 May 1921, at LaCrosse, La Porte Co., IN.

Sarah Ellizan Dunn and Charles Hanson Tuesburg had the following children.

82 i. John Albert Sidney[6] Tuesburg was born near Odell, Livingston Co., IL, the 12 Feb 1875. John died the 3 Sep 1949, at Hanna, La Porte, IN. He married an unknown person at Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL, the 25 Jan 1898.
83 ii. Lillian Annetta Tuesburg was born near Odell, Livingston Co., IL, the 4 Jul 1877. Lillian died the 14 Feb 1957. She married John Adams, Jr., the 15 Aug 1910.
84 iii. Charles Elmer Tuesburg was born near Odell, Livingston Co., IL, the 7 Mar 1879. Charles died the 25 Jul 1961. He married Myra Boynton.

85 iv. William Hanson Tuesburg was born near Odell, Livingston Co., IL, the 18 Aug 1882. William died the 8 Sep 1959. He married Nellie Hanson the 28 Apr 1904.

Chapter X

1. **John[1] Littler** was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, in 1740. John died the 3 Jan 1819, in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester.

He married twice. He married **Sarah, wife, John Ross Littler** in about 1765.

He married **Rosannah, wife, John Littler** Virginia, before 1782. Rosannah, died in 1820.

In 1767 John Littler was discovered by Hopewell Meeting to have "married out", but the wife's name was not given. It is known that John Littler had a first wife named Sarah as was indicated in a deed dated October 3, 1775, in which "Samuel Littler and Margaret his wife, John Littler and Sarah his wife, and Nathan Littler and Rebekah his wife" conveyed eleven acres to John Jones. In this deed it was stated, "Mary Littler, mother of the said Samuel, John and Nathan, as executrix of John Littler, dec'd, her late husband" etc. Therefore the Rosannah in John Ross Littler's will must have been a second wife unless Sarah and Rosannah were the same person. It is interesting to note that only two grandchildren of John are known to have been named, Rosannah. One was a child of his daughter, Ann, born in 1782, and one of his son, Joshua, born 1791. Only his son, Elisha, had a daughter, Sarah.

On November 5, 1776, Samuel, John, and Nathan Littler appraised the estate of Lewis Neill, *Frederick County Will Book 4*, page 337.

John Littler was a soldier in the American Revolution. He served on the western frontier in the Virginia militia. The National Archives has no record of his military service nor of any land grant for his service.

The first mention of Rosannah Littler to be located in deeds was dated August 20/21, 1782, at which time John and Rosannah in a lease/release conveyed to David Johnston $26\frac{1}{4}$ acres for 100 pounds.

John inherited 200 acres from his father. A reference to this property was made in a sale dated December 4, 1787, by John and Rosannah to Richard Ridgway of Berkeley County of 23 acres, $33\frac{1}{3}$ poles, for fifty pounds.

In April of 1788, John Littler appraised 147 acres of land of Samuel Griffith, deceased, at $5.00 per acre. The wife of Samuel Griffith was Mary, daughter of Samuel Littler, who was an uncle of John.

On June 3, 1789, Jacob and Sarah Grapes sold John Littler $50\frac{1}{2}$ acres, part of a tract of 148 acres on Opeckon and Littler's Run for 125 pounds.

On January 6, 1791, John Littler, Jesse Pugh, William Tyler, and Nathan Littler surveyed two tracts containing 52 acres of Earnest Andrew, deceased, *Frederick County Deed Book 22*, page 298.

John Littler was a witness to the will of John Donaldson on January 17, 1797. John Donaldson's wife was Hannah. John was an appraiser of the Donaldson estate together with Jonas Likins and James Bruce, the latter being the son of John's sister, Rachael Littler Bruce.

John Littler, Sr., of Frederick County, Virginia, purchased 150 acres from David Perkins of Greene County, Tennessee, for $300.00, on July 28, 1800. John's sons, John and Samuel, were residents of Greene County, Tennessee, probably before 1798. They later removed to Madison County, Ohio. John's daughter, Ann, is said to have been born in Greene County, Tennessee, in 1782.

On April 15, 1811, a deed granted by U.S. President James Madison to John Littler, assignee of Captain Sigismond Stribling[18], was recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 11*, page 110. These $1{,}666\frac{2}{3}$ acres located on Deer Creek were part of a $4{,}666\frac{2}{3}$ acre survey made on December 31, 1810, at the northwest corner of Nathan Littler's entry #5801 which had been patented April 13, 1811, and recorded

[18] Sigismond Stribling was born in Virginia in 1740, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Tallioferro Stribling. The Stribling family married into the Littler family. Rebecca Littler, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Williams Littler, married Francis Stribling, born in 1788.

on April 15th in *Department of State Patents of Land Granted to the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment,* Volume 5, page 448, John Littler appeared on the May 6, 1816, tax rolls of Madison County although it would seem he never lived in Madison County.

A quote from the *History of Madison County* described the area of Deer Creek as follows:

> "Deer Creek in this county, was so called by the Indians, because of the many deer that used to frequent it to eat the moss that grew plentifully upon its banks. It was considered by the Indians the best hunting-ground for deer in this whole region of the country."

An account book from 1810 until 1812 of Union Mills showed a purchase from John Littler of grain Union Mills was a major milling center near Winchester. The lower Shenandoah Valley was known as the "Wheat Belt of Virginia." Between 1813 and 1814 John Littler had a sawmill in Frederick County.

"Brookland" about 1766, site of the Littler Mill in Winchester, Virginia
Courtesy of Sue Smoak

John Ross Littler wrote his will on June 3, 1818, in Frederick County, Virginia, where it was proved on February 1, 1819. The will was recorded in Frederick County, Virginia, on February 1, 1819, as well as much later in *Madison County, Ohio, Will Book C,* page 327, on December 23, 1881 It read as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen. I John Littler of Frederick County in the State of Virginia being in a reasonable state of health of body and of sound and disposing mind, memory & understanding considering the sertainty of death & the uncertainty of the time thereof, being desirous to settle my worldly affairs & thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me home, do therefore make and publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following that is to say first and principally I commit mi Soul into the hands of Almighty God & my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, In the first place it is my will & desire that my just debts & funeral charges be fully paid as for Elisha Littler my oldest Son having got which I thought a sufficientcy before I expect he will be satisifed, Item I give and devise to my Daughter Ann Smith 200 Acres of land at the northerly end of the tract 1666$\frac{2}{3}$ Acres on the waters of Deer Creek Madison County State of Ohio it being a part of the tract I bought of Sigismond Stribling during her natural life & at her decease to her heirs & assigns forever. Item. I give to my daughter Sarah Moore 326 Acres adjoining the above be the same more or less during her natural life and at her decease to her heirs & assigns forever, Item I give & devise to my Son John Littler 221 Acres, be the same more or less adjoining to Sarah Moore's lot during his natural

life & at his decease to his heirs & Assigns forever, Item I give & devise to my Son Samuel Littler 200 acres be the same more or less adjoining to his brother John's lot to him his heirs & Assigns forever, Item I give and devise to my Son Joshua Littler the 434 Acres surveyed of at the other end of the tract to him his heirs & assigns forever, Item, I give & devise to my Son Laban Littler the Plantation whereon I now live supposed to be 200 Acres be the same more or less to him his heirs & Assigns forever. Item. It is my Will that my beloved Wife Rosannah Littler should have one third of the stock & household furniture & also one third of the profits of the home plantation during her natural life and at her decease to be equally divided between John, Samuel, Sarah, Ann & Joshua or their heirs, Item. It is my Will that at my decease two thirds of the moveable property with the hous and lot in Watson town in Hamshire County Virginia should be sold to the best advantage & the money to be equally divided between John Samuel Sarah, Ann & Joshua or their heirs & lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint my dear Wife Rosannah Littler & my Son Laban Littler to be my sole executors of this my last Will & testament revoking & annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made notifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my Seal this 5 Day of June 1818."

John Littler Seal

Signed sealed & acknowledged by John Littler as his last Will & testament & in our presence & we in the presents of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto
Barnet Littler
Joseph Bonsil
John Littler Jr.

The will was proved on February 1, 1819, by Barnet Littler and Joseph Bensal. Rosannah Littler and Laban Littler were executors and John Littler and Robert Montgomery were their securities

Some researchers have said John had sons, Isaac, b. 23 Aug 1778, and James, b. 19 Aug 1785. These boys were not mentioned in John's will. It seems much more likely they were sons of Isaac and Barbara "Barbary" Littler. Isaac and James of Tennessee were named in the will of Isaac who died before December 2, 1806, in Frederick County, Virginia. The connection of this Isaac Littler to the other Littler families has not been made, but he may have been a son of Samuel Littler, born 1712/13, who had three unnamed children.

Another child assigned to John Littler was Mary, born the 9 Nov 1774, who married William McGuire the 11 Apr 1792, as found in Frederick County marriage records, not in Quaker records. These three children were all named as children of John in the early research of Alfred R. Justice that is in the Justice Collection of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. This source has been widely quoted by many researchers, but although very helpful, it does contain a few errors and some incomplete information. The author has located no proof from deeds, Quaker records, or the will of John that can connect any of these three children to John Littler

John and Sarah Littler probably had the following children:

2 i. Elisha Littler was born Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 17 Jan 1767. Elisha died the 2 Sep 1828, in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville. He married Mary Ann (Renick). Mary was born the 25 Jul 1779. Mary died the 11 Sep 1850, in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville.

3 ii. John Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 26 Mar 1769 John, died before 1850 in Champaign Co., IL. He married Elizabeth "Margaret" Stanfield in Greene Co., TN, the 18 Oct 1803.

4 iii. Samuel Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 20 Mar 1773. Samuel, died the 22 Sep 1827, at Walnut Creek, Madison Twp., Highland Co. OH His body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH. He married Sarah "Sally" Stanfield in Greene Co., TN, the 3 Apr 1799.

5 iv. Sarah "Sally" Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 15 Mar 1776. She married John Moore in Frederick Co., VA, before 1797.

John and Rosannah Littler probably had the following children:

6 v. Ann "Nancy" Littler was born Greene Co., TN, the 17 Oct 1782. Ann died the 12 Jul 1826, in Madison Co., OH. She married twice. She married Robert Smith in Frederick Co., VA, the 2 Feb 1800. She married William W. Noteman in Madison Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1817.

7 vi. Laban Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 10 Mar 1788. Laban, died in Aug 1823, in Frederick Co., VA.

8 vii. Joshua Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 10 Dec 1791. Joshua, died before September 1862, in Madison Co., OH. He married Jane Glenn in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Jan 1818.

Details concerning the families of the children of John Littler may be found in Part IV.

Chapter XI

First Generation

1 **Nathan**[1] **Littler**, son of John, b. 1708, Littler and Mary Ross, was born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA, in 1742. Nathan died before the 6 Sep 1813, in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester.

He married **Rebecca Wilson** about 1765. She died after the 12d 9m 1822, when she attended the marriage of her son, Thomas, at Hopewell Meeting House in Frederick Co., VA.

On the 3d 3m 1866, the Hopewell Monthly Meeting read the disownment by the East Nottingham Monthly Meeting in Cecil Co., MD, of Rebecca Littler, formerly Wilson.

Nathan Littler was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia, on the 7d 10m 1765, for moving without obtaining a certificate of transfer. He was reinstated on the 29d 5m 1783. Nathan became an overseer at the Hopewell Monthly Meeting.

Samuel, John, and Nathan Littler appraised the estate of Lewis Neil on November 5, 1776. On May 7, 1783, Nathan Littler appraised the estate of James Hagan. These two estates were recorded in *Frederick County Will Book 4*, pages 337-8, and 661.

On September 10, 1795, Nathan purchased, for 561 pounds, 200 acres located on the Dry Marsh in Frederick County, Virginia, from the estate of Barnett Williams. On October 3, 1795, Nathan and Rebeccah Littler sold Samuel Littler this property for the same price. These two deeds were recorded in *Frederick County Deed Book 24B*, pages 229 and 232.

Some time before 1800 Nathan built "Kenilworth" located in Clear Brook, Virginia. The home was used as a hospital during the Civil War. The property went into the Littler family from Alexander Ross, Nathan's grandfather.

"Kenilworth"
Courtesy of Sue Smoak

Nathan was granted 667 acres on Deer Creek in Madison County by James Madison on April 30, 1811. Nathan was an assignee of Sigismond Stribling who had military warrant #5339. The total Stribling tract was surveyed on November 27, 1810, and contained 833 acres on the waters of Deer

Creek. The grant was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 2B*, page 111. He was also the owner of land in Loudoun and Berkeley Counties, Virginia, and Georgetown, Virginia

On September 30, 1811, John Littler, born 1740, of Frederick County, sold his brother, Nathan Littler, 333⅓ acres on Deer Creek, "on the line of the original survey of Nathan Littler." This property was a portion of the survey of Sigismond Stribling, military warrant #996 It was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 1*, page 132. The survey number was 5801.

For $133.00 Nathan purchased 117 additional acres of the Stribling survey on Deer Creek from his nephew, John Littler, Jr. The transaction was made on November 4, 1811, and was registered in the Frederick County, Virginia Court and certified by the Madison County Court on August 31, 1812, and recorded in *Deed Book 1*, page 129.

Nathan sold 133 acres to John Littler of Frederick County before his death, but a proper deed had not been made. Four of Nathan's heirs, Thomas, Isaiah, David, and Catherine (Mrs. John) Wood, completed the transaction on November 5, 1813, after Nathan's death. In *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 6*, page 169, a deed dated February 4. 1823, was recorded for 200 acres deeded to John and Catherine Wood as a result of their suit against the heirs of Nathan Littler. In addition to the above heirs, John Littler, Samuel and Rachel Talbott, and the children of Samuel Littler, deceased, Barnett and Rebecca Littler, were included.

Nathan wrote his will on May 16, 1807, but it was not proved until September 6, 1819. He requested the sale of land in Loudoun County, which he had purchased from Stephen Rozell, and a lot in Georgetown purchased from Ely Bealle. In his will Nathan named his sons: Nathan, David, Thomas, Isaiah, Samuel, and John, and daughters: Catharine Wood and Rachel Talbott, and his wife, Rebekah.

Another compete list of the heirs of Nathan Littler came from *Madison County Deed Book 6*, page 169, in a deed to 200 acres on Deer Creek given to John and Catharine Wood for $1.00, pursuant to a Superior Court of Chancery at Winchester, Virginia, verdict on November 24, 1815, in favor of the Woods in a suit brought by John and Isaiah Littler, executors of Nathan Littler. The heirs named were: John Littler, Nathan and Jane Littler, David and Mary Littler, Isaiah Littler, Samuel and Rachel Talbott, Barnett and Rebecca, children of Samuel Littler, dec'd, and finally, John and Catherine Wood.

At the September 1828 term of the Madison County Court, Elias Laugham sued John, Nathan, David, and Thomas, heirs of Nathan Littler, deceased, to deliver a deed for an undivided ⅕ of entry #5801 on Deer Creek, containing 167 acres on Oak Run, and entry #5803 on Bradford Fork of Deer Creek containing 166 acres.

Nathan Littler and Rebecca Wilson had the following children:

2 i. Isaiah "Isa"[2] Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. Isaiah is said to have died, aged 30, in South America.

Isaiah Littler, son of Nathan, was given a certificate of transfer to Baltimore Monthly Meeting by Hopewell Monthly Meeting on the 10d 6m 1806.

Isaiah Littler, his brothers, David and Thomas, and his sister, Catherine Wood, inherited property from their father. 133 acres of the property, part of the grant of 667 acres made to Nathan on April 13, 1811, had been sold to John Littler of Frederick County but had not been properly transferred before the death of Nathan. On November 5, 1813, these heirs, for $1.00, deeded the property to John.

Isaiah signed this deed, "Isa."

Isaiah Littler was a resident of Baltimore, Maryland, in 1823

+ 3 ii. Rachel Littler.
+ 4 iii. Samuel Littler
5 iv. John Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 5m 17d 1771. John died the 10d 6m 1848, at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

John was unwed. His birth and death dates were recorded by the Cincinnati Monthly Meeting

+ 6 v. Catherine Littler was born the 7 Oct 1773.
+ 7 vi. Nathan Littler was born about 1775.
+ 8 vii. David Littler was born about 1777.
+ 9 viii. Thomas Littler was born about 1784.

Second Generation

3. **Rachel[2] Littler** (Nathan[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA. Rachel died before the 8 May 1819, in Madison Co., OH.

She married **Samuel Talbott** at the Hopewell Meeting House, Frederick Co., VA, the 6d 11m 1794 On the 30d 6m 1794, Samuel Talbott had been given a certificate of transfer by the Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Virginia to marry Rachel Littler at Hopewell. Samuel was born in Loudoun Co., VA. Samuel was the son of Joseph Talbott III and Anna Plummer Early records spelled his surname name as Tolbot and Talbert

On the 5d 1m 1795, Rachel and her husband received a certificate of transfer from Hopewell Monthly Meeting to Goose Creek M. M. in Loudoun County, Virginia. Samuel and Rachel Littler Talbott received certificates of transfer from Goose Creek M.M. to Hopewell M M. on the 26d 1m 1795.

On the 3d 6m 1809, Samuel, his wife, Rachel. and their children, Joseph, Nathan, John, Rebekah, and Samuel, were given a certificate of transfer to Westland M. M. by Hopewell M. M On 24d 10m 1820, at Goose Creek M.M., Samuel, Rachel and their children, Samuel and David, received a transfer to Cincinnati M.M. where they were received on the 25d 1m 1821

In 1824 Samuel and Rachel Talbott were still residents of Hamilton County, Ohio, as is known from *Madison County Deed Book 6*, page 169.

Rachel Littler and Samuel Talbott had the following children:

10 i. Joseph[3] Talbott was born the 8m 14d 1795.
11 ii. Nathan Talbott was born the 7m 29d 1798.
+ 12 iii. John L. Talbott was born the 10m 20d 1800.
13 iv. Rebecca W. Talbott was born the 5m 24d 1802.
14 v. Samuel Talbott was born the 3m 5d 1804.
15 vi. David L. Talbott was born the 6m 20d 1810.

4 **Samuel[2] Littler** (Nathan[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. Samuel died before the 15 Apr 1802, in Frederick Co., VA.

He married **Ann "Nancy" Williams** in Frederick Co., VA, the 18 Oct 1792. Ann was the daughter of Barnett Williams and Elizabeth Carroll. Samuel was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting on the 1d 7m 1792, for marrying out of unity.

Samuel and Elijah Littler were the executors of Barnet Williams who died in 1795. On October 3, 1795, Samuel Littler purchased, for 561 pounds, 200 acres near the dry marsh in Frederick County from Nathan and Rebekah Littler. This tract had been conveyed to Nathan Littler by the executors of Barnet Williams, "agreeable to his last Will and Testament."

An appraisal of the estate of Samuel Littler was made on the 24-30 April 1802, by Thomas Lloyd, John Jolliffe, and David Ridgeway. The guardians of Samuel's four orphans, Barnett, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Ann, were Nathan and Elijah Littler. The guardianship account settlements were made on April 14, 1802, and February 6, 1804.

Samuel Littler and Ann "Nancy" Williams had the following children:

16 i. Barnett[3] Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA.

17 ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Littler was born in Frederick Co , VA.

18 iii. Ann Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA. Ann died about 1802 in Frederick Co., VA. The funeral charges for Ann Littler were paid on November 12, 1802.

19 iv. Rebecca Littler was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1796.
Census: 1820 - Loudon Co., VA, p. 149

She married Francis Stribling in Frederick Co., VA, the 17 Jun 1817. Francis was born in 1788. Francis was the son of Francis Stribling and Nancy Tate.

For $500.00 Francis, his wife, Rebecca [Littler] Stribling, and Rebecca's brother, Barnett Littler, sold William and Ann [Littler] Noteman $333\frac{1}{3}$ acres on Deer Creek in Madison County, Ohio, on November 7, 1825. This tract was a portion of the 667 acres in survey #5801 patented to Nathan Littler and sold to him by John Littler on April 13, 1811. Francis and Rebecca Stribling were at that time residents of Frederick County, VA.

6. **Catherine[2] Littler** (Nathan[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 7 Oct 1773. Catherine died the 30d 8m 1842, at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA.

She married **John Wood** at Hopewell Meeting House, Frederick Co., VA, the 14d 7m 1791. John was born at Middletown, New Castle Co., DE, the 17 Mar 1765. John was the son of Cornelius Wood and Mary Sharpless. John died the 9d 2m 1845, at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA.

On the 2d 8m 1788, John was received by the Crooked Run Monthly Meeting on a certificate of transfer issued on the 3d of the 5m by the Concord M. M. in Pennsylvania. On the 10d 9m 1789, John was given a certificate of transfer by Crooked Run M. M to Hopewell M. M. On the 4d 11m 1799, John and Catherine Wood and their children, Nathan, Rebekah, Sarah, and Katherine, were transferred from Hopewell M. M. in Frederick County, Virginia, to Redstone Meeting House in Pennsylvania where they were received on the 28d 3m 1800.

In November of 1813 John Wood owned a lot on Deer Creek in Madison County, Ohio. By November 28, 1818, John and Catherine Wood were residing in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Catherine was examined in private pursuant to a sale on November 5, 1813, of property located on Deer Creek in Madison County, Ohio, which Catherine had inherited from her father, Nathan Littler, late of Frederick County, Virginia. The tract of 133 acres was part of the original survey of Nathan Littler containing 667 acres. The property had been sold to John Littler, but Nathan died before the conveyance was made.

In Madison County, Ohio, on February 4, 1823, John and Catharine Wood sued the heirs of Nathan Littler for the 200 acres to which they felt entitled.

Catherine Littler and John Wood had the following children:

20 i. Nathan[3] Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 9 Sep 1792

21 ii. Rebekah Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 27 Jul 1794. Rebekah died the 27 May 1880.

+ 22 iii. Sarah Ann Wood was born the 9 Mar 1796.
23 iv. Katherine Wood was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 4 Jul 1798. Katherine died the 12 Apr 1856. She married Joseph Johnson the 16 Jun 1814.
24 v. Ann Wood was born at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA, the 2 Nov 1800. Ann died the 18 Jun 1859. She married Job Holloway.
25 vi. John Wood was born at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA, the 22 Jan 1803. John died the 20 Jan 1853. He married Hannah Lilley at the Redstone M. H., the 9d 3m 1825. Hannah was the daughter of Thomas and Ruth Lilley.
26 vii. Isaiah Wood was born at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA, the 17 Mar 1806. Isaiah died the 18 Aug 1815.
27 viii. Elizabeth Wood was born at Perryopollis, Fayette Co., PA, the 23 Apr 1809. Elizabeth died the 23 Nov 1854. She married Samuel Philipps the 7 Jul 1830.
28 ix. Amos Wood was born at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA, the 16 Oct 1812. He married Sarah Davidson the 3 Feb 1846.
29 x. Lydia Wood was born at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA, the 17 May 1816. She married Isaac K. Blackburn the 25 Dec 1843.
30 xi. Maria Wood was born at Menallen, Fayette Co., PA, the 5 Apr 1819. She married Benson Cock the 23 Oct 1837.

7. **Nathan Littler** (Nathan[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1775. Nathan is said to have died in Muscatine Co., IA.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 91
1840 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 201
9 Sep 1850 - Rochester Twp., Cedar Co., IA, p. 100; Nathan was living with Mary E. Allen, aged 25. Joseph, aged 15, and Henry, aged 13, all born in Ohio. Sarah C. Littler, aged 4 was also in the household. Nearby was William Littler, aged 12, living with a young couple whose name appeared to be David and Delilah Hessilgesser. Delilah, aged 21, was born in Ohio.

He married **Sarah "Jane" Robinson** in Frederick Co., VA, the 8 Sep 1800. Sarah was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 14 Aug 1779. Sarah died the 28 Jul 1847, aged 67y, 11m, 14d, in Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.

Nathan Littler, Jr., was disowned by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting for dancing and fighting. Nathan Littler, Jr., son of Nathan, an apprentice, received a certificate of transfer by Hopewell M. M. to Gunpowder M. M. on the 5d 4m 1795. On the 11d 7m 1796, Hopewell M. M. recorded that a certificate of transfer had been issued "some time past" from Little Falls M. M. on the 7m 30d 1796.

Nathan Littler, Jr. was a witness to the will of James Todd of Back Creek in Frederick County, Virginia, on April 17, 1800. James' wife was Jane.

In his father's will, Nathan was left land in Hampshire County and in Berkeley County, Virginia.

In 1823 Nathan and Jane were residents of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, as is known from *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 6*, page 169.

Nathan sold for $600.00 a tract in survey #979 in the Virginia Military District, to his son, John H. Littler on September 29, 1849, recorded in Clark County Deed Book Z, page 442.

Nathan Littler and Sarah "Jane" Robinson had the following children.

31 i. Nancy[3] Littler was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA. She possibly married, William Steele, as recorded in Madison Co., OH, and in Clark Co., OH, as the 29 Aug 1833.
32 ii. Rachel Littler was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA.
+ 33 iii. Robinson Littler was born in 17 Aug 1800.
+ 34 iv. (The Rev. Dr.) Samuel Littler was born the 14 Oct 1803.
+ 35 v. James M. Littler was born the 6 Dec 1812.

+ 36 vi. Nathan Stephen Littler was born about 1813
+ 37 vii. Archibald G. "Archie" Littler was born the 17 Jan 1817.
+ 38 viii. John Harrison Littler was born the 1 Sep 1820.

8. **David**[2] **Littler** (Nathan[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1777. David died in 1847, aged 70y, in Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52

He married **Mary S. Smith**. Mary, formerly Smith, was dismissed the 5m 8d 1806, from the Miami Monthly Meeting for marrying out of unity. David Littler was disowned by the Hopewell M. M. for marrying contrary to discipline on the 2d 2m 1807. Mary was born in Virginia the 9 Jan 1788. She was the daughter of Seth Smith and Elizabeth Littler. Mary died the 31 May 1874, aged 86y, 4m, 23d, in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Green Plain Meeting House Cemetery next to her father.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co. OH, p. 63; Mary S. Littler, aged 59, was living with Emily Smith, aged 35, and her children.
11 Jun 1860 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p 48; Mary, aged 72, was living with her brother, Seth Smith, Jr., aged 61.

On November 5, 1813, David, his wife, Mary, his sister, Catherine Wood, and his brothers, Thomas and Isaiah Littler, deeded John Littler of Frederick County property which they had inherited from their father, Nathan. The tract had been sold by Nathan to his brother, John Littler, before a proper conveyance had been made by Nathan due to his death. The indenture was acknowledged by the Frederick County, Virginia, Court on February 6, 1815. David and Mary Littler were in Madison County, Ohio, on November 12, 1818, at which time Mary was privately examined subsequent to the above sale which was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 4*, page 29.

David Littler's name was entered in the *Vance Township* (present Madison Township), *Clark County, Ohio, Poll Book* on April 6, 1818. On May 23rd 1818, he purchased land from Seth Smith located in the Virginia Military Survey, for $1100.00, as recorded in *Clark County, Ohio Deed Book A*, page 57. David appeared on Clark County tax rolls the following year. For $660.00, another land purchase was made by David on June 12, 1819, from Richard Bloxom, in the Virginia Military Survey, as recorded in *Deed Book A*, page 250. On February 25, 1831, he made a second purchase from Richard Bloxom for $7.00, recorded in *Deed Book G*, page 462.

On October 19-20, 1837, David was an exhibitor at the South Charleston Agricultural Society Fair. He donated a lot for the erection of the Wesleyan Church at Cortsville built in 1844.

David's widow, Mary, was administratrix of the estate of her husband. Mary Littler, Isaac Warner, Seth Smith and Isaac Kitchen posted $1,000.00 bond for Mary's performance on July 3, 1847. From the estate the widow was to have the family bible, a spinning wheel, a cow, twelve sheep, three bedsteads and bedding, one table, six chairs, six knives and forks, six plates, six tip cups and saucers, one sugar dish, one milk pot, one tea pot, twelve spoons, one porter stove, and thirteen yards of [?]. $777.39 remained for distribution. The estate record was #A1261 in Clark County.
Mary's will was dated November 4, 1868, and proved on September 14, 1874. Mary's nephew, Samuel Smith, was executor of the estate of Mary Littler in Greene Township, Clark County, Ohio. An executor's bond was was given by Samuel, Oliver, and S. W. Smith. On June 18, 1874, Samuel asked for an appraisal of her property that was made by David Anderson, S. C. Hull and Israel Hollingsworth. The will left to the children of her deceased sister, Ruth Johnson, $\frac{1}{3}$; to Emily Smith and Mary Harles, $\frac{1}{3}$; and to Seth S. Johnson and David L. Johnson, $\frac{1}{3}$.

David Littler and Mary S. Smith had the following children:

39 i. male[3] Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, between 1815 & 1820.
Census. 1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52

40 ii. female Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, between 1816 and 1820.
Census: 1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52

41 iii. female Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, between 1830 & 1835.
Census: 1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52

Mary Smith Littler
Green Plain Cemetery
Selma, Clark Co., OH

9. **Thomas[2] Littler** (Nathan[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, about 1784. Thomas died before the 16 Dec 1857, at Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52
18 Jul 1850 - Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63

He married **Mary F. Ridgway** at the Hopewell Meeting House, Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 12d 9m 1822. Mary was born in Virginia about 1797. Mary was the daughter of David and Martha Ridgway. Mary died before the 2 Nov 1864, in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1850 - P.O. Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63, aged 53
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48; Mary F. Littler was listed as a farmer's widow.

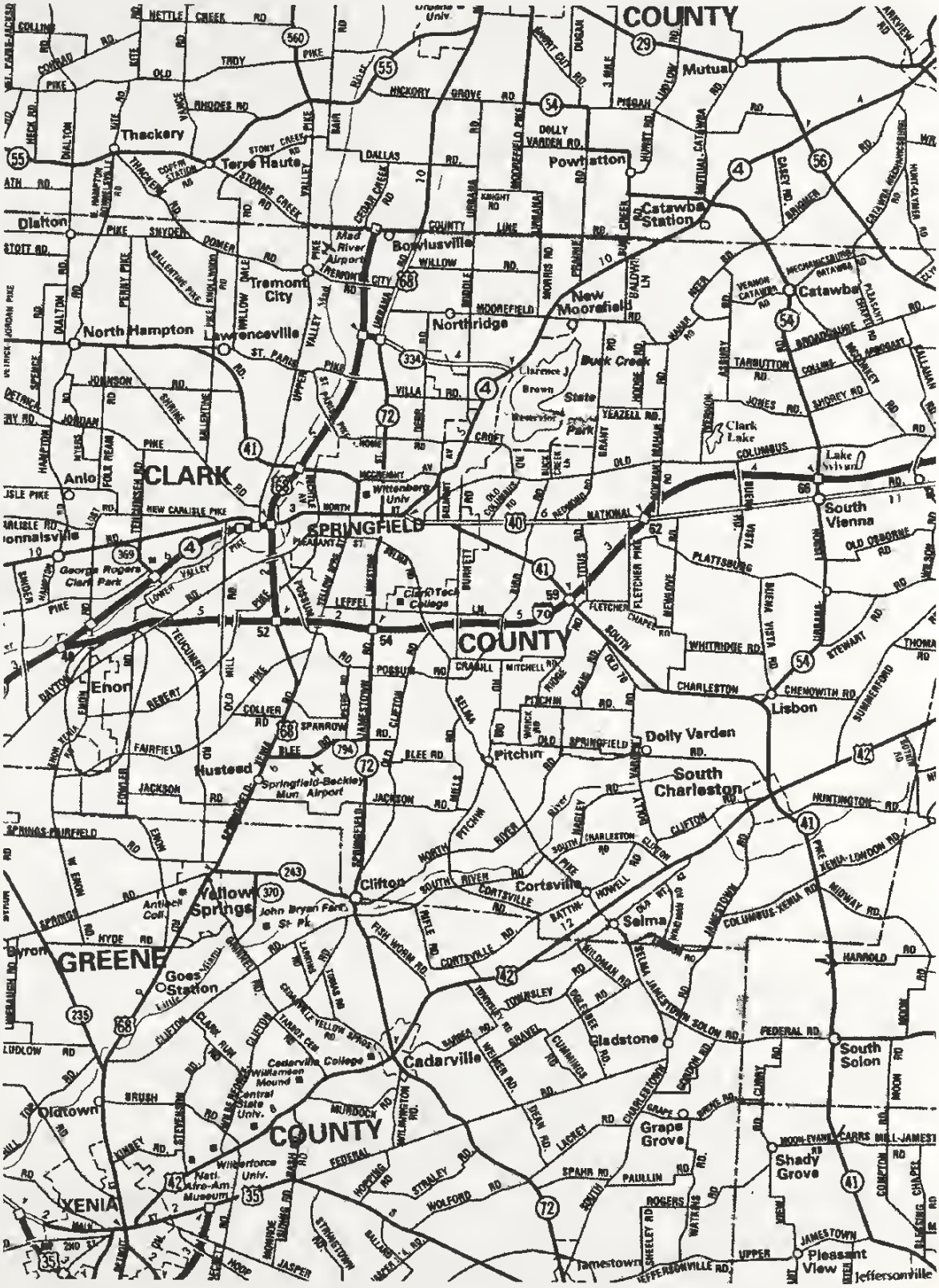
Thomas Littler was given a certificate of transfer from the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia, on the 7d 12m 1820/1. He was received by Caeser's Creek meeting in Clinton County, Ohio, on the 21d 7m 1821. Green Plain Monthly Meeting in Selma, Clark County, Ohio was formed from Caesar's Creek in the 9m 22d 1821.

On February 17, 1821, Thomas Littler purchased from William Lytle, et al, 317$\frac{1}{3}$ acres on the Little Miami in Greene Township, Clark County, Ohio, part of survey #1324 in the name of Baylor Hill, as recorded in *Clark County, Ohio Deed Book B*, pages 228-9. Witnesses to the deed were H. G. Burnett and Leon R. Littler. Thomas Littler was a petit juror in Green Township in 1828.

In 1844 both Thomas and Mary Littler joined another society as was shown in the records of Green Plain Monthly Meeting in Clark County.

On December 16, 1857, Oliver W. Littler and Mary F. Littler, executors of Thomas Littler deceased, for $357.00 sold David Anderson of Greene Township 10$\frac{1}{5}$ acres from the original Thomas Littler farm.

NATHAN LITTLER, BORN 1742



On August 24th of the following year they sold Robert Tindall 42 and 72/100 acres for $1,281.00, a part of Baylor Hill's survey #1324.

On November 2, 1864, Oliver W and Sarah A. Littler of Illinois, David R. Littler, Rachel S. Littler, Rebecca Jane Littler, Martha A. Littler, and Mary A. Littler, children of Mary F. Littler deceased of Clark County, Ohio, for $900.00 sold Thomas W. Miller lot #84 in Springfield, Ohio.

Thomas Littler and Mary F. Ridgway had the following children:

\+ 42 i. David Ridgway[3] Littler was born about 1826.

43 ii. Rachel D. Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1827.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90, aged 0-5
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52, aged 10-15
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63
11 Jun 1860 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48.

\+ 44 iii. Oliver W. Littler was born in Jun 1830.

45 iv. Martha Alice Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1832
Census:
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52, aged 5-10
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48
1870 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 71; Martha was a seamstress living with her sister, Rebecca Dawley and family.

\+ 46 v. Rebecca Jane Littler was born about 1835.

47 vi. Mary Ann Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1837. Mary died before the 27 Nov 1911, in Champaign Co., IL. Mary Ann was unwed.
Census:
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52, aged 0-5
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63
11 Jun 1860 - P.O. Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48
Administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Littler was her sister, Rebecca Jane Dawley.

Third Generation

12. **John L.[3] Talbott** (Rachel[2] Littler, Nathan[1]) was born the 10m 20d 1800.

He married twice. He married **Phebe R. Conkling**

He married **Mary, wife, John L. Talbott**.

John L. Talbott and Phebe R. Conkling had the following children:

48 i. Sarah Elizabeth[4] Talbott was born the 12m 19d 1833.

49 ii. Wallace Pierson Talbott was born the 6m 20d 1838.

John L. and Mary Talbott had the following children:

50 iii. Elisha Sauders Talbott was born the 4m 1d 1844.

51 iv. Sarah Jane Talbott was born the 4m 1d 1846.

52 v. Charles Russel Talbott was born the 10m 6d 1848.

22. **Sarah Ann[3] Wood** (Catherine[2] Littler, Nathan[1]) was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 9 Mar 1796. Sarah died the 7 Aug 1858, in Redstone Twp., Fayette Co., PA. Her body was interred at the Old Redstone Cemetery, Fayette Co., PA.

She married **Daniel Cain Phillips** the 22 Nov 1827.

Sarah Ann Wood and Daniel Cain Phillips had the following children:

53 i. Lucinda Maria[4] Phillips was born in 1829.
54 ii. John W. Phillips was born in 1830.
55 iii. Benjamin Franklin Phillips was born in 1832.
56 iv. Catherine Ann Phillips was born in 1834.
57 v. Nathan W. Phillips was born in 1837.
58 vi. Sarah E. Phillips was born in 1842.

33. **Robinson[3] Littler** (Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA, the 17 Aug 1800. Robinson died the 12 Jul 1839, aged 38y, 10m, 26d, in Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.
Census: 1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, 3 males and 1 female under five

He married **Catharine Wilkinson** in Greene Co., OH, the 6 Jan 1825. Catharine was born about 1800. She married **Henry Cline or Klein** in Greene Co., OH, the 17 Dec 1841.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 91
13 Jul 1850 - Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 544B
18 Jul 1860 - Xenia, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 200; Catherine Klein was a widow.

Robinson Littler and Catharine Wilkinson had the following children:

59 i. Joseph Johnson[4] Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, in 1825. Joseph died in 1845 in Greene Co., OH.
60 ii. Rebecca Jane Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, in 1827. Rebecca died in 1830 Greene Co., OH.
61 iii. Isaiah Littler was born in 1828. Isaiah died in 1902.
\+ 62 iv. Nathan Littler was born in Dec 1829.
63 v. Nancy Ann Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, in 1833. Nancy died in 1904.
\+ 64 vi. George Washington Littler was born the 13 Jul 1834.
\+ 65 vii. David Talbott Littler was born the 7 Feb 1836.
66 viii. Rachel Talbott Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, about 1837. Rachel died in 1906.
Census:
13 Jul 1850 - Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 554B; Rachel T. Littler was living with Henry and Catharine Cline. Henry was a distiller, aged 55, born in Virginia.;
28 Jun 1860 - Ward 2, Xenia Greene Co., OH, p. 256; Rachel was living with her son and the Widow Catharine Klein, aged 60.
Rachel married Calvin P. Funston in Greene Co., OH, the 10 Apr 1861.
Census: 18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63

34. **(The Rev. Dr.) Samuel[3] Littler** (Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA, the 14 Oct 1803. Samuel died the 2 Feb 1863, at Piketon, Pike Co., OH.
Census:
15 Jun 1860 - Piketon, Piketon Twp., Pike Co., OH, p. 333
3 Jul 1860 - Frankfort, Concord Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 370; Samuel was a physician, aged 59.

He married **Ann "Nancy" Ross Little** at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH, the 7 May 1827. Ann was born in Virginia, the 13 Oct 1805. Ann died the 19 Feb 1863, at Piketon, Pike Co., OH.
Census:
15 Jun 1860 - Piketon, Piketon Twp , Pike Co., OH, p. 333; Ann was aged 54.
3 Jul 1860 - Frankfort, Concord Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 370; Nancy was aged 48.

The Rev. Dr. Samuel Littler and Ann "Nancy" Ross Little had the following children:

+ 67 i. George Little[4] Littler was born the 26 Mar 1828.
+ 68 ii. Nathan Connell Littler was born the 26 Mar 1830.
69 iii. John Nicholas Littler was born in 1832. John died in 1884. He married Margaret Ellen Hume in 1860.
70 iv. Jane Caroline Littler was born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH, the 4 Jul 1834. Jane died the 26 Jun 1841, at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Methodist Cemetery, Lancaster, OH.
71 v. Harriet Catherine Littler was born in 1836. Harriet died in 1838.
72 vi. Frances Amelia "Fannie" Littler was born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH, the 10 Jul 1840. Frances died the 10 Jun 1886, at Waverly, Pike Co. OH.
Census:
15 Jun 1860 - Piketon, Piketon Twp., Pike Co., OH, p. 333
3 Jul 1860 - Frankfort, Concord Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 370.
She married John Escridge Ware the 17 Mar 1863.
73 vii. Sarah Foster Littler was born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH, the 6 May 1846. Sarah died in 1926.
Census:
15 Jun 1860 - Piketon, Piketon Twp., Pike Co., OH, p. 333
3 Jul 1860 - Frankfort, Concord Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 370
She married Mr. Erwin.

35. **James M.[3] Littler** (Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA, the 6 Dec 1812. James died in 1881.
Census:
14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333; James was a carpenter.
1 Jul 1870 - P.O. West Union, Manchester Twp., Adams Co., OH, p. 105; James was a Minister of the Gospel.

He married **Mary Conwell** in Greene Co., OH, the 5 Nov 1835. Mary was born in Ohio about 1816
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333
1 Jul 1870 - P.O. West Union, Manchester Twp., Adams Co., OH, p. 105.

James M Littler and Mary Conwell had the following children:

74 i. Samuel[4] Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, the 19 Aug 1836. Samuel died the 8 Sep 1837, aged 1y, 20d, in Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.
75 ii. Martha J. Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1838.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333
76 iii. John Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1842.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333
77 iv. Stephen Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1844.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333
78 v. Nancy Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1846.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333

79 vi. Thomas Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1848.
Census: 14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333

80 vii. Mary E. Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1856.
Census: 1 Jul 1870 - P.O. West Union, Manchester Twp., Adams Co., OH, p. 105

36. **Nathan Stephen**[3] **Littler** (Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA, about 1813. Nathan died near Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, after 1844 and before the 1850 census.

He married **Brenda "Belinda" Sellers** in Greene Co., OH, the 4 Dec 1834. Brenda was born in Virginia. Brenda was the daughter of Paulser Sellers. She married **M. J. Hatfield**. Brenda died the 27 Aug 1839, in Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH. The tombstone clearly gave her name as Belinda, not Malinda. In the obituary of her son, Nathan Clay Littler, her name was given as Malinda.
Census: 5 Aug 1850 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 373B; "Malinda," not Belinda, was living next to her father. Her age was 28 which is at variance with the estimated birth date of Belinda Sellers.

A *Biographical Record of Clark County, Ohio*, 1902, page 270, provided the following biographical information concerning Nathan Littler.

> "...Nathan and Belinda (Sellers) Littler were early settlers of Ohio. They were born in Virginia between Winchester and Martinsburg on Back creek along Applepie ridge. Both came to Ohio with their respective parents. The young people were married in this state."

In Ma*dison County Deed Book 12*, pages 173-4 and 187, was recorded a mortgage deed dated December 6, 1838, to Nathan Littler, Jr., of Greene County from Henry T. and Eleanor Galespie of Greene County for 100 acres located on Paint Creek in Fayette County, Ohio. The mortgage was to be paid by April 1, 1846. On the same date Nathan Jr. and Belinda Littler, deeded the same tract to the Galespies. The property was part of the original survey #2263 of William Washington, patented to his assignee, Bailey Washington.

Nathan Stephen Littler and Brenda "Belinda" Sellers had the following children:

\+ 81 i. John T.[4] Littler was born about 1835.

82 ii. probably Nancy Ann Littler, born in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1835.
Census: 18 Aug 1850 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 358; Nancy was in the home of Abdell, aged 39, and Maria, aged 33, Heler. Abdell was a carpenter.
Nancy probably married John A. Wilson in Greene Co., OH, the 17 Nov 1852.

\+ 83 iii. James Robinson Littler was born the 9 Sep 1837.

84 iv. Samuel Littler was born near Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1840.
Samuel died in childhood after the 1850 census.
Census: 5 Aug 1850 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 373B

\+ 85 v. Sarah Jane "Sally" Littler was born the 2 Apr 1844, according to her tombstone, but aged 7 in the 1850 census.

\+ 86 vi. Nathan "Clay" Littler was born the 2 Nov 1844, according to his tombstone, and aged 5 in the 1850 census.

37. **Archibald G. "Archie"**[3] **Littler** (Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA, the 17 Jan 1817. Archibald died of cancer, the 31 Jul 1889, aged 75y, 6m, 16d, at Lawrenceville, Clark Co., OH. His body was interred the 1 Aug 1889, at the Lawrenceville Cemetery.
Census:
9 Sep 1850 - Rochester Twp., Cedar Co., IA; A. G. Littler was a teamster living with his father, Nathan Littler.
8 Jul 1870 - Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH, p. 305

14 Jun 1875 - He resided at Enon Station, Clark Co., OH.
23 Jun 1880 - Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 145; Archie was living with his second wife, Mary E.

He married twice. He married **Jane Marlow** in Greene Co., OH, the 3 Nov 1837. She died between 1846 and the 1850 census.

He married **Mary E. Bridgman** at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 14 Apr 1857. Mary was born in Ohio about 1830. Mary was the daughter of Nancy, surname unknown.
Census:
8 Jul 1870 - Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH, p. 305
23 Jun 1880 - Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 145

Archibald G. Littler was a private in Captain James W. Swope Company G, 75th Ohio Regiment of the infantry during the War between the States. He volunteered for three years of service on November 28, 1861, at Dayton, Ohio. He was then forty-six years of age. While on duty as a wagoner near Franklin, West Virginia, in April, 1862, he contracted trouble with his back and hip from lying on the ground and was treated at Clairsville Hospital, and he was transferred to Cumberland General Hospital, Maryland, on June 18, 1862. He returned to duty on September 4th but was readmitted on September 13th and was discharged from service on February 24, 1863, for disability. He applied for a disability pension on September 21, 1879, granted by certificate #219355.

Archibald was 5' 10½" with dark hair and blue eyes. His occupation was "hotel keeper" before service and afterwards he was a contractor. After his death from a "disease of stomach" his wife received a widow's pension on February 13, 1891, #439661.

Archibald G. "Archie" Littler and Jane Marlow had the following children:

87 i. Madison[4] Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, the 14 Oct 1838. Madison died the 9 Nov 1839, aged 1y, 26d, in Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.

88 ii Clifton C. Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, in 1839.

\+ 89 iii. William H. Littler was born the 25 Aug 1840.

90 iv. Sarah C. Littler was born in Ohio about 1846.
Census: 9 Sep 1850 - Rochester Twp., Cedar Co., IA., p. 100, Sarah C. was aged 4, living with her father and grandfather.

Archibald G. "Archie" Littler and Mary E. Bridgman had the following children:

91 v. Lillie Littler was born about 1855. She married James Henry Clark in Clark Co., OH, the 6 May 1872. James was born in Clark Co., OH, in 1854
If Lillie were a child of Archie, and not an adopted child, she was born before his marriage to Mary E. Bridgman.
Lillie was 16 at the time of her marriage. Her father was A. G. Littler according to the marriage license.

92 vi. Lida J. Littler was born in Ohio about 1858. She married Roland M. Lawrence in Clark Co., OH, the 30 Dec 1874, license the 29 Dec 1874.
Census: 8 Jul 1870 - Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH, p. 305

\+ 93 vii. Alicia M. Littler was born about 1859.

38. **John Harrison[3] Littler** (Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Apple Pie Ridge, Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA, the 1 Sep 1820. John died the 8 Jun 1885, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1840 - Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 255
14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333; John was a merchant.
2 Jul 1860 - 4th Ward, Springfield City, Clark Co., OH, p. 452; John was a probate judge.

13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338; John was an attorney

He married **Margaret L. Love** in Greene Co., OH, the 26 Aug 1845. Margaret was born at Pleasant Mills, NJ, the 18 Mar 1828. Margaret was the daughter of Samuel William Love and Eliza Jane Monroe. Margaret died the 28 Aug 1911, in Clark Co., OH.
Census:
2 Jul 1860 - 4th Ward, Springfield City, Clark Co., OH, p. 452
13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338
1 Jun 1900 - 203 S. Union St., 2nd Precinct, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, ED54 SH19
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED44 family 37; she was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Finley O. Cummings.

From *the 20th Century History of Springfield, and Clark County, Ohio and Representative Citizens*, by the Honorable William Mahlon Rockel, page 523, came the following biographical information:

"John H. Littler was born near Winchester, Virginia, September 1, 1820. He came to Clark County in his youth. In 1855 he was elected a member of the Legislature of the State of Ohio. In 1857 he was admitted to the bar; in 1881, twenty-six years from the time that he first entered the General Assembly of Ohio, he was again elected a member of that body and re-elected in 1883. He died June 8, 1885. Judge Littler was perhaps more of a politician than a lawyer, yet it may, however, properly be said of him that he was a faithful, honest public servant, and a good citizen."

Finley O. Cummings, son-in-law of John H. Littler, was administrator of his estate.

John Harrison Littler and Margaret L. Love had the following children:

94 i. Samuel H.[4] Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 28 Dec 1846. Samuel died before his first birthday in Madison Co., OH.

95 ii. Eliza Jane Littler was born in Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 18 Mar 1848.
Census:
14 Sep 1850 - Bath Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 333
2 Jul 1860 - 4th Ward, Springfield City, Clark Co., OH, p. 452
13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338.
She probably married John A. Wilson in Greene Co., OH, the 17 Nov 1852.

\+ 96 iii. Rachel Rebecca Littler was born the 21 Oct 1850.

\+ 97 iv. Virginia L. "Virgie" Littler was born the 8 Mar 1853.

98 v. Leander "Ford" Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Dec 1855. Leander died the 12 Jan 1922, in Clark Co., OH.
Census:
2 Jul 1860 - 4th Ward, Springfield City, Clark Co., OH, p. 452
13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338

99 vi Carolyn Mariam "Carrie" Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 21 Jan 1859.
Census:
2 Jul 1860 - 4th Ward, Springfield City, Clark Co., OH, p. 452
13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338.
She married Benjamin Beale Madison Co., OH, 30 Oct 1883.

100 vii. Margaret Lenora "Nora" Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1861.
Census: 13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338.
She married James H. Miller the 31 May 1887.

101 viii. Flora Belle Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 4 Mar 1865. Flora died the 26 Sep 1866, in Madison Co., OH.

42. **David Ridgway**[3] **Littler** (Thomas[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1826.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90, aged 0-5
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52, aged 10-15
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63
11 Jun 1860 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48; David was living with his mother.
12 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 70; his age in this census was 49. He was living next to his sister, Martha. A child, William, aged 12, was with the family.

He married **Arletta "Alerty", wife, David Ridgway Littler** after the 1860 census. Arletta was born in Ohio in Feb 1839.
Census: 1900 - Payne, Harrison Twp., Paulding Co., OH, ED49 SH3. Her son was George M. Johnson born in Ohio, in Nov 1863.

On January 16, 1867, David R. Littler, purchased 52.82 acres from William Edwin Dawley and his wife, Rebecca Jane, of Champaign County, Illinois, and Rachel T., Martha A., and Mary Ann Littler of Clark County, Ohio, for $1690.24. Oliver W. Littler, J. P., witnessed this deed.

On March 8, 1867, "Ridgeway" and his wife, Alerty Littler, of Clark County, Ohio, sold, for $1,690.24, two tracts, one of 192 acres and the other of 19.37 acres, part of military survey #1324 on the line of Robert Tindall's southwest corner to Rachel Littler, Mary A. Littler, Martha A. Littler, all of Clark County, and Rebecca Jane Dawley of Illinois. The deed was recorded in *Clark County Deed Book 47*, page 224. "Ridgeway" was probably the middle name of David R. Littler as he in no other deed appeared as Ridgeway.

David Ridgway and Arletta "Alerty" Littler probably had the following child:

102 i. George M.[4] Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, in Nov 1863
Census: 12 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 70
1900 - Payne, Harrison Twp., Paulding Co., OH; George was listed as George M. Johnson listed with his mother, Arletta Littler.

44. **Oliver W.**[3] **Littler** (Thomas[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, in Jun 1830.
Census:
1830 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 90, aged 0-5
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52, aged 10-15
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63
19 Jul 1860 - Atlanta Precinct, Logan Co., IL, p. 170; Oliver was a farm laborer.
1900 - Ocean Twp., Sonoma Co., CA, ED164 SH6; Oliver was living alone.

He married twice. He married **Martha Ann Rebecca McNair** in Greene Co., OH, the 8 Apr 1851.

He married **Sarah Ann Hatch** the 26 Aug 1855. Sarah was born about 1838.
Census: 19 Jul 1860 - Atlanta Precinct, Logan Co., IL, p. 170

On November 2, 1864, Oliver W. and his wife, Sarah A. Littler of Illinois, David R. Littler, Rachel S. Littler, Rebecca Jane Littler, Martha A. Littler, and Mary F. Littler, children of Mary J. Littler deceased of Clark County, Ohio, for $900.00 sold Thomas W. Miller of Springfield, Ohio, lot #84 in Springfield, as recorded in *Clark County Deed Book 43*, p. 341.
Oliver W. Littler was a Justice of the Peace in Clark County.

Oliver W. Littler and Martha Ann Rebecca McNair had the following child:

+ 103 i. Thomas W.[4] Littler was born in Dec 1853.

Oliver W. Littler and Sarah Ann Hatch had the following child:

104 ii. Eva S. Littler was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 26 Jul 1856.
Census: 19 Jul 1860 - Atlanta Precinct, Logan Co., IL, p. 170

46. **Rebecca Jane[3] Littler** (Thomas[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1835.
Census:
1840 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52, aged 5-10
18 Jul 1850 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 63
11 Jun 1860 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48
12 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 70
12 Jun 1900 - Scott Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED25 SH8; this Rebecca was born the 1 Aug 1841, in Ohio. With Rebecca J. was her mother, Mary "A." Littler, born in Ohio in May 1818. Rebecca's husband was William Edward Dauley whom she married on May 20, 1866, in Champaign County. He was born May 1841, in Rhode Island. Although the names are very similar, this cannot be the same family as Mary J. Littler, mother of Rebecca Littler, was married in 1822 and died in 1864.

She married **William "Edwin" Dawley**. William was born in Ohio.
Census: 12 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 70. Edwin was a farmer.

On January 16, 1867, William Edwin Dawley and wife, Rebecca Jane of Champaign County, Illinois, Rachel T., Martha A., and Mary Ann Littler of Clark County, Ohio, for $1,690.24 sold David R. Littler 52.82 acres in Greene Township, Clark County, Ohio, at the upper corner of military survey #1324, beginning in the center of the Miami River, as recorded in *Clark County Deed Book 47*, p. 222.

On March 8, 1867, Ridgeway Littler, and his wife, Alerty, of Clark County, sold for $1,690.24, 192 acres and 19.37 acres, part of military survey #1324, to Rachel Littler, Mary A. Littler, Martha A. Littler, all of Clark County, and to Rebecca Jane Dawley of Illinois, as recorded in Deed Book 47, p. 224.

On October 4, 1867, Rachel Littler, Martha J. Littler, and Mary A. Littler sold Rebecca J. Dawley 19.37 acres in Greene Township, Clark County, Ohio, a part of military survey #1324, for $1,162.00, as recorded in Deed Book 48, p. 315.

On October 10, 1867, William E. Dawley and wife, formerly Rebecca J. Littler of Champaign County, Illinois, sold for $2,008.35 192 acres in Greene Township, part of military survey #1324 at Robert Tindall's southwest corner and Ridgeway Littler's lower corner on the Miami River, to Rachel Littler, Martha A. Littler, and Mary A. Littler, as recorded in *Deed Book V47*, p. 224.

Rebecca Jane Littler and William "Edwin" Dawley had the following child:

105 i. Mary[4] Dawley was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1868.
Census: 12 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 70

Fourth Generation

62. **Nathan[4] Littler** (Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Dec 1829. Nathan died in 1908.
Census:
18 Jul 1850 – Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH
1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH8; Nathan was aged 45.
1900 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED71 SH4

He married twice. He married **Catharine Bishop** in Greene Co., OH, the 6 Feb 1861.

He married **Susan B. Allen** about 1865. Susan was born in Ohio about 1847. Susan died before the 1900 census.
Census: 1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9

Nathan Littler and Catharine Bishop had the following child:

106 i. David F. or T.[5] Littler was born in Ohio in Aug 1868.
Census:
1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9
1900 - Union Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED86 SH19; he was living alone.

Nathan Littler and Susan B. Allen had the following children:

107 ii. Joseph J. Littler was born in Ohio in Jul 1871.
Census:
1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9
1900 - Cedarville, Cedarville Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED83 SH4
He married Gertrude, wife, Joseph J. Littler by 1900. Gertrude was born in Ohio in Dec 1880.
Census: 1900 - Cedarville, Cedarville Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED83 SH4
+ 108 iii. Charles W. Littler was born in Sep 1873.
+ 109 iv. Irvin S. Littler was born about 1876.
110 v. Samuel H. Littler was born in Ohio in Oct 1877.
Census:
1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9
1900 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED71 SH4
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED28 SH10; he was living with his sister, Florence, and nephew, Lawrence E. Littler, aged 15. Lawrence was born the 11 Mar 1904, and died in Oct. 1971, at Sun City, Maricopa Co., AZ.
111 vi. Laura Ann Littler was born in Ohio about 1879.
Census: 1800 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9
+ 112 vii. Clara Bell Littler was born in 1880.
+ 113 viii. Richard "Hardin" Littler was born in Oct 1882.
114 ix. Florence Littler was born in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, in Feb 1884.
Census:
1900 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED71 SH4
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED3 family 178
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED28 SH10
+ 115 x. Mattie Littler was born in Jul 1885.

64. **George Washington[4] Littler** (Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 13 Jul 1834. George died in 1890 in Missouri.
Census:
9 Aug 1850 - District 44, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 76; George W. Littler was living with John B. Squires, aged 47, and his wife, Mary.
18 Jul 1860 - P.O. Xenia, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 200
9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Jamestown, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 279B; George was a farmer.
1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14

He married **Mary Jane Stillings** in Greene Co., OH, the 29 Feb 1860. Mary was born in Ohio in Jan 1835.
Census:
18 Jun 1860 - P.O. Xenia, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 200
1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14

7 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., MO, ED113 SH4; Mary J. was living with her son, David R. Littler.
1910 - Marysville, Nodaway Co., MO, ED143 family 232; Mary was living with her son, Walker.

George Washington Littler and Mary Jane Stillings had the following children:

+ 116 i. Arthur Walker[5] Littler was born in Jan 1862.
117 ii. Rosa A. Littler was born in Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1862.
Census:
9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Jamestown, Xenia Co., Greene Co., OH, p. 270B
1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14
118 iii. David R. Littler was born in Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, in Feb 1864.
Census:
9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Jamestown, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 270B
1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14
7 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., MO, ED113 SH4
1910 - Nodaway Co., MO, ED136 family 141
Jan 1920 - 1337 Buchanan Ave., St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, ED80 SH1
He married Mary E., wife, David R. Littler in Missouri, about 1897. Mary was born in Missouri in May 1877.
Census:
7 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., MO, ED113 SH4
1910 - Nodaway Co., MO, ED141 family116
Jan 1920 - 1337 Buchanan Ave., St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, ED80 SH1
119 iv. James S. Littler was born in Xenia Twp., Greene Co , OH, about 1866.
Census:
9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Jamestown, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 270B
1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14
120 v. Mary Littler was born in Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, about Dec 1869
Census: 9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Jamestown, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH
121 vi. Ella Littler was born in Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1871.
Census: 1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14
122 vii. Josie Littler was born in Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1875.
Census: 1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14
+ 123 viii. Sid Trephus Littler was born in Jun 1882.

65. **David Talbott[4] Littler** (Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 7 Feb 1836. David died in 23 Jun 1902, at Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.
Census:
25 Aug 1860 - Lincoln, Logan Co., IL; David was a law student.
19 Aug 1870 - Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, p. 506B; David T. Littler was a lawyer.
1880 - Miller St., Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, ED221 SH7
1900 - 201 W. Miller St., Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, ED91 SH15

He married **Catherine "Kate" Logan** in Sangamon Co., IL, the 15 Sep 1868. Catherine died before the 1880 census.
Census: 19 Aug 1870 - Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, p. 506B

From the *History of Logan County, Illinois*, page 331, came the following:

"David T. Littler was born in Ohio in 1836. He came to Lincoln in 1856. He worked at the carpenter's trade for a while, then read law with Judge Parks and was admitted to the bar in 1860. Soon after he was elected Police Magistrate of Lincoln. He was Master in Chancery of the county from 1863 to 1868. having been appointed by Judge Scott. In 1868 he removed to Springfield, on his

appointment as Internal Revenue Collector for the district. He also was Representative and State Senator in the General Assembly and was a delegate to three National Republican Conventions. He died June 23, 1902."

From other records in the same volume it was learned that he was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1861.

David and others were selected to be on a committee to take charge of a celebration of the Battle of Shiloh in which Leo Myers was killed on April 6, 1862. There was a huge celebration in which the city was draped in mourning, bells tolled, and a funeral procession was held.

In 1865 David ran for Logan County judge but lost by only 198 votes to Reuben B. Ewing.

The legal firm in Springfield in which David was a partner was titled "Hay, Greene and Littler."

David was engaged in other activities as well. The Lincoln Mining Company was incorporated on December 9, 1867. He and Martin Spitley conducted an elevator on railroad property between Chicago, Broadway and Pekin Streets for many years.

David Talbott Littler and Catherine "Kate" Logan had the following child:

124 i. Stephen L.[5] Littler was born in Illinois in 1870. Stephen died in 1907.
Census:
19 Aug 1870 - Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, p. 506B, aged 3 months
1880 - Miller St., Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, ED221 SH7, aged 9
1900 - 201 W. Miller St., Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, ED91 SH15, birth date July 1875.

67. **George Little[4] Littler** (Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH, the 26 Mar 1828. George died the 20 Sep 1913, at Moline, Rock Island Co., IL.
Census:
25 Jul 1860 - P.O. Sigourney, Sigourney Twp., Keokuk Co., IA, p. 993
1900 - Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH11
1910 - Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED100 family 81

He married **Mary Jane Shadford** The couple applied for a marriage license to wed George Little Littler at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, on 29 May 1852, no return. Mary was born in Indiana in Jun 1836. Mary was the daughter of William Shadford and Anne Duggleby.
Census:
25 Jul 1860 - P.O. Sigourney, Sigourney Twp., Keokuk Co., IA, p. 993
1900 - Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH11
1910 - Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED100 family 81
Jan 1920 - 1805 16th St., Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED114 SH2.

George Little Littler and Mary Jane Shadford had the following children:

+ 125 i. Anna Foster[5] Littler was born about 1854.
126 ii. Charles Nicholas Littler was born in Sigourney Twp., Keokuk Co., IA about 1857. Charles died in 1863.
Census: 25 Jul 1860 - P.O. Sigourney, Sigourney Twp., Keokuk Co., IA
127 iii. Lena May Littler was born in Iowa in May 1859.
Census:
1900 - Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH11
1910 - Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED100 family 81
Jan 1920 - 1805 16th St., Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED114 SH2.
128 iv. Mary Alice Littler was born in Sigourney Twp., Keokuk Co., IA about Oct 1859. Mary died 1939.
Census: 25 Jul 1860 - P.O. Sigourney, Sigourney Twp., Keokuk Co., IA, p. 993

She married Thomas C. Nutter in 1884.

\+ 129 v. William Lewis Littler was born in Aug 1866.

130 vi. Effie Ramsey Littler was born in Iowa in Mar 1869. Effie died in 1963.
Census:
1900 - Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH11
1910 - Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED100 family 81
Jan 1920 - 1805 16th St., Moline, Rock Island, IL, ED114 SH2.

131 vii. John Franklin Littler was born in 1871. John died in 1899. He married Bertha Reynolds 1893. Bertha was born in Iowa in 25 Aug 1867.
Census:
1900 - Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH11
Jan 1920 - 2202 Kearney Ave., San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, ED343 SH4

\+ 132 viii. Mabel M. Littler was born about 1890.

68. **Nathan Connell**[4] **Littler** (Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., OH, the 26 Mar 1830. Nathan died in Oct 1885, in Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., OH.
Census:
1870 - Ward 1, Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 480; Nathan was working for the M & C RR.
1880 - Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., OH, ED135 SH47; Nathan was working for the M & C RR.

He married **Susan Free Satchel** at South Salem, Ross Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1851. Susan was born near Clarksburg in Ross Co., OH, 12 May 1834. Susan was the daughter of James Satchel and Hannah Free. Susan died the 8 Nov 1918, at Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.
Census:
1870 - Ward 1, Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 399
1880 - Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., OH, ED135 SH47; Susan's aunt, Susan Free, aged 86, born in Virginia, was living with the family.

Nathan Connell Littler and Susan Free Satchel had the following children:

\+ 133 i. Henry Austin[5] Littler was born the 5 Mar 1853.

\+ 134 ii. Samuel "Warner" Littler was born the 12 Aug 1854.

135 iii. Adaline Amelia "Addie" Littler was born at South Salem, Ross Co., OH, the 25 Jun 1856. Adaline died the 18 Apr 1950.
Census:
1870 - Ward 1, Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 480.
4 Jun 1900 - Davis City, Burzell Twp., Decatur Co., IA, ED40 SH3; Addie was a saleswoman.
She married Charles A. Cave the 5 Jul 1899. Charles was born the 25 Aug 1854. Charles died in 1947.
Census: 4 Jun 1900 - Davis City, Burzell Twp., Decatur Co., IA, ED40 SH3, Charles was a dry goods merchant.
Charles and Adaline Cave had no children.

136 iv. Sarah "Elizabeth" Littler was born at South Salem, Ross Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1858. Sarah died the Mar 1938.
Census: 27 Jul 1870 - 1st Ward, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, p. 480.
She married twice. She married John Stewart the 18 Feb 1886. John died in 1895. She married Ivy Enloe the 12 Aug 1902. Ivy died in 1939. Sarah Elizabeth Littler had no children.

137 v. James Connell Littler was born at South Salem, Ross Co. OH, the 24 Sep 1861. James died the 12 Jul 1864, in Ross Co., OH.

138 vi. Emma Ann Littler was born at South Salem, Ross Co., OH, the 30 Apr 1866. Emma died the 22 Jul 1951.

Census:
1870 - Ward 1, Chillicothe Scioto Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 480
1880 - Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., OH, ED135 SH47
She married John Edward Houston the 22 Jul 1886. John was born the 21 Aug 1858. John died the 26 Jul 1932.
John Edward and Emma Ann Littler Houson had nine children.

\+ 139 vii. Ella May Littler was born the 31 May 1870.

81. **John T.[4] Littler** (Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born near Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, about 1835. John died about 1897.
Census:
5 Aug 1850 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 373; John was living next door to his siblings in the home of Samuel and Rebecca Haines.
Jun 1880 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 60; John was aged 45, born in Ohio, and a farmer. Next to the family was James M. Sellers, aged 63, and his brother, Rees J. Sellers, aged 54. Next to this family was William Garlough, aged 53, and his wife, Phebe C. (Dalrymple) Garlough, aged 56.

He married **Harriet, wife, John T. Littler** about 1862. Harriet, was born in Ohio about 1842.
Census.
2 Jun 1880 - Greene Twp. Clark Co., OH, p. 60
1900 - Cedarcreek Twp., Logan Co., OH, ED106 SH16; Harriet was living alone.

John Littler served in the Civil War in the Sixtieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry and was captured at Harper's Ferry but was soon afterward paroled.

John T. and Harriet Littler had the following children:

\+ 140 i. Albert D.[5] Littler was born about 1862.

141 ii. Sallie E. or B. Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1864. Sallie died the 17 Sep 1890, aged 25y, 8m, 29d, at Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census: 2 Jun 1880 - Greene Twp., Clarke Co., OH, p. 60

83. **James Robinson[4] Littler** (Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born near Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 9 Sep 1837. James died the 16 Apr 1919, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
5 Aug 1850 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 373B
20 Jul 1860 - P.O. New Burlington, New Burlington Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 179B; James was a journeyman blacksmith living with William, aged 32, a blacksmith, and Mary, aged 28, Huffman.
1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH10
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 56

NATHAN LITTLER, BORN 1742

He married **Margaret Jane Hurley** at New Burlington, Clinton Co., OH, the 17 Apr 1861. Margaret was born in Ohio in Dec 1844. Margaret was the daughter of Henry Hurley and Sarah Moffatt. Margaret died in 1910 in Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH10
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 56

From *A Biographical Record of Clark County, Ohio*, page 270, came the following information regarding James R. Littler:

"In the history of the business enterprises of Pitchin, James R. Littler deserves mention as a representative of industrial life of the town. He also may well be numbered among the veterans of the Civil war to whom the country owes a debt of gratitude for his efforts in preserving the Union. He is one of Ohio's native sons, his birth having occurred in Clifton, Greene county, September 9, 1837....

...James R. Littler was a youth of fifteen years when his father died. He afterward made his home with his maternal grandparents until 1855, when he went to Cedarville, Ohio, to serve as an apprentice to a blacksmith. He received thirty-seven dollars for his services the first year, sixty dollars for the second year and seventy-five dollars for the third year. When he had completed his apprenticeship he worked in Cedarville as a journeyman and also in New Burlington.

Mr. Littler was married in the latter place April 17, 1861, to Miss Margaret J. Hurley, a daughter of Henry and Sarah (Moffatt) Hurley. He afterward returned to Cedarville and became a partner of his former employer, J. R. Cooper, but soon he put aside all business relations and in August, 1862, enlisted for service in the Union army, becoming a member of Company F. Forty-fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He was first sent to West Virginia and was under fire at Brookville, Kentucky. Later he participated in a number of hard fought battles and in many skirmishes and in February, 1864, he veteraned, becoming a member of the Eighth Ohio Cavalry, the first veteran cavalry regiment of Ohio. He saw much hard fighting and was found in the thickest of the engagement. They participated in the battle of Lynchburg. The regiment was then divided and Mr. Littler was with that portion that operated in the Shenandoah Valley under General Sheridan. With his command he was captured at Beverly, West Virginia, being held a prisoner from the 11th of January until the latter part of February in Libby. Then with others he was exchanged. Throughout his entire army life he was always found at his post of duty, whether it took hm to the lonely picket line or led him into the midst of the field of carnage.

After his return home Mr. Littler established a blacksmith shop at Gurneyville, Clinton county, Ohio, where he remained for eleven years. On the expiration of that period he came to Pitchin in 1877 and has since conducted a blacksmith shop at this place, having a good patronage...

...In 1860 Mr. Littler cast his first presidential vote, supporting Lincoln in that year and again in 1864. He voted while in the saddle, the rebel balls flying all around him. He is a member of Xenia Lodge, F. & A.M.; Mitchell Post, G.A.R., of Springfield, and also became a member of the subordinate lodge and encampment of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He has attended fourteen national re-unions of the Grand Army of the Republic and has been active in political work, serving many times as a delegate to conventions of his party."

The military pension papers of James R. Littler provided further information. James was 5' 7", with a fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair. James volunteered as a private in Company F, 44th Regiment of Ohio but subsequently was in Co. F, 8th Ohio Cavalry. He was enrolled at Cedarville, Greene County, Ohio, on the 13th of August, 1862. He had lived at Cedarville for the previous year and before that resided in New Burlington, Clinton County, Ohio.

He was reported sick at the Lexington, Kentucky General Hospital on December 29, 1862. He was also absent from duty at Camp Dennison, Ohio in May and June of 1864. He was in the Regimental Band in July and August of 1864. He was taken prisoner of war in January 11, 1865, in regimental

action at Beverly, West Virginia, and taken to Libby Prison. He remained there sleeping on ice and starving until February 15, 1865, when he was paroled at Richmond, Virginia. From Camp Parole in Maryland he was sent to Camp Chase in Ohio. He was mustered out of service on May 30, 1865, at Clarksburg, West Virginia.

James claimed in his pension application dated February 21, 1883, that he had suffered from rheumatism, catarrh in the head, and kidney trouble since his discharge so badly he could scarcely walk, all of which interfered with his work. His application was denied.

After his military service James resided in Gurneville, Clinton County, Ohio, between 1866 and 1877. James lived near New Burlington, Chester Township, Clinton County, Ohio, at which location he apprenticed Sullivan D. Chancellor who worked with him for five years while learning the blacksmithing trade. Chancellor set up his own shop in Starbuck, but six months later returned and bought the shop of James who then removed to Pitchin, Clark County, Ohio. James also lived in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

On May 12, 1912, James again applied for a pension which was now granted.

James Robinson Littler and Margaret Jane Hurley had the following children:

142 i. James H.[5] Littler was born in Madison Co., OH. James died in childhood.

143 ii. Sarah "Sally" B. Littler was born at Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1864. Sarah died about 1897 in Ohio. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3

144 iii. Joella "Ella" Littler was born at Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 12 Jan 1866.
Census: 1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3
She married Elroy E. Nave the 18 Oct 1888.

+ 145 iv. Creighton "Benjamin" Littler was born the 15 Nov 1869.

+ 146 v. Frank R. "Francis" Littler was born the 23 Feb 1870.

+ 147 vi. Jennie Matilda Littler was born the 6 Jun 1873.

+ 148 vii. William Sullivan Littler was born the 17 Mar 1877.

149 viii. Mary E. Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 13 Feb 1878. Mary died in childhood.

150 ix. Clyde Elmer Littler was born at Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 5 Sep 1879. Clyde died in California.
Census:
1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3
Jan 1920 - soldier in Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, CA, ED369 SH34
Clyde Littler was a grantee of James R. Littler on December 29, 1919.

151 x. Goldie Mae Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 18 Oct 1883. She married David Ransom Sprouse in Clark Co., OH, in 1899. David was born the 22 Aug 1873. David was the son of James Sprouse and Eliza Snodgrass.

152 xi. Loren D. Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 10 Nov 1885.
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH10
Jan 1920 - 1080 Bush St., San Francisco, CA
He married Minerva, wife, Loren D. Littler. Minerva, was born in California about 1892.
Census: Jan 1920 - 1080 Bush St., San Francisco, CA

+ 153 xii. Glenn H. Littler was born the 1 Oct 1888, according to birth records.

85. **Sarah Jane "Sally"[4] Littler** (Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born near Clifton in Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 2 Apr 1844, according to tombstone records. Either her birth date or that of her brother, Nathan, is in error. Sarah died the 6 Feb 1927, in Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.

NATHAN LITTLER, BORN 1742

Census:
5 Aug 1850 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 373B, aged 5
16 Jun 1860 - Sarah J., aged 17, and her brother, Nathan C. Littler, aged 15, were the niece and nephew of James M., Andrew J. Rees, and Sarah E. Sellers.
1880 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH8; Sallie Jane, aged 36, had a daughter, Lillie E., from a previous marriage.

She married twice. She married **Owen Davidson Garlough** in Clark Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1861. Owen was born in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Sep 1835. Owen was the son of Henry Garlough and Letitia Baker.

She married **Benjamin Franklin Garlough** in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Mar 1868. Benjamin was born in Green Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 26 Jan 1838. Benjamin was the son of Jacob Garlough and Nancy M. Luce. Benjamin died the 24 Jan 1916. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH8

Benjamin Garlough was educated in the village of Pitchin. He was a private for four years in the War between the States. He was a member of the G. A. R. Mitchell Post and was a member of the Republican party.

Sarah Jane "Sally" Littler and Benjamin Franklin Garlough had the following children:

154 i. Glen E.[5] Garlough was born in Green Twp., Clark Co., OH.
\+ 155 ii. Anson Augustus Garlough was born the 2 Apr 1872.
156 iii. Effie A. Garlough was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1875.
Census: 1880 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH8

157 iv. Charlie Ervin Garlough was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1877. Census. 1880 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH8

158 v. Maud E. Garlough was born in Green Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1880. Maud died in 1971. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.

159 vi. Alda May Garlough was born in Green Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1883. Alda died in 1967. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.

Sarah Jane "Sally" Littler and Owen Davidson Garlough had the following child:

+ 160 vii. Lillie Garlough was born about 1862.

86. **Nathan "Clay"[4] Littler** (Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born near Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 2 Nov 1844, according to his tombstone, however, he was aged 7 at the time of the 1850 census, indicating a birth year of 1842. The birth date of his sister, Sarah, was the 2 Apr 1844, so one of these birth dates is in error. Nathan died of arteriosclerosis and a cerebral hemorrhage on the 28 May 1933, at 38 Charles St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred the 1 Jun 1933, at Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census.
5 Aug 1850 - Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 373B, aged 7
16 Jun 1860 - P.O. Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 52; Nathan C. Littler, aged 15, was living with his sister, Sarah J. Littler, aged 17, in the household of James M., Andrew J., Rees J., and Sarah E. Sellers. Nathan and Sarah were listed as a nephew and niece.
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 71, aged 25
1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
1910 - 1st Precinct, Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED102 family 235; Nathan was a blacksmith.
Jan 1920 - 38 Charles St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED173 SH9
1930-31 - Nathan and Catherine resided at 38 Charles St., Xenia, OH
28 May 1933 - Nathan was a widower living with his son, James Earl Littler, at the time of his death.

He married twice. He married **Clarissa P. Wheatley** the 8 Nov 1866. Clarissa was born in Ohio about 1848. Clarissa died of pneumonia on the 13 Jul 1881, at Plattsburg, Clark Co., OH.
Census.
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 75
1880 - Paint Twp , Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24

He married **Catherine "Katie" L. or I. Clawson** at Midway, Madison Co., OH, the 9 Nov 1882, license the 8 Nov. Catherine was born in Fayette Co., OH, in July 1854, according to the 1900 census. Catherine died the 17 Oct 1932. Her body was interred the 20 Oct 1932, at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
Jan 1920 - 38 Charles St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED173 SH9

Catherine was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Xenia..

Nathan Clay Littler volunteered as a private in the Civil War for a three year tour on March 31, 1864, in the 17th Regiment of the Ohio Light Artillery. He was transferred to the 2nd Independent Battery. Nathan was discharged at Columbus, Ohio on July 9, 1865, with partial deafness brought on by heavy cannonading at Fort Morgan, Mississippi. He received a pension for his services with physical disabilities of: severe deafness of the right ear, weak vision in the right eye, chronic kidney trouble, chronic rheumatism, piles, and dropsy. These papers described him as 5' 7" with light brown hair and blue eyes. He was a blacksmith. After his discharge Nathan resided in Ohio in Madison County, Franklin County, at Xenia and Plattsburg in Greene County; and at Gladstone in Greene County.

Nathan's first application for a pension made on August 13, 1888, was rejected. A second application was made on October 6, 1892, which was also denied. A third application was granted on March 20, 1923.

NATHAN LITTLER, BORN 1742

Nathan had thirteen children. Eleven of them were named in his pension papers, but only birth days and months were given except for three of the sons. Birth years have been estimated using census records.

Nathan "Clay" Littler and Clarissa P. Wheatley had the following children:

+ 161 i. Samuel E.[5] Littler was born the 10 Jan 1868.
+ 162 ii. Jesse M. Littler was born the 22 Dec 1869.

163 iii. Joseph H. Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 31 Jul 1871. Joseph died in 1907 at Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24

164 iv. Laura B. Littler was born in Ohio about 1874
Census: 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24. This child was not named in the pension papers of her father.

+ 165 v. Clay Justice Littler was born the 23 Mar 1876.
+ 166 vi. Howell Wesley Littler was born the 27 Apr 1880, according to his marriage license.
167 vii. Howard P. Littler was born in Ohio the 5 Oct 1880.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7; Howard was aged 19.
1910 - 1st Precinct, Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED102 family 235; Howard was a rope maker.

1922-1925 - Howard and Stella resided at 30 Locust St., Xenia, OH. Howard was a car representative.
1927-8 - He resided on Rte. 6, Xenia, OH.
1937 - He resided at 38 Charles St., Xenia, OH
He married Stella Harris. Stella was born in 1893. Stella died the 1 Sep 1931, in Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Spring Valley Cemetery, Spring Valley Twp., Greene Co., OH.

Nathan "Clay" Littler and Catherine "Katie" I. Clawson had the following children:

168 viii. Wiley E. Littler was born in Ohio in Oct 1882. Wiley died the 24 Oct 1958, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
1910 - 1st Precinct, Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED102 family 235; Wiley was a rope maker.
Jan 1920 - 38 Charles St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED173 SHH9
1922 - He resided at 38 Charles St., Xenia, OH. Wiley was a machinist.
1930 - He resided at 38 Charles St. Xenia, OH. Wiley worked for Dayton Power and Light Company

169 ix. James "Earl" Littler was born at Fairfield, Madison Co., OH, the 23 Oct 1885. James died in July 1966, at Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
1910 - 1st precinct, Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED192 family 235. James was a rope maker.
Jan 1920 - 38 Charles St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED173 SH9
1924-5 - Earl resided at 38 Charles St., Xenia, OH.
1933 - James Earl Littler resided at 38 Charles St., Xenia, OH.
1937 - Earl resided 38 Charles St., Xenia, OH

\+ 170 x. Carl Virgil Littler was born the 29 Mar 1887.

171 xi. Edward William "Willy" Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 27 Oct 1889.

172 xii. Mary Ellen "Ella" Littler was born in Ohio the 15 Sep 1893.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
1910 - 1st Precinct, Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED192 family 235; Mary Ellen was an "operator" in a shoe factory.

173 xiii. William D. Littler was born in Ohio the 15 or 18 Jul 1896.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
Jan 1920 - 38 Charles St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED173 SH9

\+ 174 xiv. Oliver W. Littler was born the 15 Jul 1896.

89. **William H.**[4] **Littler** (Archibald G. "Archie"[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Co., OH, the 25 Aug 1840. William died the 15 Dec 1922, at Long Beach, CA.
Census:
5 Sep 1850 - Rochester Twp., Cedar Co., 1A., p. 95; William, aged 12, was living with David and Delilah Hessilgesser.
1880 - 39 Liberty St., Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH18.
1900 - McCormick St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14
17 Jun 1911 - He resided at Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
Jan 1920 - National Military Hospital, Los Angeles, CA, ED486 SH14

He married **Martha Jane "Jennie" Stevenson** in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1866. Martha was born in Ohio in Apr 1847.
Census.
1880 - 39 Liberty St., Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH18
1900 - McCormick St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14
8 Jan 1923 - She resided at 3519 E. 8th St., Long Beach, CA

William Littler enlisted on July 17, 1862 at Dayton, Ohio, in Company I of the 93rd regiment of Ohio infantry to serve in the War between the States. William was 5' 10" in height with blue eyes and light hair. William was 5' 10" in height with blue eyes and light hair. While on duty on October 1, 1863, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, he was severely injured in his right side while lifting heavy logs for wood for the hospital causing a hernia. He was discharged on June 9, 1865. He applied for a pension in 1891 and received pension #659225.

William H. Littler and Martha Jane "Jennie" Stevenson had the following children whose birth dates came from William's pension records.:

175 i. Archibald George "Archie"[5] Littler was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 1 Nov 1866. He died in Clark Co., OH, the 13 Feb 1930.
Census:
1880 - 39 Liberty St., Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH18
1900 - McCormick St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14

176 ii. Sarah Ann Littler was born at Springfield, Clark Co , OH, the 31 May 1868. Sarah died before the 1880 census.

\+ 177 iii. William "Benjamin" Littler was born in Jan 1870.

178 iv. Preston Littler was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 23 Nov 1872. Preston died the 28 May 1874, aged 1y, 7m, in Pike Twp., Clark Co., OH.

179 v. Margaret Rebecca "Maggie" Littler was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 27 Jun 1875.
Census: 1880 - 39 Liberty St., Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH18

180 vi. Robert Robertson Littler was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 14 Sep 1879. Robert died before the 18 Mar 1915.
Census: 1880 - 39 Liberty St., Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH18

181 vii. Walter Edwin Littler was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 9 Oct 1882
Census: 1900 - McCormick St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14

182 viii. Arthur Joseph Littler was born at Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 13 Jul 1888. Arthur died in California.
Census: 1900 - McCormick St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14

93. **Alicia M.[4] Littler** (Archibald G. "Archie"[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Ohio about 1859.
Census:
8 Jul 1870 - Johnson Twp., Champaign Co., OH, p. 305
23 Jun 1880 - Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 145

She married **William Joseph Cummings** in a Roman Catholic service in Clark Co., OH, the 30 Dec 1875, license the 28 Dec.

Alicia M. Littler and William Joseph Cummings had the following children:

183 i. Ida M.[5] Cummins was born in Ohio about 1877.
Census: 23 Jun 1880 - Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 145

184 ii. Mary E. Cummins was born in Ohio about 1879.
Census: 23 Jun 1880 - Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 145

96. **Rachel Rebecca**[4] **Littler** (John Harrison[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1850. Rachel died the 13 Jul 1945.
Census.
2 Jul 1860 - 4th Ward, Springfield City, Clark Co., OH, p. 452
13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338
1880 - 75 Kyer St., Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH22

She married **Finley Ogden Cummings** in Madison Co., OH, the 5 May 1875. Finley was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 7 Jan 1842. Finley was the son of James Cummings and Mary Ann Moore. He married first, **Clara B. Woodward,** in Greene Co., OH, in 1867. Finley died the 4 Sep 1922.
Census:
1880 - 75 Kyer St., Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH22
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED44 family 37

From the *History of Clark County, Ohio*, page 816, came the following:

"The subject of this sketch was among the first to respond to the President's call for troops in 1861, and participated in the first Bull Run battle, being a member of the 2d O. V. I., at the expiration of his three-months term, he enlisted for one year, and became a member of the 60th O. V. I., of which he was Sergeant Major, and which did service under Gen. Fremont in Virginia, the whole, regiment being taken prisoners when their time was about to expire; after exchange, was discharged. Mr. Cummings, in the meantime, had been promoted to 2d Lieutenant for meritorious conduct, but, having been discharged with his regiment, he re-enlisted as a private in the 44th O. V. I., which served as mounted infantry until January, 1864, when the regiment veteranized, and was organized as the 8th O. V. V. C., with which Mr. Cummings continued until July, 1864, at which time he was commissioned Adjutant of the 176th O. V. I.; after an acceptable service of about one year in this capacity, July 31, 1865, he received a commission from President Johnson as Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, in which capacity he served until November, 1865, when, there being no further need of the volunteer troop, he was honorably and finally discharged, having been in the service a little more than four years, during which he participated in many battles and received marked notice for his bravery and patriotism. After his return to Springfield, he resumed his law studies, broken off by his enlistment, but which he never completed; finding commercial business more to his liking, in 1866 he became traveling salesman for Foos & Mullikin, manufacturers of furniture, and continued with them until January, 1873, when he accepted a traveling position with John Duer & Sons, of Baltimore, manufacturers and importers of cabinet hardware and upholsterers' goods, which position he has continued to fill acceptably, and he is now the Western representative of the firm. Mr. Cummings is a member of the Masonic Lodge and Chapter of Springfield, and a gentleman of social and business culture."

Finley's second wife, according to the same source, was "a graduate of the seminary here, and possessed of valuable accomplishments as daughter, wife and mother."

Rachel Rebecca Littler and Finley Ogden Cummings had the following children:

185 i. Kate L.[5] Cummings was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 22 Mar 1877. She married Dallas Halverstadt the 28 May 1901.
Census: 1880 - 75 Kyer St., Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH22

186 ii. Wilbur Love Cummings was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 19 May 1881. He married Marian Engle the 15 Apr 1912. Marian was the daughter of Abraham W. Engle.

187 iii. Helen Finnette Cummings was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1882. She married William M. Bruce the 22 Oct 1904. William was born in New York the 26 Jun 1878. William was the son of William Bruce and Emily Westerberg.

97. **Virginia L. "Virgie"[4] Littler** (John Harrison[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Mar 1853. Virginia died the 28 Jan 1921.
Census:
2 Jul 1860 - 4th Ward, Springfield City, Clark Co., OH, p. 452
13 Jun 1870 - 4th Ward, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, p. 338.

She married **Clark Sintz** in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Jun 1874, license the 9 Jun. Clark was born in Clark Co., OH, the 9 May 1850. Clark was the son of Peter Sintz and Hester Ann Shellabarger. Clark died the 12 Jul 1921, at Waveland, Hancock Co., MS.
Census: 1 Jun 1900 - 203 S. Union St., 2nd Precinct, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. ED54 SH19; Clark was engaged in gas engine manufacturing.

Virginia L. "Virgie" Littler and Clark Sintz had the following children:

+ 188 i. Guy Littler[5] Sintz was born the 12 Apr 1875.
189 ii. Claude Sintz was born Ohio the 7 Dec 1876. Claude died the 14 Jul 1955, at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Vesta E. Pratt the 13 Oct 1901.
Census: 1 Jun 1900 - 203 S. Union St., 2nd Precinct, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI., ED54 SH19; Claude was a bookkeeper.

103. **Thomas W.[4] Littler** (Oliver W.[3], Thomas[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Logan Co., IL, in Dec 1853.
Census:
19 Jul 1860 - Atlanta Precinct, Logan Co., IL, p. 170
1880 - Seward Co., NE, ED144 SH12
1900 - 1320 Wood St., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, ED65 SH4
Jan 1920 - 2636 School St., Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED129 SH8

He married **Alice M., wife, Thomas W., Littler**. Alice was born in Ohio in Jul 1856.
Census:
1880 - Seward Co., NE, ED144 SH12
1900 - 1320 Wood St., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, ED65 SH4
Jan 1920 - 2636 School St., Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED129 SH8

Thomas W. and Alice M. Littler had the following children:

190 i. Bertha or Alberta E.[5] Littler was born in Seward Co., NE, in Jan 1880.
Census:
1880 - Seward Co., NE, ED144 SH12; Alberta was aged 4 months.
1900 - 1320 Wood St., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, ED65 SH4
191 ii. Archie E. Littler was born in Nebraska in Dec 1881.
Census:
1900 - 1320 Wood St., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, ED65 SH4
Jan 1920 - 1499 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA, ED225 SH8
192 iii. Edith E. Littler was born in Nebraska in Aug 1886.
Census: 1900 - 1320 Wood St., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, ED65 SH4
193 iv. Grace L. Littler was born at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, in Apr 1896.
Census:
1900 - 1320 Wood St., Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE, ED65 SH4
Jan 1920 - 2636 School St., Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED129 SH8

Fifth Generation

108. **Charles W.**[5] **Littler** (Nathan[4], Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Ohio in Sep 1873.
Census:
1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9
1900 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH, ED32 SH9; Charles was the son-in-law of William Anderson.
1910 - Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH, ED45 family 20; William P. Anderson was living with the family.

He married **Anna S. Anderson**. Anna was born in Ohio about 1872. Anna was the daughter of William P. Anderson
Census:
1900 - Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., OH, ED32 SH9
1910 - Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH, ED45 SH20

Charles W. Littler and Anna S. Anderson had the following children:

194 i. Edith E.[6] Littler was born in Montgomery Co., OH, about 1902.
Census: 1910 - Vandalia, Montgomery Co., OH, ED45 family 20
195 ii. Eldora Littler was born in 1911.

109. **Irvin S.**[5] **Littler** (Nathan[4], Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Ohio about 1876.
Census:
1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9
1910 - Miami Co., OH, ED111 family 260
Jan 1920 - Miami Co., OH, ED230 SH3; his name was spelled Ervin.

He married **Anna E. Smith**. Anna was born in Ohio about 1878.
Census:
1910 - Miami Co., OH, ED111 family 260
Jan 1920 - Miami Co., OH, ED230 SH3

Irvin S. Littler and Anna E. Smith had the following children:

196 i. John Wheatley[6] Littler was born in Miami Co., OH, about 1898.
Census.
1910 - Miami Co., OH, ED111 family 260
Jan 1920 - Miami Co., OH, ED230 SH3

197 ii. Charles "Orville" Littler was born in Miami Co., OH, about 1901.
Census:
1910 - Miami Co. OH, ED111 family 260
Jan 1920 - Miami Co., OH, ED230 SH3

198 iii. Mary "May" Littler was born in Miami Co., OH, about 1902.
Census:
1910 - Miami Co., OH, ED111 family 260
Jan 1920 - Miami Co., OH, ED230 SH3

199 iv. Dorothy "Mildred" Littler was born in Miami Co., OH, about 1908.
Census:
1910 - Miami Co., OH, ED111 family 260
Jan 1920 - Miami Co., OH, ED230 SH3

200 v. Raymond Elwood Littler was born in Miami Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1914. Raymond died in Nov 1975.
Census: Jan 1920 - Miami Co., OH, ED230 SH3

201 vi. Ruby Catherine Littler was born in Miami Co., OH, in 1914. Ruby died in Miami Co., OH, the 3 Jan 1915.

112. **Clara Bell**[5] **Littler** (Nathan[4], Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, in 1880.
Census: 1880 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED130 SH9

She married **Frank Brenner**.

Clara Bell Littler and Frank Brenner had the following child:

202 i. Orilla Mae[6] Brenner was born in 1897.

113. **Richard "Hardin"**[5] **Littler** (Nathan[4], Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, in Oct 1882.
Census:
1900 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED71 SH4
Jan 1920 - Springfield Rd., Montgomery Co., OH, ED77 SH1

He married **Edna I. Fihurn** about 1909. Edna was born in Ohio about 1886.
Census: Jan 1920 - Springfield Rd., Montgomery Co., OH, ED77 SH1

Richard "Hardin" Littler and Edna I. Fiburn had the following children:

203 i. Alberta D.[6] Littler was born in Montgomery Co., OH, about 1910.
Census: Jan 1920 - Springfield Rd., Montgomery Co., OH, ED77 SH1
204 ii. Samuel "Edward" Littler was born in Montgomery Co., OH, about 1912.
Census: Jan 1920 - Springfield Rd., Montgomery Co., OH, ED77 SH1
205 iii. Gladys Lucile Littler was born in Montgomery Co., OH, about 1914.
206 iv. Albert "Elwood" Littler was born the 16 Dec 1915. Albert died in Oct 1974
Census: Jan 1920 - Springfield Rd., Montgomery Co., OH, ED77 SH1

115. **Mattie[5] Littler** (Nathan[4], Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, in Jul 1885.
Census: 1900 - Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, ED71 SH4

She married **Alanzo Newman**.

Mattie Littler and Alanzo Newman had the following child:

207 i. Benjamin[6] Newman was born in 1906.

116. **Arthur Walker[5] Littler** (George Washington[4], Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, in Jan 1862.
Census:
9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Jamestown, Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 270B
1880 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED12 SH14
23 Jun 1900 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO; Walker was a farmer. He was newly married to May. His daughter, Hazel, from a previous marriage was living with his mother and brother, David R Littler
1910 - Marysville, Nodaway Co., MO, ED43 family 232; Walker's mother and his daughter, Hazel, were with him.
Jan 1920 - 203 North Ave., Marysville, Nodaway Co., MO

He married twice. His first wife was an unknown woman.

He married second, **May, wife, A. Walker Littler** in Missouri in 1900. May, was born in Missouri in Apr 1873.
Census: 23 Jun 1900 - Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, ED21 SH14
1910 - Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO, ED143 family 232
Jan 1920 - 203 North Ave., Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO

Arthur Walker Littler and his first wife had the following child:

208 i. Hazel[6] Littler was born in Missouri in Aug 1896.
Census:
7 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., MO, ED113 SH4; Hazel was living with her uncle, David R. Littler, and her grandmother, Mary J. Littler.
1910 - Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO, ED143 family 232; she was with her father and grandmother.

123. **Sid Trephus[5] Littler** (George Washington[4], Robinson[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Dale Twp., Atchison Co., MO, in Jun 1882.
Census:
7 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., MO, ED113 SH4; Sid was living with his brother, David R. Littler, and his mother Mary J. Littler.
1910 - Marysville, Nodaway Co., MO, ED143 family 127

Jan 1920 - 1501 Jule St., St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, ED82 SH1

He married **Capitola, wife, Sid Trephus Littler** Missouri, about 1906. Capitola, was born in Missouri about 1886.
Census:
1910 - Marysville, Nodaway Co., MO, ED143 family 127
Jan 1920 - 1501 Jule St., St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, ED82 SH1

Sid Trephus and Capitola Littler had the following child:

209 i. Leona Neva[6] Littler was born at Marysville, Nodaway Co., MO, about 1907.
Census:
1910 - Marysville, Nodaway Co., MO, ED143 family 127
Jan 1920 - 1501 Jule St., St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, ED82 SH1

125. **Anna Foster[5] Littler** (George Little[4], Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, about 1854. Anna died in 1914.
Census:
25 Jul 1860 - P.O. Sigourney, Sigourney Twp., Keokuk Co., IA, p. 993
1910 - Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED100 family 81

She married **John Henry Brumhaugh** in 1871. John was born in Ohio about 1850. John died in 1914.
Census:
1910 - Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED100 family 81

Anna Foster Littler and John Henry Brumbaugh had the following children:

210 i. Arthur Ross[6] Brumbaugh was born in 1874. He married Katherine Christopher in 1899.
211 ii. George Littler Brumbaugh was born in 1879. George died in 1923. He married Mary Emma Gilmore in 1907.
212 iii. Vera Corrine Brumbaugh was born in 1881. Vera died in 1948. She married Carl Frederick Lundberg in 1908.

129. **William Lewis[5] Littler** (George Little[4], Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Illinois in Aug 1866. William died in 1942.
Census:
1900 - 1415 24th Ave., Moline, Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH12; with the family was Eli Bennett, his brother-in-law, born in May 1877.
Jan 1920 - 3085 Alki Ave., Seattle, King Co., WA, ED327 SH13

He married **Lydia Carrie "Lida" Bennett** in 1887. Lydia was born in Illinois in Aug 1867.
Census:
1900 - 1415 24th Ave., Moline, Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH12
Jan 1920 - 3085 Alki Ave., Seattle, King Co. WA, ED327 SH13

William Lewis Littler and Lydia Carrie "Lida" Bennett had the following children:

213 i. Olive E.[6] Littler was born at Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, in Jan 1889.
Census: 1900 - 1415 24th Ave., Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH12
214 ii. Lydia F. Littler was born at Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, in Feb 1891.
Census: 1900 - 1415 24th Ave., Moline, Moline Twp., Rock Island Co., IL, ED104 SH12

132. **Mabel M.**[5] **Littler** (George Little[4], Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in New York about 1890.

She married **Mr. James**.

Mabel M. Littler and Mr. James had the following child:

215 i. Frazier N.[6] James was born in New York about 1909.
Census: 1910 - Moline, Rock Island Co., IL, ED100 family 81

133. **Henry Austin**[5] **Littler** (Nathan Connell[4], Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at South Salem, Ross Co., OH, the 5 Mar 1853. Henry died the 4 Jun 1939.

He married twice. He married **Annie Josephine Bennett** in Ross Co., OH, the 5 Nov 1878. Annie was born the 14 Mar 1860. Annie died the 7 Oct 1908.

He married **Alma Allen** in 1935.
Census: 1870 - Ward 1, Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 480.

Henry Austin Littler and Annie Josephine Bennett had the following children:

216 i. Maude Elma[6] Littler was born in 1881. Maude died in 1906.
217 ii. Faye Bennett Littler was born in 1890.
218 iii. Wilma Dell Littler was born and died in 1896.
219 iv. Zelda Dess Littler was born in 1900.
220 v. Inez Josephine Littler was born in 1904.

134. **Samuel "Warner"**[5] **Littler** (Nathan Connell[4], Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at South Salem, Ross Co., OH, the 12 Aug 1854. Samuel died the 17 May 1910.
Census:
1870 - Ward 1, Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 480; Warner was a clerk at a news depot.
4 Jun 1900 - Davis City, Burzell Twp., Decatur Co., IA, ED40 SH3; Samuel was a dry goods salesman.

He married **Mary Ella Bennett** the 9 Nov 1878. Mary was born in Ohio in Nov 1858. Mary died the 20 Apr 1929.
Census:
4 Jun 1900 - Davis City, Burzell Twp., Decatur Co., IA, ED40 SH3.
Jan 1920 - 1102 Fry St., Laramie, Pawnee Co., KS, ED140 SH12

Samuel "Warner" Littler and Mary Ella Bennett had the following child:

221 i. Inez[6] Littler was born in Washington in 1905.
Census: Jan 1920 - 1102 Fry St., Laramie, Pawnee Co., KS, ED140 SH12

139. **Ella May**[5] **Littler** (Nathan Connell[4], Rev. Dr. Samuel[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., OH, the 31 May 1870. Ella died the 2 Apr 1959, at Imperial, MO.
Census: 27 Jul 1870 - 1st Ward, Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, p. 480

She married **George Milton Vale** at Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, the 13 May 1891. George was born at Augusta, Lee Co., IA, the 16 Jun 1867. George was the son of Orlando Trank Vale and Sarah Ann Walker. George died the 23 Jan 1945, at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., AR.
Census:
27 Jul 1870 - Ward 1, Chillicothe, Scioto Twp., Ross Co., OH, p. 399
1880 - Buckskin Twp., Ross Co., OH

Ella May Littler and George Milton Vale had the following child:

222 i. George Walker[6] Vale was born at Larned, Pawnee Co., KS, the 1 Apr 1893. He married Ada Belle Askey at Iowa City, Iowa Co., IA, the 10 Jun 1914. Ada was born at West Union, Fayette Co, IA, the 24 May 1893.

140. **Albert D.[5] Littler** (John T.[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, about 1862.
Census:
2 Jun 1880 - Greene Twp., Clarke Co., OH, p. 60
1910 - Logan Co., OH, ED144 family 314
Jan 1920 - Istabula Co., OH, ED22 SH1

He married **Flora, wife, Albert D. Littler**. Flora was born in Ohio about 1866.
Census:
1910 - Logan Co., OH, ED144 family 314
Jan 1920 - Istabula Co., OH, ED22 SH1

Albert D. and Flora Littler had the following child:

223 i. Annie M.[6] Littler was born in Ohio about 1895
Census: 1910 - Logan Co., OH, ED144 family 314

145. **Creigbton "Benjamin"[5] Littler** (James Robinson[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 15 Nov 1869. Creighton died in 1943. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3, aged 11
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH11
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 54
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH4

He married **Luella E. Maxwell** at a Lutheran Church, the 18 Oct 1893. Luella was born in Iroquois Co., IL, the 31 Aug 1872. Luella was the daughter of William G. Maxwell. Luella died the 23 Jul 1949. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH11
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 54

Creighton "Benjamin" Littler and Luella E. Maxwell had the following children.

224 i. Walter Leonard[6] Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1896. Walter died in Sep 1978, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH11
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 54
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH4
He married Mary E., wife, Walter Leonard Littler.
On June 20, 1948, Walter L. and Mary E. Littler for $1.00 deeded Grover C. Shaffer of London, 29 South Madison Road, Clark County, Ohio, in S29 T5 R9 on the SW line of Jasper St. and the NE line of lot 98.

225 ii. Owen E. Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 4 Jun 1898. Owen died in Apr 1981, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH11
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 54
Jan 1920 - 118 Curtis St., Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, ED200 SH10

226 iii. William E. Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, in Feb 1900.
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH11
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 54

227 iv. male Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 24 Apr 1902.

228 v. Clarence Arthur Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 31 Jan 1904. Clarence died in Apr 1972, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 54
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH4

229 vi. Ralph Kenneth Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 17 Jun 1906. Ralph died the 28 Nov 1996, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 54
1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH4

146. **Frank R. "Francis"[5] Littler** (James Robinson[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 23 Feb 1870. This birth date seems in error as it is too close to the birth date of his brother, Creighton, and in disagreement with census data.
Census:
1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3, aged 9
Jan 1920 - Morgan St., Spokane, WA, ED129 SH7, aged 48

He married **Anna C., wife, Frank R. Littler**. Anna was born in Illinois about 1880.
Census: Jan 1920 - Morgan St., Spokane, WA, ED129 SH7

Frank R. "Francis" and Anna C. Littler had the following child:

230 i. Marjorie M.[6] Littler was born in Illinois about 1904.
Census: Jan 1910 - Morgan St., Spokane, WA, ED129 SH7

147. **Jennie Matilda[5] Littler** (James Robinson[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born the 6 Jun 1873. Jennie died the 7 Dec 1946.

She married **John Charles Fremont Nave** at the Methodist Episcopal parsonage, Springfield, OH, the 7 Apr 1892. John was born in Madison Co., OH, the 6 Oct 1870. John was the son of John Garlough Nave and Margaret Elizabeth Gram. John died the 31 May 1944.

From *A Biographical Record of Clark Co., OH* published in 1902, came the following:

"...The home farm became his play ground in boyhood and his training school for the practical duties of a farmer's life. His literary education was acquired in the common schools and he remained under the parental roof until his marriage....

For one year after his marriage Mr. Nave resided in Springfield, working in the Ross shops and also in the Lagonda shops. He then came to his present place of residence in Green township, and has had charge of this farm ever since. He operates one hundred and fifty-three acres of land, which he has fenced and the fields have been placed under a high state of cultivation. He also has a dairy of sixteen cows. His farm work fully occupies his time, and indolence and idleness are utterly

foreign to his nature. He is independent in politics and takes an active part in political work. In April, 1900, he was elected to the office of road supervisor in district No. 1, which office he still holds. He became a charter member of the Junior Order of the United American Mechanics, and during the first year served as one of its trustees."

Jennie Matilda Littler and John Charles Fremont Nave had the following children:

231 i. Olive Esther[6] Nave was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 17 Aug 1892.
232 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Nave was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 17 Jun 1894.
233 iii. Goldie Fern Nave was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 18 Nov 1895.
234 iv. Harold Jennings Nave was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 27 Feb 1897. Harold died in Aug 1978, at Claude, Armstrong Co., TX.
235 v. Paul De Motte Nave was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 12 Sep 1898. Paul died in Feb 1968, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
236 vi. Frank Russell Nave was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 23 Feb 1900. Frank died in Mar 1981, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
237 vii. Orval Loren Nave was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 22 Oct 1906. Orval died the 17 Nov 1988, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

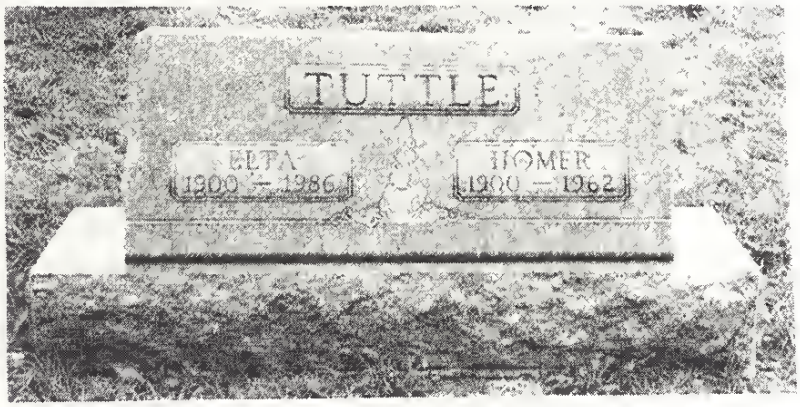
148. **William Sullivan[5] Littler** (James Robinson[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Sharon, Clinton Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1877. William died the 5 Jul 1968, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1880 - Concord, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH3; William was a carpenter.
1899 - He resided at Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH9
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 52
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH3

He married **Ethel Alice King** the 1 Dec 1899, license the 27 Nov. Ethel was born at McKay's Station, Clinton Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1881. Ethel was the daughter of George W. King and Filittie Stingley. Ethel died the 27 Jun 1956, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH9
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 52
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH3

William Sullivan Littler and Ethel Alice King had the following children:

238 i. Elta Marie[6] Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Sep 1900. Elta died the 15 Oct 1986. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 52
Jan 1920 - Pitchin, Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH3

She married Homer Tuttle the 12 Aug 1924, license the 11 Aug Homer was born in Clark Co., OH, the 19 Aug 1900. Homer was the son of Harry Edmund Tuttle and Mary Belle McCullough. Homer died the 9 Feb 1962. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH. Homer was a farmer.



239 ii. Elma Iree Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 5 Jan 1903. Elma died the 28 Jun 1984.
Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 52
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED31 SH3
She married Lewis Skillings 24 Dec 1927. Lewis was born the 27 Jun 1904. Lewis was the son of Rolley Skillings and Rosa Katharine Fink.

240 iii. William Herbert Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 22 May 1906. William died the 18 Jan 1907, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.

153. **Glenn H.**[5] **Littler** (James Robinson[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 1 Oct 1888, according to birth records. Glenn died in Nov 1976 at Springfield, Clark Co., OH
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH10
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 56
Jan 1920 - Springfield, Clark Co., OH

He married **Beulah E. Merritt** at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 10 Jul 1913, license the 9 Jul. Beulah was born in Ohio the 12 Nov 1886. Beulah was the daughter of Charles H. Merritt and Alice Buffenbarger. Beulah died in Apr 1975, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH

Glen H. Littler was a grantee of James R. Littler on September 21, 1916, and again on December 29, 1919. He was a carpenter in Pitchin at the time of his marriage.

Glenn H. Littler and Beulah E. Merritt had the following children:

241 i. Ernest Leon[6] Littler was born at Pitchin, Clark Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1913. Ernest died in Feb 1983, in Ohio. On the 5 Sep 1950, Ernest L. Littler was a grantee of Beulah E. Littler for love and affection.

242 ii. Glen Lemar Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, about Sep 1915.

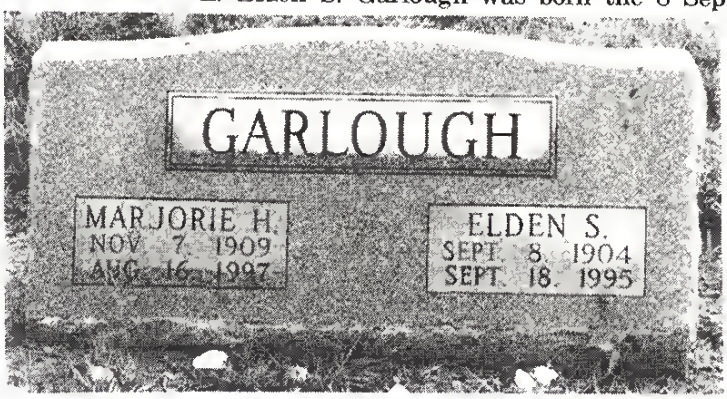
157. **Anson Augustus**[5] **Garlough** (Sarah Jane "Sally"[4] Littler, Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 2 Apr 1872. Anson died the 6 Oct 1955. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED36 SH8

He married **Sarah Elizabeth Skillings** the 16 Oct 1901. Sarah was born the 30 Mar 1872. Sarah was the daughter of Eben Skillings and Phebe Ann Paullin. Sarah died the 24 Mar 1944. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.

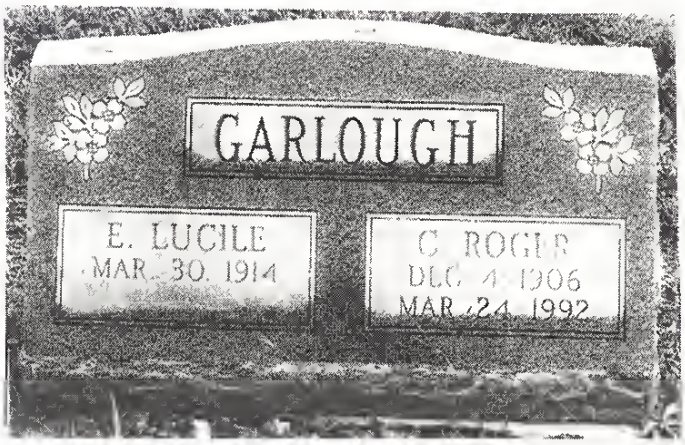
Anson Augustus Garlough and Sarah Elizabeth Skillings had the following children:

243 i. Lillie Augusta[6] Garlough was born the 12 Nov 1902.

244 ii. Elden S. Garlough was born the 8 Sep 1904. Elden died the 18 Sep 1995, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH. He married Marjorie Helen Lemin the 24 Apr 1946. Marjorie was born the 7 Nov 1909. Marjorie was the daughter of William Lemin and Lena Allen. Marjorie died the 16 Aug 1997, at Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.



245 iii. Charles Roger Garlough was born the 4 Dec 1906 Charles died the 24 Mar 1992. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH. He married Effie Lucile Tuttle the 18 Aug 1943. Effie was born the 30 Mar 1914. Effie was the daughter of Elton Tuttle and Anna Walters.



246 iv. Preston Paullin Garlough was born the 26 May 1909. Preston died the 19 Dec 1967. His body was interred at the Garlough Cemetery, Pitchin, Clark Co., OH. He married Wilma Louise Smallwood the 26 May 1939. Wilma was born the 5 Mar 1915. Wilma was the daughter of Cloyd E. Smallwood and Marian Cleveland.

247 v. Wendell Benjamin Garlough was born the 26 Nov 1911. Wendell died the 23 Dec 1918.

248 vi. Verner Owen Garlough was born the 1 Nov 1914. He married Esther Elizabeth Waddle. Esther was born the 16 Aug 1914. Esther was the daughter of Forest Waddle and Clara Shaw. Esther died the 18 Nov 1992, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

160. **Lillie[5] Garlough** (Sarah Jane "Sally"[4] Littler, Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born about 1862.

She married **Edward A. Hays** in Clark Co., OH, the 5 Mar 1889. Edward was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 7 May 1859. Edward was the son of Samuel Hays and Emily Otstot.

From the *20th Century History of Springfield and Clark County, Ohio* by William M. Rochel, page 769 came the following:

"Edward A. Hays was four years old when his parents moved to Springfield Township and almost the whole of his life has been spent on a farm. After his marriage he continued to reside on the home place and from his father he received sixty-one acres of the land that his grandfather had obtained from the Government. In 1902 Mr. Hays purchased almost thirty-eight acres of the old Hinkle land. In 1894 he built his commodious and comfortable frame house and in 1895 he remodeled his barn. The latter building was destroyed by fire in April, 1906, but he lost no time in rebuilding and had another structure ready by the time his crops were harvested....

...Mr. and Mrs. Hays are members of the Second Lutheran Church at Springfield. Mr. Hays belongs to the Junior Order of American Mechanics."

Lillie Garlough and Edward A. Hays had the following children:

249 i. Glenn Garlough[6] Hays was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
250 ii. Albert Owen Hays was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
251 iii. Anson Erwin Hays was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
252 iv. Chester K. Hays was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

161. **Samuel E.[5] Littler** (Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 10 Jan 1868. Samuel died the 4 Sep 1962, at the Hamilton Nursing Home, Dayton, OH. His body was interred the 7 Sep 1962, at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.

Census:
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Enon, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 75
1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7;

He married **Mary N. "Mattie" Cochrun** in Madison Co., OH, the 21 Sep 1890.

Samuel E. Littler and Mary N. "Mattie" Cochrun had the following children:

253 i. 4 female[6] Littler.
254 ii. 3 male Littler.
255 iii. Ramsey Littler was born recorded in Madison Co., OH, the 14 Apr 1894.

162. **Jesse M.[5] Littler** (Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 22 Dec 1869.
Census:
1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24, aged 10
1896 - He resided at Pitchin, Clark Co., OH.
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH14
1910 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 280
1933 - He resided at New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co., FL.

He married **Ada I. Cleeland** the 27 Dec 1896, license the 26 Dec. Ada was born in Ohio in Sep 1874.
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH14
1910 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 280

Jesse M. Littler and Ada I. Cleeland had the following children:

256 i. Oliver C.[6] Littler was born at Harmony, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1896. Oliver died in Sep 1981, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH14
1910 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 280
He married Mabel N. Coon, the 2 Aug 1924. Mabel was born the 6 Aug 1898. Mabel was the daughter of James H. Coon and Eva L. Miller.
Oliver C. and Mabel N. Littler purchased part of lot #1755 in Thomas Sharp's addition of Springfield on April 3, 1944. They sold the property to Ernest C. amd Hazel DeBarr for $1,000.00 on Jan 29, 1845.
257 ii. Clara H. Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, in May 1898.
Census: 1900 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED4 SH14
258 iii. Lily Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 22 Sep 1901.
Census: 1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 280
259 iv. Hughey Madison Littler was born in Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, the 5 Oct 1906.
Census: 1910 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 280

165. **Clay Justice[5] Littler** (Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Ohio the 23 Mar 1876. Clay died between 1910 and 1920.
Census:
1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24
1900 - 213 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED7 family 166; with the family was Philip E. Slentz, aged 20.

He married **Emmazetta Slentz nee Laybourn** the 19 Nov 1898. Emmazetta was born in Ohio in Jul 1863. Emmazetta was the daughter of Abel Labourn. She married first, **Mr. Slentz**.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7; with the family was his father-in-law, Abel "Laborn", and stepsons, Welden and Philip Slentz.

1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED7 family 166; with the family was Philip E. Slentz, aged 20, stepson of Clay.
Jan 1920 - 120 North High School Place, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED54 SH8

Clay Justice Littler and Emmazetta Laybourn had the following children:

260 i. Charles[6] Littler was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 19 Jun 1900.
261 ii. George Littler was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 19 Jun 1900.
262 iii. Myrtle C. Littler was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 1 Jul 1902.
Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED7 family 166
Jan 1920 - 120 N. High School Place, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED84 SH8
She married Jesse Sanders the 11 Mar 1922. Jesse was born in Lawrence Co., KY, the 10 Feb 1896. Jesse was the son of William Sanders and Nancy Moore.
263 iv. Paul L. Littler was born at Harmony, Clark Co., OH, the 12 Oct 1904. Paul died in Jun 1978, at Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA.
Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED7 family 166
Jan 1920 - 120 N. High School Place, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED84 SH8
He married Naomi Miller before 1935. Naomi was the daughter of Samuel M Miller.

166. **Howell Wesley[5] Littler** (Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Gladstone, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 27 Apr 1880, according to his marriage license. Howell died in 1950 at 103 Lake St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.
Census:
1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH24
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
18 Aug 1903 - He resided at Clifton, Greene Co., OH.
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 64
1941 - He resided at 7 E. Thornhill, Xenia, OH.

He married **Myrtle Mae Shafer** the 19 Aug 1903, license the 18 Aug. Myrtle was born at Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, in 1888, according to her tombstone. Myrtle was the daughter of Hosea Shafer and Sarah K. Teach. Myrtle died the 24 Oct 1918, in Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.
Census: 1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 SH64

Howell was a member of the Lake Street Emmanuel Baptist Church in Xenia.

Howell Wesley Littler and Myrtle Mae Shafer had the following children:

264 i. Charles[6] Littler.
265 ii. Margaret Littler. She married Mr. McNeir.
She resided at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, in 1949.
266 iii. Andrew W. Littler. He died in Clark Co., OH, the 13 Oct 1918. His body was interred at the Clifton Cemetery, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH.
+ 267 iv. Wesley T. Littler was born the 11 Feb 1906.
268 v. Grace May Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1906. Grace died the 22 Dec 1914, at Clifton, Greene Co., OH, of diphtheria.
Census: 1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 64
+ 269 vi. S. Harley Littler was born the 10 Jan 1908.
+ 270 vii. Lloyd Littler was born the 15 Mar 1908.

NATHAN LITTLER, BORN 1742

170. **Carl Virgil[5] Littler** (Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Clark's Station, Madison Co., OH, the 29 Mar 1887. Carl died the 1 Aug 1956, at 120 W. Ankeney Mill Rd., Xenia, OH. His body was interred the 11 Aug 1956, at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 221 2nd St., Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED98 SH7
1910 - 1st Precinct, Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED102 family 235. Carl was a trackman for the railroad.;
1924 - He resided at 257 S. West St., Xenia, OH.
1933 - He resided at 512 West 2nd St., Xenia, OH. "Carl Soft Drinks and Barber Shop" was located at 514 West 2nd St.
1937 - He resided at 28 Scott St., Xenia, OH.
1939 - He resided at 327 E. Main St., Xenia, OH.
1941 - He resided at 327 E. Main St., Xenia, OH

He married **Copeland Robbins** the 22 Mar 1913. Copeland was born at Richmond, VA, in Jan 1888. Copeland died the 27 May 1944, in Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.

Carl's name appeared as Carrel in early records. Carrel is a surname associated with the Littler family in Virginia. There were Carrels living in Greene County.

Carl Virgil Littler and Copeland Robbins had the following children:

271 i. Virginia[6] Littler. She married Mr. Shaw.
\+ 272 ii Ruth Littler.

174. **Oliver W.[5] Littler** (Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 15 Jul 1896. Oliver died the 20 Jan 1983, at Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred the 26 Jan 1983, at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census.
26 Apr 1910 - 1st Precinct, Xenia, Greene Co., OH, ED192 family 235
1922-3 - He resided at 38 Charles St., Xenia, OH. He was a shoemaker working for Xenia Shoe Manufacturing Company.
1930-31 - Oliver W. and Sylvia resided at Xenia. Oliver was a "liner."
1937 - Oliver and Sylvia resided at 23 Center Ave., Xenia, OH.
1939 - Oliver resided at 23 Center Ave., Xenia, OH.

He married **Sylvia, wife, Oliver W. Littler**.

Oliver W. and Sylvia Littler had the following children:

273 i. Marion Katherine[6] Littler.
1983 - She resided at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA
+ 274 ii. male Littler.

177. **William "Benjamin"[5] Littler** (William H.[4], Archibald G. "Archie"[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, in Jan 1870.
Census:
1880 - 39 Liberty St., Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED49 SH18
1900 - Main St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14
Jan 1920 - 106 Mariposa Ave., Long Beach, CA, ED72 SH19

He married **Libbie, wife, William "Benjamin" Littler**. Libbie, was born in Missouri in Aug 1869.
Census:
1900 - Main St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14
Jan 1920 - 106 Mariposa Ave., Long Beach, CA, ED72 SH19

William "Benjamin" and Libbie Littler had the following children:

275 i. Myrtle[6] Littler was born in Ohio in Aug 1893.
Census: 1900 - Main St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co., OH, ED65 SH14
276 ii. William Littler was born in Ohio in Apr 1896.
Census: 1900 - Main St., Findley, Findley Twp., Hancock Co. OH, ED65 SH14

188. **Guy Littler[5] Sintz** (Virginia L. "Virgie"[4] Littler, John Harrison[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Clark Co., OH, the 12 Apr 1875. Guy died the 18 Jan 1940, at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

He married **Elsie Isabelle Jobns** at Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI, the 10 Jun 1908. Elsie was born at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, the 16 Apr 1884 Elsie was the daughter of Edward Levi Johns and Ellen Shillinglaw. Elsie died the 5 May 1955.
Census: 1 Jun 1900 - 203 S. Union St., 2nd Precinct, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI., ED54 SH19, Guy was a bookkeeper.

Guy Littler Sintz and Elsie Isabelle Johns had the following children.

277 i. Edward Clark[6] Sintz was born at Marshall, Calhoun Co., MI, the 8 Jun 1909. Edward died the 17 Jan 1993, at Fairhope, Baldwin Co., AL. He married Roberta Dowthwaite Vaughan, at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, the 4 Jun 1937.
278 ii. Virginia Sintz was born at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, the 19 Jul 1913. She married Charles E. Hickman.

Sixth Generation

267. **Wesley T.[6] Littler** (Howell Wesley[5], Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Feb 1906. Wesley died the 27 May 1990, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred the 30 May 1990, at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 64
1933 - She resided at 1 Lake St., Xenia, OH.
1937- 1939 - Wesley and Helen resided at 1 Lake St., Xenia, OH.
1941 - Wesley and Helen resided at 4 E. Thornhill, Xenia, OH.

He married **Helen E. Toner** in 1934. Helen was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1913. Helen was the daughter of Clarence E. Toner and Mary Stella Davis. Helen died the 22 Sep 1993, at Hospitality Home West, Xenia, OH. Her body was interred the 25 Sep 1993, at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. At the time of her death Helen resided at 188 Pocahontas Drive. in Xenia. She had two great-grandsons, Bradley Hensley and Quentin Littler.

Wesley Littler was a retired employee of Borden Plumbing. He was a member of the Southside Church of God in Xenia. His residence at the time of his death was 188 Pocahontas St., Xenia. At that time he had three granddaughters: Faith Webb, Tambra Littler and Diana Littler, all of Xenia, and two grandsons, Bradley hensley and Quentin Littler.

Wesley T. Littler and Helen E. Toner had the following children:

279 i. Scherry Kathleen[7] Littler. Scherry died in infancy at the Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, OH. Her body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, OH.
\+ 280 ii. John William Littler was born in 1935.
281 iii. Larry Wesley Littler was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 12 Jul 1940. Larry died the 4 Mar 1962, at the University Hospital, Columbus, OH. His body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
Larry Wesley Littler attended the Emanuel Baptist Church He was an employee of the Borden Plumbing and Heating Company.

269. **S. Harley[6] Littler** (Howell Wesley[5], Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 10 Jan 1908.
1941 - S. Harley and Thelma M. resided at 24 E. 3rd St., Xenia, OH.
1980 - He resided at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN. Harley was a farmer.

He married **Thelma Marie Stafford** at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 28 Jul 1936. Thelma was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 14 Jul 1918. Thelma was the daughter of James A. Stafford and Lillie Kelley.

S. Harley Littler had the following child:

282 i. Guy A.[7] Littler was born at Alpha, Greene Co., OH, the 16 May 1938. Guy died the 30 Mar 1979, at Memorial Hospital, South Bend, IN. His body was interred at St. Joseph Memorial Park, Mishawaka, IN. He married Barbara Jean Story the 5 Nov 1956.

270. **Lloyd[6] Littler** (Howell Wesley[5], Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born at Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 15 Mar 1908. Lloyd died the 8 Jun 1980, at Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH

Census:
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 64
1933 - He resided at 1 Lake St., Xenia, OH.
1939 - Lloyd and Malissa resided at 1 Lake St., Xenia, OH.
1941 - Lloyd and Malissa resided at 5 South St., Xenia, OH.

He married **Malissa Jane Riley** in Greene Co., OH, the 24 or 25 Nov 1934, license the 24 Nov. Malissa was born in Greene Co., OH, the 25 Aug 1916. Malissa was the daughter of Harvey R. Riley and Marie Pyles. Malissa died the 4 Mar 1994, at 163 Lake St., Xenia, Greene Co. OH. Her body was interred the 7 Mar 1994, at the Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.

Malissa Riley Littler was a member of the Fellowship Tabernacle Church in Xenia. She was an employee of Inland Manufacturing in Vandalia, Ohio. At the time of her death she had 18 grandchildren, 35 great-grandchildren, and 6 great-great-grandchildren.
Lloyd was a painter employed by WPAFB and Dayton Malleable Foundry.

Lloyd Littler and Malissa Jane Riley had the following children:

283 i. Janet[7] Littler. She married Lawrence LeValley
1994 - She resided in San Antonio, TX.
284 ii. Myrtle Littler.
1994 - She resided at Bowersville, Greene Co., OH
She married twice. She married James Sutton She married Mr. Grooms.
285 iii. Margaret Littler.
1994 - She resided in Xenia Twp., Greene Co., OH.
She married twice. She married Mr. Zumbrun She married Mr Webb.
286 iv. Nita Kathryn Littler. She resided at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, in 1994
287 v. Jayne Lucille Littler.
1994 - She resided at Naples, Collier Co., FL.
She married David Schaeffer.

288 vi. Lloyd Samuel Littler was born at Xenia, Greene Co., OH, the 25 Sep 1944. Lloyd died the 11 Jun 1956, at Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred the 14 Jun 1956 Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH.

Lloyd was eleven years old when he sped downhill on his bicycle hitting the side of a beer truck. He died of a skull fracture.

272. **Ruth**[6] **Littler** (Carl Virgil[5], Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1])

She married **Mr. Grube**.

Ruth Littler and Mr. Grube had the following child:

289 i. Sandra Ruth[7] Grube.

274. **male**[6] **Littler** (Oliver W.[5], Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) He died before 1983.

Mr. Littler had the following child:

+ 290 i. Edward Lee[7] Littler.

Seventh Generation

280. **John William**[7] **Littler** (Wesley T.[6], Howell Wesley[5], Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1]) was born in 1935.
1990 - He resided at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH.

He married **Jean, wife, John Littler**. Jean, was born in 1932.

John William and Jean Littler had the following children:

291 i. Faith Kimberly[8] Littler. She married Paul Marshall Webb II in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Nov 1976.
292 ii. Tambra Lynn Littler.
293 iii. Diana Littler.

290. **Edward Lee[7] Littler** (male[6], Oliver W.[5], Nathan "Clay"[4], Nathan Stephen[3], Nathan, b. 1775[2], Nathan[1])
1983 - He resided at Flintridge, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Edward Lee Littler had the following child:

294 i. Lee Edward[8] Littler.
1983 - He resided at Flintridge, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Lloyd Littler (#270) and Malissa Jane Riley

PART IV

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN LITTLER, BORN 1740

Chapter XII

First Generation

1. **Elisha[1] Littler**, son of John, born 1740, and Sarah Littler, was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 17 Jan 1767. Elisha died the 2 Sep 1828, in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville.

He married **Mary Ann (Renick)**. Mary was born the 25 Jul 1779. Mary died the 11 Sep 1850, in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville.

On June 13, 1829, Mary Littler sued George Renick petitioning for her dower rights in land. He was ordered to surrender possession to her. This would seem to indicate her father's name may have been Renick. This record can be found in *Pickaway Journal 14 of the Court of Common Pleas*, page 46. Because of this possibility, included below are some Renick deeds.

Elisha Littler had been a resident of Pickaway County, Ohio, for a period of time before being elected to serve on a Court of Common Pleas grand jury on July 23, 1810.

On November 9, 1811, President James Madison granted by patent to George Renick the NW$\frac{1}{4}$ of S2, R22, T2. George and Sarah Renick of Ross County sold William Renick, Sr., of Pickaway County, for $5,000, the N$\frac{1}{2}$ of S4, R22, T2, known as Matthew's survey, which was one-half of the property which Felix and George Renick were granted by patent on December 18, 1806, by President Thomas Jefferson. This deed was recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book I*, page 92.

On November 2, 1813, John and Frances Jolliffe[19] of Frederick County, Virginia, for $1,000.00, deeded Elisha Littler of Pickaway County, Ohio, John Jolliffe's survey #825 of 595 acres on both sides of Darby Creek on the line of Phillip Forsman as well as a parcel of 45 acres, 3 rods, 4 poles, on the Scioto River below the mouth of Darby Creek. The property was a part of a tract of 2,665$\frac{2}{3}$ acres that were granted to John Jolliffe by patent on August 21, 1802, for his father's service in the "war with Great Britain." By 1816 Elisha was a taxpayer in Pickaway County.

On April 10, 1819, Isaac and Molly Snyder sold William Renick 30 acres in S14, R22, T2 in Matthews survey, as recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book I*, page 91.

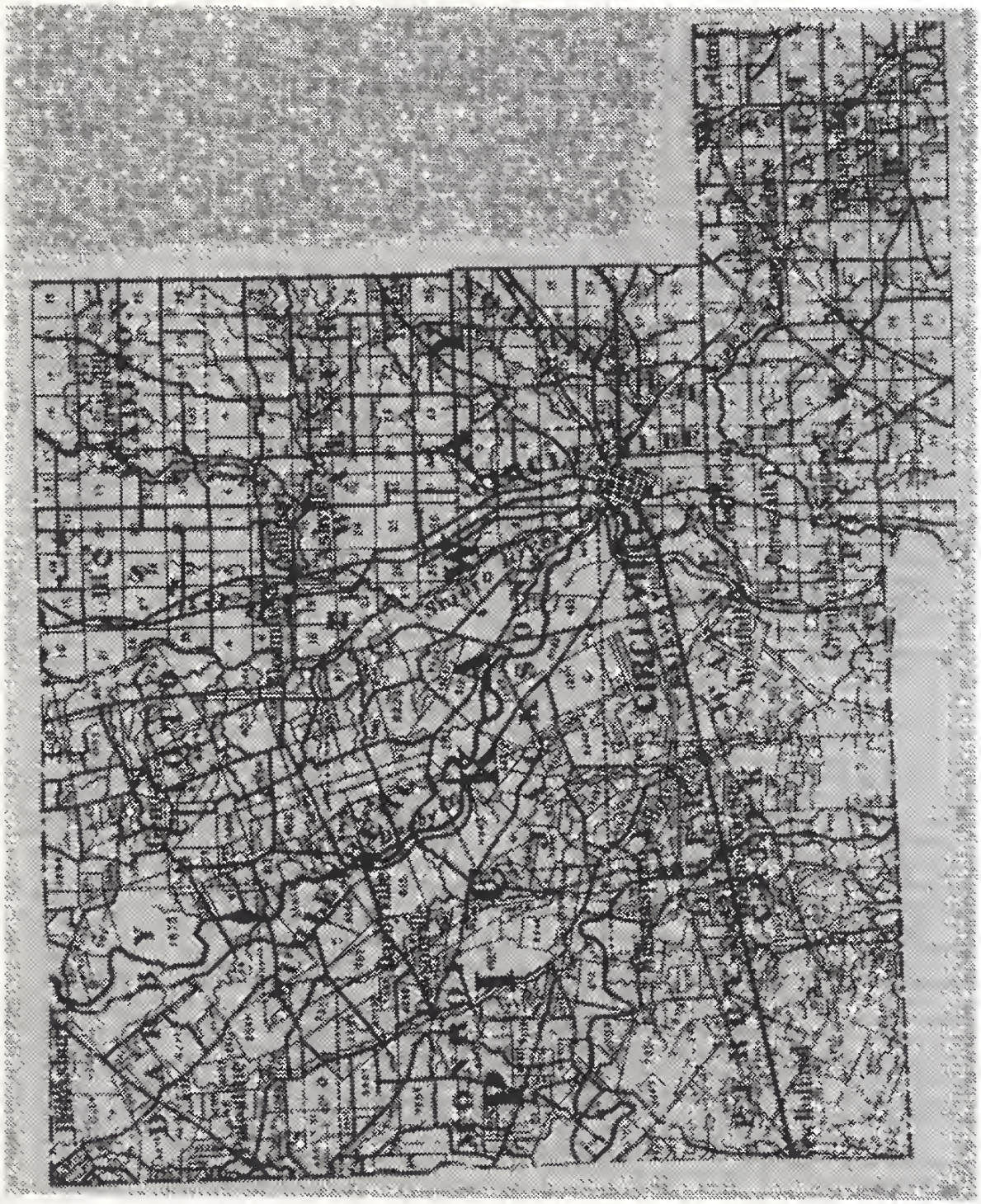
Baldwin and William Seymour deeded 200 acres to William and Polly Renick on September 29, 1815. On May 4, 1829, William and Polly Renick sold, for $1500.00, this property located on the bank of Darby Creek adjacent to the town of Darbyville to George Renick of Ross County, survey #497. In this

---

[19] There was a strong connection between the Quaker families of Jolliffe, Ridgway, Ross, and Littler in Frederick County, Virginia. John Joliffe's father, John Sr.(wife, Mary), was born the 18d, 6m, 1751, and died by May 6, 1777. He was a son of William Jolliffe, Jr., and Lydia Hollingsworth Ross. Lydia was the widow of John Ross, brother of Mary Ross Littler and son of Alexander Ross and Katherine Chambers.

When after the death of Lydia ,William Jolliffe, Jr. married his second wife, Elizabeth, it is interesting to note that among the witnesses to the marriage were Evan Thomas, (wife, Albeinah Ross, daughter of Alexander and Katherine Chambers), John Ridgway (Mary F. Ridgway, daughter of David and Martha Ridgway, married Thomas Littler, son of Nathan and Rebecca Wilson Littler, and grandson of John and Mary Ross Littler), Alexander Ross (grandson of Alexander Ross who was the father of Mary Ross Littler, grandmother of Elisha), Robert Bull (wife, Sarah Littler, daughter of John and Mary Ross Littler), and Edward Dodd (wife, Mary Littler, also daughter of John and Mary Ross Littler).

deed it was mentioned that the property was on the line of the Littlers. The deed was recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book I*, pages 95-96.



On September 23, 1826, Elisha and Mary Ann Littler sold Isaac Williams, for $400.00, fifty acres on the line of Ballard Smith, part of the Strother Jones' survey #1453, recorded in *Pickaway County, Ohio, Deed Book H*, page 123.

The Saturday, September 6, 1828, edition of the *Olive Branch and Pickaway Herald* reported the death of Elisha:

> "On the same day [2nd] Elisha Littler Esq. aged about sixty years and one of the first settlers of this part of the Country."

Joseph Olds was administrator of the estate of Elisha Littler. Because Elisha's personal estate was insufficient to pay the debts of the estate, the Pickaway County Court on November 27, 1829, ordered that a portion of his real estate be sold. A number of deeds were recorded of property sold at public auction:

5 Sep 1829 - 43 acres, 3 rods, and 4 poles, at $8.00 per acre, for a total of $366.00, conveyed to Thomas Huston for a tract on the Scioto River. The tract had been conveyed to Elisha Littler by Job Radcliff, deceased, on November 2, 1813. The deed was recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book J*, pages 319-20.

5 Sep 1829 - A tract of 84 acres sold to Thomas Anderson at two-thirds its appraised value for $427.56. Part of Strother Jones' Survey #1453, and sold to Elisha by Job Radcliff. The property was located on the lines of John Pancake and Isaac Williams. Witnesses to the deed were John Ludwig and Lydia Groce. The deed was recorded in Pick*away County Deed Book J*, pages 342-3.

9 Apr 1832 - 50 acres of the Strother Jones Survey sold to Robert Campbell and William Owens, for $6.13 per acre, beginning at a stake in Circleville and Washington Road in the line of John Pancake. Witnesses to the deed were John Ludwig and James Carlisle. This property was assigned by Campbell and Owens to John Pancake on April 13, 1832. The deed was recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book J*, pages 471-2.

Although Elisha left no will naming his children, *Pickaway County Journal* 14, 1829-30, *of the Court of Common Pleas*, page 315, provided the names and approximate ages of his minor children. A motion made at the October term, 1830, ordered:

> "that John Foresman be and he is hereby appointed guardian for Elijah Littler a minor aged thirteen years, nine months, Elisha Littler a minor aged twelve years and six months, Mary Ann Littler a minor aged ten years and two months, Elizabeth Littler a minor aged nine years, Nathaniel a minor aged eight years, Leah Littler aged six years, Tabitha Littler aged four years & John Littler aged two years and children of Elisha Littler late of this County deceased. Whereupon eight bonds with Thomas Huston & Elias Florence his security in the penal sum of ten hundred dollars each conditioned for the faithful performance of his duty as guardian as aforesaid.
>
> This day Edwin Littler aged eighteen years & nine months, Sarah Littler aged seventeen years & Catharine Littler aged fifteen years six months minor heirs and legal representatives of Elisha Littler late of this County deceased personally appeared in Court and chose John Foresman their guardian which choice is approved by the Court - Whereupon he executed three bonds with Thomas Huston & Elias Florence his securities in the penal sum of two hundred dollars each conditioned for the faithful performance of his duty as guardian aforesaid. Fees paid $.90."

Elisha Littler and Mary Ann (Renick) had the following children:

2 i. Rachel[2] Littler was born the 23 May 1809. Rachel died the 18 Sep 1851. She married John Foresman in Pickaway Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1828.

This may have been the John B. Foresman, who on January 6, 1857, was named the heir of Sally Baer Foresman, wife of Robert Foresman. Sally Baer

Foresman's parents were John and Anna Baer, both of whom died in 1855. This information was obtained from *Pickaway County, Ohio Partition Records*, page 86.

3 ii. Rebecca Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville, the 13 Jun 1810. She married Jefferson Killenberger by 1830.
9 Mar 1830 - Rebecca Killenger, daughter of Elisha Littler, deceased, and entitled to a part of a tract of 257 acres upon which the widow and family now reside, residue of a tract of 695 acres, survey #825, conveyed to Elisha Littler by John and Frances Joliffe on November 2, 1815, with a mortgage to Joseph Olds of $50.00. The deed was recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book I*.

\+ 4 iii. Edwin Littler was born the 12 Jan 1812.

5 iv. Sarah Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville, the 16 Sep 1813.

\+ 6 v. Catherine Littler was born the 9 Apr 1815.

7 vi. Elijah Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH about Jan 1817.

8 vii. Mary Ann Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville, the 14 Jul 1820.

\+ 9 viii. Elizabeth Littler was born about 1821.

10 ix. Nathaniel Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville, the 17 Sep 1822. Nathaniel died the 3 Sep 1848.

\+ 11 x. Leah Littler was born the 25 Dec 1823.

\+ 12 xi. Tabitha Littler was born the 15 Feb 1826.

13 xii. John Littler was born about 1828.

Second Generation

4. **Edwin[2] Littler** (Elisha[1]) was born in Pickaway Co., OH, the 12 Jan 1812. Edwin died the 14 Oct 187(8) ?, in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. His body was interred at the Stearns Cemetery, Fithian, IL.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 706
11 Aug 1870 - P. O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 311

He married twice. He married **Margaret Sterrett** in Pickaway Co., OH, the 26 Aug 1833. Margaret was born in Ohio about 1817. Margaret was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Sterrett. Margaret died the 28 Feb 1865, at Muncie, IL.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 706

He married **Rachel Boyd** in Vermilion Co., IL, the 3 Jan 1866. Rachel was born in Illinois about 1839. A Rachel Littler married **Courtland Mack** in Oakwood, Vermilion Co., IL, the 6 Mar 1877?.
11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 311. In this census Willie Boyd, aged 8, was living with the family.

On the 7 Jun 1830, Jefferson and Rebecca (Littler) Killenberger sold Edwin Littler 257 acres, "part of the home place of Elisha Littler, dec'd., where his widow resides," for $75.00. This was part of John Joliff's survey #825 of 740 acres sold to Elijah Littler on November 2, 1813, by John and Frances Joliffe. The deed was recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book I*, p. 372. On March 9, 1833, Edwin's mother deeded him 450 acres.

Edwin received a warrant for three tracts of public domain land in Vermilion Co., IL. The property was located in S10, T19N, R13W and totaled 160 acres.

Edwin Littler and Margaret Sterrett had the following children:

14 i. Rachel[3] Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville, the 5 Nov 1834. Rachel died the 31 Dec 1834.

15 ii. Elisha Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1835. Elisha died in 1904 in Illinois.
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288;
Elisha Littler was a sergeant and 1st Lieutenant in Company G of the 125th Illinois Infantry in the War between the States. Elisha enlisted on February 7, 1864 and was discharged at Chicago on June 30, 1865. He received a pension at the rate of $2.00 per month from April 24, 1875, for one quarter disability as a result of a gunshot wound in the right leg six inches below the knee which entered on the inner side and emerged on the outer side. He received the injury in action near Dallas, Georgia, on May 28, 1864. He was treated at the U. S. General Field Hospital in Nashville, Georgia, which he entered on June 15th. He was furloughed on July 18, 1864, and returned to duty on November 19, 1864. He testified in an application for an increase of pension on April 6, 1876, that he was unable to follow the plow.
After service he resided in Sangamon County, Illinois; at Winchester, Scott County, Illinois; and in or near Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. His service records indicated he was thirty-nine years of age on May 6, 1876. He was six feet in height and weighed one hundred eighty-five pounds with a light complexion. His respiration was sixteen and his pulse, sixty-eight. He may have died on or before July 26, 1904.

\+ 16 iii. Elizabeth Littler was born the 14 Jan 1838.

17 iv. Mary A. Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1840.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 706

18 v. Edwin Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1843. He married Emma Conkey in 1884.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 706
Edwin Littler was a private in Company G of the 125th Illinois Infantry in the War between the States.

Edwin Littler and Rachel Boyd had the following child:

19 vi. Hiram Littler was born in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, about 1869.
Census: 11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 311

6. **Catherine[2] Littler** (Elisha[1]) was born in Pickaway Co., OH, the 9 Apr 1815.
Census: 9 Aug 1850 - Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH, p. 12; with the family was Amanda Reed, aged 4, niece of Catharine Littler Pennington.

She married **John Pennington** in Pickaway Co., OH, the 15 Jul 1830. John was born about 1811.
Census: 9 Aug 1850 - Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH, p. 12

Catherine Littler and John Pennington had the following children:

20 i. Mary A.[3] Pennington was born in Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH, about 1842.
Census: 9 Aug 1850 - Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH, p. 12

Chapter XIII

First Generation

1. **John[1] Littler**, son of John, born 1740, and his first wife, Sarah Littler, was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 26 Mar 1769. John, died before 1850 in Champaign Co., IL.
Census:
1820 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 62
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 100

He married **Elizabeth "Margaret" Stanfield** in Greene Co., TN, the 18 Oct 1803. Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania about 1777. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Stanfield and Hannah Vernon. Elizabeth died after 1850 in Logan Co., IL.
Census: 3 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205; Elizabeth was living with her daughter, Hannah Cox (Mrs Samuel) and family.

John Littler, Sr., of Frederick County, Virginia, purchased 150 acres from David Perkins of Greene County Tennessee, for $300.00 on July 28, 1800. Before 1798 his sons, John and Samuel, were residents of Greene County, Tennessee. They later removed to Madison County, Ohio. John, Jr., first appeared in the records of Greene County on March 21, 1801, when he witnessed a deed of Thomas Stanfield and John Hughs to William Cox for 328 acres, recorded in *Greene County, Tennessee, Deed Book 7*, page 100. Both John and Samuel married Stanfield girls, daughters of Thomas Stanfield, Sr.

In 1803 John Littler served on a jury in Greene County Tennessee, impanelled to try the case of James Hutchison vs. Harrison Hutchison regarding an unpaid debt.

Two similar references to John Littler were found in the minutes of the Greene County Court of Common Pleas on Wednesday, April 17, 1803.

> "John Littler comes into Court and surrenders the body of Thomas Perry in discharge of himself as bail at the suit of John Russell against him...."
>
> "John Littler comes into Court and surrenders the body of James Stinson in discharge of himself as bail at the suit of Baldwin (Harled)."

In April of 1805 John Littler was overseer of the road from Gass's Mill to Crumleys leading to Hawkins Court House.

John Littler paid taxes in Highland County, Ohio, in 1814.

On Tuesday, June 3, 1828, Sally Littler, administratrix of the estate of Samuel Littler (brother of John Littler), filed suit in the Court of Common Pleas in Madison County, Ohio, against John Littler and others who were unnamed. It was ordered that they deliver to William Warner a deed of conveyance.

The February 1829 term of the Court of Common Pleas in Madison County, Ohio, recorded two suits involving John Littler. The first was a suit against J. N. Chrisman, et al, which was dismissed. The second was John Littler versus William Jones and Jonathan Minshall, executors of the estate of Walter Watson. John was awarded $126.10. $245.72 was the value of the estate remaining in the executors' hands to be distributed agreeable to the will of the testator. At the May 1829 term of the court, John Littler filed a suit against William Jones in which he was awarded an additional $13.50 plus costs.

John Littler's wife was named as Elizabeth in a deed by their son, Harvey, recorded in *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 12*, page 311. On June 13, 1830, John and Elizabeth Littler of Madison County, Ohio, sold Samuel Littler, for $5.00, 45¼ acres at a corner of Ann Smith to a stake in the road leading from London to Lafayette, and at a corner of Elisha Littler's tract, a part of the Stribling survey, #5802. The deed was recorded in *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 11*, page 130.

JOHN LITTLER, BORN 1769

On June 28, 1834, John and Elizabeth Littler and John and Sarah Moore [Sarah was John Littler's sister] of the first part and James Smith, Samuel Littler Smith, John Smith Davidson [grandson of Ann Littler Smith], Charles Noteman, William W. Noteman and Ann Noteman and legal representatives of Ann Smith late of Madison County deceased of the second part all of Madison County, Ohio, for $162.50, requested a quit claim from the parties of the second part to a parcel of land on Deercreek, part of survey #5802 in the name of Sigismond Stribbling, estimated to contain 330 acres. This deed was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 8*, page 525.

On January 10, 1838, John and Elizabeth Littler executed seven deeds, each for only $1.00: 41⅓ acres to Thomas Littler; 41⅓ acres to John Littler, Jr.; 45¼ acres to Elisha Littler; 41⅓ acres to Sarah Reams of Logan County, Illinois; 45¼ acres to Hannah Cox of Logan County, Illinois; 45¼ acres to Harvey Littler of Madison County, Ohio, and 45¼ acres to Laban Littler of Madison County, Ohio. The total of 305 acres was a portion of suvery #5802. The deeds may be found in *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 11*, pages 314-324. This group of deeds provided us with the names of the children of John and Elizabeth Stanfield Littler.

John and Elizabeth Littler lived in the vicinity of Leesburgh, Highland County, Ohio. John was one of the founders of the Universalist Church at Leesburgh together with James and Samuel McClure and Joseph Johnson.

John Littler and Elizabeth "Margaret" Stanfield had the following children:

2 i. Sarah[2] Littler. She married John Reames in Madison Co., OH, the 30 Sep 1830. Census: 1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, born 1800-1810

3 ii. Thomas Littler. Thomas died before the 28 Apr 1843, at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL. He married Mary "Polly" Shepherd in Pickaway Co., OH, the 14 May 1829, license the 13th. Mary died before April 1843, in Champaign Co., IL.

On October 2, 1839, Thomas and Mary Littler and John and Cordelia Littler of Madison County, Ohio, sold, for $500.00, to Job K. Jones of Madison County 41⅔ acres at a corner of survey #5801 of Nathan Littler.

Before February 20, 1841, Thomas and Mary had settled in Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois. On that date Thomas wrote a promissory note to Jacob Hammer for $275.00 due on February 20, 1843. This note appeared in the estate papers of Thomas, indicating he may have died before the latter date. Although the exact date of Thomas' death is unknown, on April 28, 1843, his widow, Mary, relinquished her right to administer Thomas' estate. On May 14th Elisha and Laban Littler posted a bond of $1200.00 to be administrators and to be responsible for the inventory of Thomas' estate.

\+ 4 iii. John Littler was born the 21 Jun 1806.

\+ 5 iv. Hannah Littler was born about 1808.

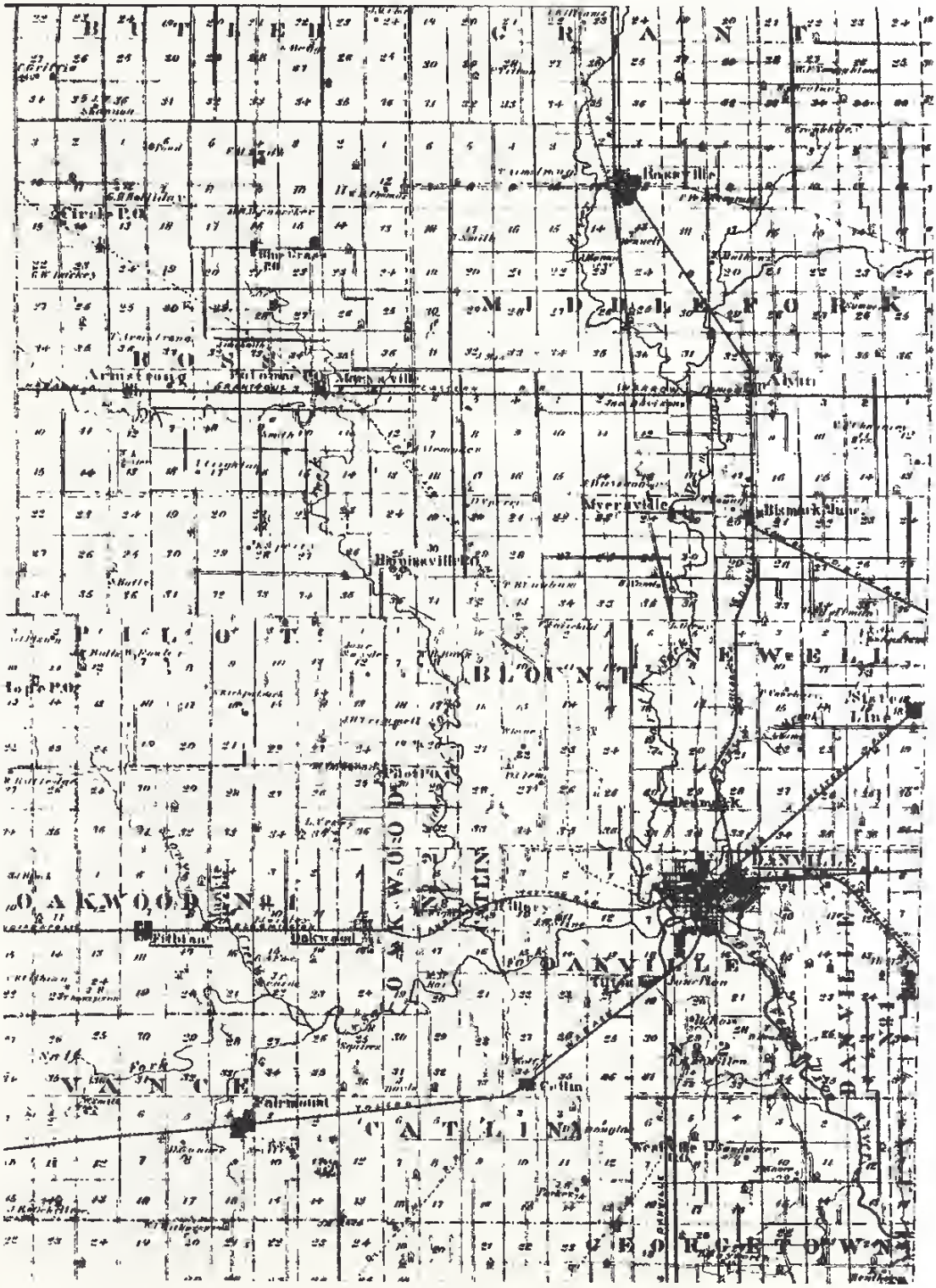
\+ 6 v. Samuel Littler was born the 8 Nov 1811.

\+ 7 vi. Elisha Littler was born about 1814.

\+ 8 vii. Harvey Littler was born about 1817.

\+ 9 viii. Laban Littler was born about 1818.

Vermilion County, Illinois



Second Generation

4. **John[2] Littler** (John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Tennessee the 21 Jun 1806. John, died the 14 Feb 1863, at Muncie, Vermilion Co., IL.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilon Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 705

John married **Cordelia Radcliff** in Pickaway Co., OH, the 30 Jun 1829. Cordelia was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1813. Cordelia died the 1 Dec 1867, in Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermillion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermillion Co. IL, p. 705

On October 2, 1839, Thomas and Mary Littler and John and Cordelia Littler of Madison County, Ohio, sold 41⅔ acres to Job K. Jones of Madison County for $500.00.

On July 10, 1844, John Littler received a patent for surveys #8869 and #8951 at the Danville Land Office for two 40 acre tracts in Vermilion County. The property was located in sections 4 and 17 in T19N, R13W. On July 1, 1848, he patented an additional 40 acres in section 4, survey #9007.

John Littler and Cordelia Radcliff had the following children:

10 i. Elizabeth[3] Littler.

\+ 11 ii. Isaac Harford Littler was born the 29 Jul 1832.

\+ 12 iii. John Andrew Littler was born the 22 Apr 1838.

\+ 13 iv. Cyrus Reed Littler was born in Dec 1842.

14 v. Harford Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, about 1845. Harford died the 6 Jan 1861.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co. IL, p. 705
Harford Littler was a private in Co. B of the 76th Illinois Infantry in the War between the States.

\+ 15 vi. Josephine Littler was born the 9 Apr 1847.

16 vii. Rachel Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, the 18 Dec 1849. She married Owen McKnight in Vermilion Co., IL, the 16 Jun 1864.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermillion Co., IL, p. 288, aged 11 months
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Union Twp., Vermillion Co., IL, p. 706

17 viii. Martha Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, about 1851.
Census: 16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Vermilion Co., IL, p. 316; Martha Littler was with her sister, Josephine Littler Stearns.

18 ix. Edwin Littler was born in Vance Twp., Vermilion Co. IL, the 15 May 1852.
Census: 27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermillion Co., IL, p. 706

19 x. Linus Littler was born in 1858.

20 xi. Mary A. Littler was born in Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, the 9 Sep 1858.
Census:
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 706
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 316; she was residing with her sister, Josephine Littler Stearns.

5. **Hannah[2] Littler** (John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Tennessee about 1808.
Census:
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, born 1800-1810
3 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
1850 Agricultural Census of Logan Co., IL, p. 7

She married **Samuel Cox** in Logan Co., IL, the 27 Nov 1836. Samuel was born about 1816.
Census: 3 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
1850 Agricultural Census of Logan Co., IL, p. 7

Hannah Littler and Samuel Cox had the following children:

21 i. David L.[3] Cox was born in Ohio about 1835.
Census: 3 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
22 ii. Elizabeth J. Cox was born in Ohio about 1838.
Census: 3 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
23 iii. Angeline Cox was born in Logan Co., IL, about 1844.
Census: 3 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
24 iv. Samuel S. Cox was born in Logan Co., IL, about April 1850.
Census: 3 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205, aged 5 months

6. **Samuel[2] Littler** (John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Pickaway Co., OH, near Circleville, the 8 Nov 1811. Samuel died the 23 Dec 1880, at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL.
Census:
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, born 1810-1815
6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413; Samuel was living with his brother, Harvey, and his three children.
1860 - Despite the information below, Samuel does not appear in Illinois in this census nor in Iowa.
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 393
5 Jun 1880 - Urbana Township, Champaign Co., IL, ED29 SH6

He married twice. He married **Rachel Radcliff** in Pickaway Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1836. Rachel died the 31 Dec 1856, in Keokuk Co, IA.
Census: 6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk Co., IA

He married **Sarah M. Busey** in Champaign Co. IL, the 2 Dec 1858. Sarah was born in Illinois, the 10 Jun 1834 or 1833. Sarah was the daughter of Mathew Busey and Sarah Fible.
Census:
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 393
5 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED29 SH6

On June 13, 1830, Samuel Littler purchased from his parents, John and Elizabeth Littler, for only $5.00, 45¼ acres in Madison County, Ohio, a part of survey #5802, located at a corner of his aunt, Ann Smith, to a stake in the road leading from London to Lafayette, at a corner of the tract of Elisha Littler, his brother. He sold the same to his brother, Elisha, for $500.00, on September 30, 1839. These two deeds were recorded in *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 11*, page 130, and *Deed Book 12*, pages 396-7.

Minute Book 3 of the Madison County Court of Common Pleas recorded that in 1837 Samuel N. Kerr was awarded $295.75 plus costs for damages by Samuel Littler. In May of 1838 the State of Ohio filed an indictment against Samuel Littler recorded in *Minute Book 4*. The nature of this indictment is unknown.

Further legal problems involved Samuel in April and May of 1839 at which time Daniel Waggoner filed a suit against Samuel Littler and was awarded $142.75 plus costs for a debt owed him. A lessee of George Phifer and William Jones, Jr. filed against Samuel Littler who denied being guilty of trespass. Samuel Littler sued Benjamin Tinder. Samuel's brother, Thomas Littler, "appeared in open court and undertook for the said Samuel to pay all the costs that have accrued and all the costs that may accrue in

this cause in default of the said Samuel Littler to pay the same."

In May of 1841 Samuel filed a suit against Samuel N. Kerr, but the case was dismissed and costs were paid.

On May 25, 1844, Elisha and Eliza Littler and Laban and Mary Littler of Champaign County, Illinois, sold Samuel and Harvey Littler of Pickaway County, Ohio, lot 34 in Circleville for $1,000.00. Witnesses to the deed, recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book 20*, page 121, were Thomas Coon and B. F. Lowrey. On July 29th, Samuel and Rachel Littler and Harvey and Elizabeth Littler of Pickaway County sold Joseph H. Geiger of Pickaway this lot for $1,000.00.

On November 6, 1844, Bently and Matilda Grace sold Samuel Littler lot 42 in the Franklin and Grace's addition of Circleville for $300.00. A judgment against Samuel and Harvey Littler, partners in trade by the style of "S & H Littler," was pronounced by the Court of Common Pleas on July 1, 1844. As a result of this judgment, on March 13, 1845, Samuel and Rachel sold lot 42 to Henry N. Hedges, Jr. for $750.00. A mortgage deed of $400.00 was given to Henry Hedges to be paid in thirty days. See *Madison County Deed Book 20*, pages 348-9 for details.

As a result of all their legal problems, Samuel and his brother, Harvey, removed to Keokuk, Iowa, in about 1849 where they again became merchants.

The *Portrait and Biographical Album of Champaign County, Illinois*, page 971, provided the following biographical information concerning Samuel Littler and his family:

> "...(Samuel) was born Nov. 8, 1811 near Circleville, Highland Co. [Circleville is in Pickaway Co.], Ohio. In 1852 he removed to Sacramento, Cal. but on his return eastward, in 1855, located in Urbana and engaged in the cabinet and furniture business. He was united in marriage with Miss Sarah M. Busey, Dec 2, 1858....
>
> ...In 1868 (Samuel) removed his family from Urbana to the farm situated one mile east of town, where he engaged in general agriculture and stock-raising until resting from the labors of life. His death occurred Dec. 23, 1880, from diphtheria. Mr. Littler was one of the early settlers of Urbana Township, and a man whose straightforward and upright life won for him the regard of the entire community. He was a devoted husband, a kind father, and a consistent member of the Baptist Church.
>
> After the death of Samuel Littler, his sons, John E. and Frank H. assumed the management of the farm and although but mere boys, kept up the homestead in an admirable manner and evinced rare judgment in their operations.
>
> Mrs. Sarah M. Littler was born June 10, 1834, and was the daughter of Matthew Busey who came to Illinois in 1830, from Shelbyville, Ky. He located two miles east of the present site of Urbana, then known as the "Big Grove" securing twenty-two, eighty-acre lots. Mathew Busey was a native of North Carolina, but in early life removed to Kentucky, where he was married to Miss Sarah Fible, in 1814. Mrs. B. was born in Germany, April 28, 1791; her parents moved to Kentucky when she was two years of age. She died at the old home two miles east of Urbana, May 13, 1887, aged ninety-six years. She was the mother of eleven children, all of whom were present at the funeral, the youngest child fifty-one years old. Her descendants now include 137 grand and great-grandchildren."

Samuel Littler and Rachel Radcliff had the following children:

25 i. Missouri[3] Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1842.
Census: 6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413

26 ii. Ezra Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1843.
Census: 6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413

27 iii. Cordelia Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1846.
Census: 6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413

28 iv. Sarah Jane Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1848.
Census: 6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413

\+ 29 v. Isaac Littler was born in Nov 1850.

Samuel Littler and Sarah M. Busey had the following children:

30 vi. Fanny Littler was born in Illinois about 1857.
Census: 16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 393

31 vii. Florence G. Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, about 1859. Florence died of typhoid fever the 1 Sep 1867, in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL.

32 viii. Laura M. Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, about 1861. She married Samuel H. Birney in Champaign Co., OH, the 21 Nov 1885.
Census: 5 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED29 SH6

\+ 33 ix. John E. Littler was born the 22 Nov 1863.

\+ 34 x. Frank H. Littler was born in Apr 1866.

35 xi. Charles S. Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, about 1868.
Census: 5 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED29 SH6

36 xii. William Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, about 1872.
Census: 5 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED26 SH6

7. **Elisha[2] Littler** (John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1814. Elisha died in 1899 at Brownell, Ness Co., KS.
Census:
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, born 1810-1815
1840 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 43
4 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
1850 Agricultural Census of Logan County, IL, p. 7
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Chariton, Whitebreast Twp., Lucas Co., IA, p. 566; he was recorded as Elias Littler.
1 Jun 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1

He married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Coon**, the 22 Jan 1837, as recorded in both Madison & Pickaway Cos., OH. Elizabeth was born in Ohio in Oct 1819. Elizabeth died the 11 Apr 1917, at Brownell, Ness Co., KS.
Census:
1840 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 43
4 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Chariton, Whitebreast Twp., Lucas Co., IA, p. 566
1 Jun 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1
1900 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS; she was living with her daughter, Rachel States
1910 - Ness Co., KS; she was living with her daughter, Rachel States. Eliza had eleven children, seven living.

On November 10, 1838, Elisha and Eliza Littler sold the 45¼ acres which had been deeded to them by Elisha's parents, John and Elizabeth Littler, on the previous January 10th, to Samuel Evans for $400.00. Elisha's brother, Nathan, witnessed the deed. This deed was recorded in *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 12*, page 187. Elisha purchased from his brother, Samuel, 45¼ acres, a part of the Sigismond Stribling survey #5802, for $500.00 on September 30, 1839.

William H. Squires filed a suit in the Madison County Court of Common Pleas against E. Littler and the demurrer was withdrawn. At the April or May 1838 term of the Court of Common Pleas a suit was filed and won by Daniel Waggoner against Elisha Littler for a debt of $142.75 plus costs, an amount identical to that which Daniel had filed against Samuel Littler.

On January 31, 1844, William P. and Christianna Darst sold Laban and Elisha Littler, partners in trade as "L & E Littler" in Champaign County, Illinois, lot 34 in the Crook M Creatt Kinnear addition of Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, for $500.00.

On May 25, 1844, Elisha Littler and Eliza, his wife, Laban Littler and Mary, his wife, of Champaign County, Illinois, sold Samuel and Harvey Littler of Pickaway County, Ohio, lot 34 in Circleville for $1,000.00. The deed was witnessed by Thomas Coon and B. F. Lowrey and may be found in *Pickaway County Deed Book 20*, page 121.

Elisha Littler and Elizabeth "Eliza" Coon had the following children:

+ 37 i. William H.[3] Littler was born in Jan 1838.
38 ii. Mary E. Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1841.
Census:
4 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Chariton, Whitebreast Twp., Lucas Co., IA, p. 566
39 iii. John Littler was born in Logan Co., IL, about 1843.
Census: 4 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
40 iv. Amanda J. Littler was born in Logan Co., IL, about 1845.
Census: 4 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205.
41 v. Sarah Ann Littler was born in Logan Co., IL, about 1848.
Census: 4 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
42 vi. Eliza Littler was born in Logan Co., IL, about May 1850.
Census: 4 Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205, aged three months
+ 43 vii. Rachel Littler was born Apr 1852.
+ 44 viii. James C. Littler was born about 1856.
45 ix. Thomas Littler was born in Missouri about 1860.
Census: 5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Chariton, Whitebreast Twp., Lucas Co., IA, p. 566
46 x. Samuel G. Littler was born in Missouri about 1864.
Census:
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Chariton, Whitebreast Twp., Lucas Co., IA, p. 566
1 Jun 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1
Jan 1920 - Pueblo, CO, ED209 SH6; Samuel G. was an inmate at the Colorado State Hospital.

8. **Harvey[2] Littler** (John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1817. Harvey died in 1895.
Census:
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, born 1815-1820
6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413; Harvey was a widower and a merchant.
6 Jul 1870 - P.O. Middletown, Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, p. 472, Harvey was a farmer.
1880 - Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, ED108 SH19

He married twice. He married **Elizabeth Radcliff** in Pickaway Co., OH, the 25 Oct 1842. Elizabeth died between 1849 and 1850 in Pickaway Co., OH.

He married **Sarah, wife, Harvey Littler** about 1854. Sarah was born in Ohio the 10 Mar 1827.
Census:
6 Jul 1870 - P.O. Middletown, Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, p. 472
1880 - Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, ED108 SH19
1900 - Center Twp., Lyon Co., KS, ED66 SH1; Sara was living with her son, Harry.
Jan 1920 - 1609 Arlington Ave., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, ED138 SH8; Sarah Wood, aged 88, was living with her son, Charles.

On June 21, 1839, Harvey Littler of Pickaway County, Ohio, sold John Rouse, for $500.00, 45¼ acres conveyed to him by his parents on January 10, 1838. The property was orginally part of survey #5802 of 1666⅔ acres made by Sigimond Stribling. This deed was recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 12*, page 311.

On January 23, 1844, Harvey Littler purchased cemetery lot 3 in range 19 from the mayor of Circleville for $3.00. On May 25th of that year, Elisha and Eliza Littler and Laban and Mary Littler of Champaign County, Illinois, sold Samuel and Harvey Littler of Pickaway County, Ohio, lot 34 in Circleville for $1,000.00. The deed was witnessed by Thomas Coon and B. F. Lowrey and recorded in

Pickaway County Deed Book 20, page 121.

On July 1, 1844, the Pickaway County Court of Pleas made a judgment of $400 00 against Samuel and Harvey Littler, partners in trade by the style of "S & H Littler." On July 29, 1844, Samuel and Rachel Littler and Harvey and Elizabeth Littler sold Joseph H. Geiger of Pickaway County lot 34 in Crook M. (Creatt Kinnear) addition of Circleville.

Harvey Littler and Elizabeth Radcliff had the following children:

47 i. Anna R.[3] Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1845.
Census:
6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413
6 Jul 1870 - P.O. Middletown, Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, p. 472
1880 - Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, ED108 SH19

48 ii. Henry S. Littler was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1847.
Census: 6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413

\+ 49 iii. Harvey Willard Littler was born about 1848.

Harvey and Sarah F. Littler had the following children:

50 iv. Charles E. Littler was born in Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, in 1855.
Census: 6 Jul 1870 - P.O. Middletown, Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, p. 472; he was living with his father, Harvey Littler.

51 v. Harry Radcliff Littler was born in Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, the 1 Aug 1865. Harry died the 17 Jul 1942, in Kansas. His body was interred at the Olpe Cemetery, Olpe, KS.
Census:
6 Jul 1870 - P.O. Middletown, Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, p. 472
1880 - Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, ED108 SH19
1900 - Center Twp., Lyon Co., KS, ED66 SH1
Jan 1920 - Chase Co., KS, ED9 SH7, he was living alone.

\+ 52 vi. Ernest George Littler was born the 6 Jan 1870.

9. **Laban[2] Littler** (John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1818. Laban died by 20 Apr 1877, in Champaign Co., IL.
Census:
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, born 1815-1820
20 Sep 1850 - District 21, Champaign Co., IL, p. 98; Laban was a farmer.
24 Jul 1860 - P.O. Urbana City, Champaign Co., IL, p. 443
2 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 398

He married **Mary Cantner** in Champaign Co., IL, the 2 May 1843. Mary was born in Bedford Co., PA, about 1824. Mary died after 1877.
Census:
20 Sep 1850 - District 21, Champaign Co., IL, p. 98
24 Jul 1860 - P.O. Urbana City, Champaign Co., IL, p. 443
3 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 398
24 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 415; living with the family was Laura B. Littler, aged 22, born in Illinois. In the 1920 census Laura B., aged 61, born in Maryland, was married to Charles H. Goodspeed. She had a daughter, Indie, aged 36, born in Illinois.

Laban and his brother, Elisha, were in business as "L & E Littler" in Champaign County, Illinois. William P. and Christianna Darst sold them, for $500.00, lot 34 in the Crook M (Creatt Kinnear) addition of Circleville on January 31, 1844.

On May 25, 1844, Laban and Mary Littler and Elisha and Eliza Littler of Champaign County,

Illinois, sold their brothers, Samuel and Harvey Littler of Pickaway County, Ohio, lot 34 in Circleville for $1,000.00. The deed, witnessed by Thomas Coon and B. F. Lowrey, was recorded in *Pickaway County Deed Book 20*, page 121.
On May 10, 1848, Laban received a land patent for the N½ of the NW¼ of S20, T19N, R9E in Champaign County. On November 1, 1949, he received a patent for the S½ of the NW¼ of the same section.

Laban Littler and Mary Cantner had the following children:

53 i. Aurelia[3] Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, about 1844.
Census:
20 Sep 1850 - District 21, Champaign Co., IL, p. 98
24 Jul 1860 - P.O. Urbana City, Champaign Co., IL, p. 443; Aurelia was a domestic.

54 ii. Thomas A. Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, about 1846.
Census:
20 Sep 1850 - District 21, Champaign Co., IL, p. 98
24 Jul 1860 - P.O. Urbana City, Champaign Co., IL, p. 443
3 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, p. 398; Thomas was a farm laborer.
24 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 415

55 iii. Louisa Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, about 1849.
Census:
20 Sep 1850 - District 21, Champaign Co., IL, p. 98
24 Jul 1860 - P.O. Urbana City, Champaign Co., IL, p. 443

\+ 56 iv. Albert A. Littler was born in Oct 1853.

\+ 57 v. William C. Littler was born in Sep 1856.

Third Generation

11 **Isaac Harford[3] Littler** (John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Pickaway Co., OH, the 29 Jul 1832. Isaac died the 11 Feb 1873, in Fithian, Vermilion Co., IL. His body was interred at the Stearns Cemetery, Fithian, Vermilion Co., IL.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 708
11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312

He married **Malinda Amanda "Ann" Dougherty** in Vermilion Co., IL, the 2 Mar 1854. Malinda was born in Ohio the 11 Jun 1832. Malinda was the daughter of Beriah Mayberry Dougherty and Nancy Hickman. Malinda died the 4 Apr 1920, in Fithian, Vermilion Co., IL. Her body was interred at the Stearns Cemetery, Fithian, Vermilion Co., IL.
Census:
24 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 708
11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312
1900 - Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED92 SH1; Malinda was living with her son, Samuel.
Jan 1920 - Watson Rd., Fithian, Vermilion Co., IL, ED199 SH13; she was living with her son, Samuel.

Isaac Littler was a preacher on the Danville Methodist Circuit. According to the *History of Vermilion County*, 1879, page 806, "Mr. Littler was a talented man and a very acceptable pastor, but got into debt and had not the bravery to face his creditors."

Isaac Harford Littler and Malinda Amanda "Ann" Dougherty had the following children:

58 i. female[4] Littler was born in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. She died the 5 Oct 1856.

59 ii. female Littler was born in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL. She died the 2 Mar 1867.

\+ 60 iii. Francis M. Littler was born in May 1855.

61 iv. Samuel V. Littler was born in Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, in Feb 1858.
Census:
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 708
11 Aug 1870 - P. O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312
1900 - Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED92 SH1
Jan 1920 - Watson Rd., Fithian, Vermilion Co, IL, ED199 SH13

62 v. Nancy Littler was born in Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, in Feb 1860.
Census:
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 708, aged four months
11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312
1880 - Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH7; Nancy was living with her uncle, Cyrus Reed Littler.

She married Richard A. Dalbey at Muncie, Vermilion Co., IL, the 3 May 1885. Officiating was C. B. Seals, Minister of the Gospel. Richard was born about 1857. Richard was the son of Lafayette Dalbey and Miss Hartman. Richard was a farmer in Vermilion County, Illinois.

63 vi. John C. Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, in Nov 1863.
Census:
11 Aug 1870 - P.O Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312
1900 - 437 73rd St., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1042 SH7

\+ 64 vii. Harvey Littler was born the 4 Dec 1864.

\+ 65 viii. James Littler was born in Jun 1869.

66 ix. Cordelia Littler was born the 9 Feb 1872. Cordelia died the 29 Mar 1875, at Fithian, Vermilion Co., IL.

12. **John Andrew[3] Littler** (John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Pickaway Co., OH, the 22 Apr 1838. John died the 16 Feb 1934.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
25 Jun 1860 - P.O Danville, Vance Twp , Vermilion Co., IL, p. 697; John was a carpenter.
16 Aug 1870 - P O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 316; John was a carpenter.
1 Jun 1880 - Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH4; John was a station agent.
Jan 1920 - College St., Vermilion Co., IL, ED194 SH6

He married **Mary Abigail Copeland** in Vermilion Co., IL, the 18 May 1869. Mary was born in Illinois in Oct 1847. Mary was the daughter of Hamilton Copeland and Mary Ann Dornana.
Census:
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 316
1 Jun 1880 - Marysville, Middleford Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH4
Jan 1920 - Vermilion Co., IL, ED194 SH6

John was a private in Company G of the 125th Illinois Infantry in the War between the States.
J. A. Littler was elected assessor of Oakwood Township on April 7, 1868.

John Andrew Littler and Mary Abigail Copeland had the following children:

+ 67 i. Clara F.[4] Littler was born the 21 Feb 1870.

68 ii. Fannie May Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, the 25 Jul 1872. Fannie died in Jan 1980, in California. She married Mr. Judy.
Census: 1 Jun 1880 - Marysville, Middleford Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH4

69 iii. infant Littler was born the 2 May 1874. The child died the 6 May 1874.

70 iv. Lulu Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, in Aug 1876.
Census:
1 Jun 1880 - Marysville, Middleford Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH4
1900 - Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED86 SH4
She married Elmer B. Kirkhart in Vermilion Co., IL, before 1900. Elmer was born in Illinois in Jun 1872. Elmer was the son of William Kirkhart and Mary S. Perry.
Census: 1900 - Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED86 SH4

71 v. John C. Littler was born 11 Apr 1881.

13. **Cyrus "Reed"[3] Littler** (John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Vermilion Co., IL, in Dec 1842.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilon Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 705
9 Aug 1870 – P.O. Oakwood, Okwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 307; "Reed" was a farmer. With the family was William E. Littler, aged 18.
1880 - Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH7; a niece, Nancy, aged 20, was with the family Nancy was the daughter of Isaac and Malinda Littler.
1894 - At the time of Cyrus' second marriage he resided at Potomac, IL, where he was a hotel keeper.
1900 – Cayuga, Eugene Twp., Vermillion Co., IN, ED90 SH2, no wife was with Cyrus.
28 May 1910 - Precinct 6, SW Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED244 SH11A
Jan 1920 - Vermilion Co., IL, ED194 SH6; Cyrus R. was living with his brother, John A.

He married twice. He married **Mary E. Flaugher** in Vermilion Co., IL, the 3 Mar 1869. Mary died between Mar 1885 and 1893.
Census: 9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 307

He married **Carrie F. Salesbury, nee Scarff,** in Vermilion Co., IL, the 16 Apr 1894. Carrie was born in Switzerland Co., IN, about 1845. Carrie was the daughter of William Scarff and Ann Jane Lean. Carrie's marriage to Cyrus R. Littler was her third.

Cyrus R. Littler was a private in Co. G of the 125th Illinois Infantry in the War between the States. On June 23, 1914, the Sterling Public Land Office in Logan County, Colorado, deeded Cyrus Reed Littler the NW$\frac{1}{4}$ of S22 T9N R54W.

Cyrus Reed Littler and Mary E. Flaugher had the following children:

72 i. Emma A.[4] Littler was born at Fithian, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, about Jan 1870.
Census:
9 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 307
1880 – Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH7
She married Charles R. Barnes at Potomac, IL, the 13 Jun 1891. Charles was born at North Lawrence, NJ, about 1860. Charles was the son of Samuel N. Barnes and Mary Farnsworth.

73 ii. George A. Littler was born in Vermilion Co. IL, about 1871.
Census: 1880 – Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH7
\+ 74 iii. Charles Franklin Littler was born in May 1874.
\+ 75 iv. William Reed Littler was born the 27 Oct 1877.
\+ 76 v. Sherman Littler was born the 11 Aug 1879.
77 vi. Nellie M. Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, in Mar 1885.
Census: 1900 - Cayuga, Eugene Twp., Vermillion Co., IN, ED90 SH2

15. **Josephine[3] Littler** (John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Vermilion Co., IL, the 9 Apr 1847. Josephine died between 1871 and 1880 in Vermilion Co., IL.
Census:
11 Dec 1850 - Vermilion Co., IL, p. 288
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., VermilionCo., IL, p. 706
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 316

She married **Metzer R. Stearns** in Vermilion Co., IL, the 7 Oct 1868. Metzer was born in Illinois about 1839. Metzer was the son of Harrison Stearns. He married second **Martha A., wife, Metzer R. Stearns**.
Census:
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 316; Metzer was a farmer, living with his father, Harrison Stearns.
1880 - Muncie, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED219 SH14; he was listed as M. R. Stearns, aged 40. His wife was Martha A , aged 25. He had a son, John L., aged 9.

Josephine Littler and Metzer R. Stearns had the following child:

78 i. John L.[4] Stearns was born in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, about 1871.
Census: 1880 - Muncie, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED219 SH14

29. **Isaac[3] Littler** (Samuel[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Keokuk, IA, in Nov 1850. Isaac died before the 1920 census, probably in California.
Census:
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 393
11 Jun 1880 - East Main St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED53 SH19; Isaac was an engineer.
1900 - 303 Elm St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH1

He married **Minnie Wilson** about 1875. Minnie was born in Wisconsin in Nov 1854.
Census:
11 Jun 1880 - East Main St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED53 SH19
1900 - 303 Elm St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH1
Jan 1920 - 222 Coronado St., San Francisco, CA, ED 229 SH14

Isaac Littler and Minnie Wilson had the following children:

79 i. Bertha M.[4] Littler was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, in Aug 1875.
Census:
11 Jun 1880 - E Main St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED53 SH19
1900 - 303 Elm St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH1
Jan 1920 - 222 Coronado St., San Francisco, CA, ED229 SH14
80 ii. Frances Cora "Fannie" Littler was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, the 13 Sep 1877.
Census:
11 Jun 1880 - East Main St., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED53 SH19

1900 - 303 Elm St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH1
Jan 1920 - 222 Coronado St., San Francisco, CA ED229 SH14

81 iii. Frank C. Littler was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, in Oct. 1879.
Census:
11 Jun 1880 - East Main St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED53 SH19, aged 8 months
1900 - 303 Elm St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH1

82 iv. William C. Littler was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, the 16 Nov 1884.
Census:
1900 - 303 Elm St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH1
Jan 1920 - 222 Coronado St., San Francisco, CA, ED229 SH14

83 v. Charles R. Littler was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, the 17 Sep. 1888.
Census:
1900 - 303 Elm St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH1
Jan 1920 - 222 Coronado St., Los Angeles, CA, ED229 SH14

33. **John E.**[3] **Littler** (Samuel[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, the 22 Nov 1863.
Census:
5 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED29 SH6
1900 - 437 73rd St., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1042 SH7

He married **Mae Ware** in Champaign Co., IL, the 17 Nov 1887. Mae was born in Illinois in May 1865.
Census: 1900 - 437 73rd St., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1042 SH7

John E. Littler and Mae Ware had the following children:

84 i. Roy Ware[4] Littler was born in Illinois in Aug 1888.
Census: 1900 - 437 73rd St., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1042 SH7

85 ii. Everett Littler was born in Illinois in Aug 1891.
Census: 1900 - 437 73rd St., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1042 SH7

86 iii. Robert Littler was born in Illinois in Jun 1896.
Census: 1900 - 437 73rd St., Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1042 SH7

87 iv. Martha Littler was born in Illinois in Sep 1898
Census: 1900 - 437 73rd St , Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED1042 SH7

34. **Frank H.**[3] **Littler** (Samuel[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, in Apr 1866.
Census:
5 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED29 SH6
1900 - 514 E. Green St., Champaign, Champaign Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED6 SH2
1910 - Coahoma Co., Miss , ED33 SH9
Jan 1920 - Adams Co., CO, ED2 SH1

He married **Eva, wife, Frank H. Littler** Illinois Eva, was born in Illinois in Nov 1870.
Census:
1900 - 514 E. Green St., Champaign, Champaign Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED6 SH2
1910 - Coahoma Co. Miss., ED33 SH9
Jan 1920 - Adams Co., CO, ED2 SH1

Frank H. and Eva Littler had the following children:

88 i. Hazel[4] Littler was born in Champaign Co. IL, in Jan 1890.
Census: 1900 - 514 E. Green St., Champaign, Champaign Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED6 SH2

89 ii. Ruth F. Littler was born in Champaign Co., IL, in Aug 1892.
Census:
1900 - 514 E. Green St., Champaign, Champaign Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED6 SH2
1910 - Coahoma Co., Miss., ED33 SH9
Jan 1920 - Adams Co., CO, ED2 SH1

90 iii. Harold C. Littler was born in Champaign Co., IL, the 19 Mar 1895. Harold died in Jun 1974, at Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co., FL.
Census:
1900 - 514 E. Green St., Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, ED6 SH2
1910 - Coahoma Co., Miss., ED33 SH9
Jan 1920 - Adams Co., CO, ED2 SH1

91 iv. Hubert H. Littler was born in Champaign Co., IL, in Feb 1898.
Census:
1900 - 514 E. Green St., Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, ED6 SH2
1910 - Coahoma Co., Miss., ED33 SH9
Jan 1920 - Adams Co. CO, ED2 SH1

92 v. Lewis W. Littler was born in Champaign Co., IL, in Feb 1900.
Census:
1900 - 514 E. Green St., Champaign, Champaign Twp., Champaign Co, IL, ED6 SH2
1910 - Coahoma Co., Miss., ED33 SH9
Jan 1920 - Adams Co., CO, ED2 SH1

37. **William H.[3] Littler** (Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, in Jan 1838.
Census:
Oct 1850 - Logan Co., IL, p. 205
15 Jun 1880 - Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, ED328 SH21; William was a farmer.
1900 - Madera Twp., CA, ED38 SH1
Jan 1920 - 524 Main St., Turlock Stanislaus Co., CA, ED188 SH6

He married **Margaret J. Schoonov** about 1868. Margaret was born in Indiana in Oct 1840.
Census:
15 Jun 1880 - Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, ED328 SH21, with the family was Aaron Evans, a stepson of William Littler, aged 18, born in MO.
1900 - Madera Twp., CA, ED38 SH1
Jan 1920 - 524 Main St., Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA, ED188 SH6 4

William H. Littler and Margaret J. Schoonov had the following children:

93 i. Lydia[4] Littler was born in Iowa about 1869.
Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, ED328 SH21

\+ 94 ii. James S. Littler was born in Mar 1870.

95 iii. Elisha E. Littler was born in Missouri about 1872.
Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, ED328 SH21

96 iv. Thomas N. Littler was born in Missouri in Apr 1874
Census:
15 Jun 1880 - Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, ED328 SH21
1900 - Madera Twp., CA, ED38 SH1;

97 v. John H. Littler was born in Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, the 18 Oct 1879.
Census:
15 Jun 1880 - Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, ED328 SH21
1910 - Madera Co., CA, ED38 SH1
Jan 1920 - Stanislaus Co., CA, ED184 SH16
John married A. Lura, wife, John H. Littler. A. Lura was born in California about 1880.
Census: Jan 1920 - Stanislaus Co., CA, ED184 SH16

43. **Rachel**[3] **Littler** (Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Illinois in Apr 1852.
Census:
1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED245 SH7; Rachel was a farmer. She had seven children, five living.
16 Apr 1910 - Nevada Twp., Ness Co., ED113 family 11; Rachel was a farmer. She had six children, five living
11 Jan 1920 - McCracken, Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED210 SH5B; Rachel was living with her daughter, Minnie Stats Haas and her family.

She married **L. C. Stats** about 1870. Mr. Stats was born in New York about 1834

Rachel Littler and L. C. Stats had the following children:

98 i. Alice[4] Stats was born in Iowa about 1871.
Census: 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1
99 ii. Lois Stats was born in Iowa about 1873.
Census: 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1
+ 100 iii. John Stats was born in Aug 1877.
+ 101 iv. Minnie E. Stats was born in Apr 1880.
102 v. Franklin O. States was born in Kansas about Mar 1883.
Census: 13 Jun 1900 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED245 SH7

44. **James C.**[3] **Littler** (Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Missouri about 1856.
Census:
5 Jul 1870 - P.O. Chariton, Whitebreast Twp., Lucas Co., IA, p. 566
1 Jun 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH2
26 Apr 1910 - Fairview Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED186 family 42
Jan 1920 - Maple Ave., McCracken, Rush Co., KS, ED210 SH1

He married **Alice "Martha" Bennett**, probably in Iowa, about 1878. Alice was born in Iowa about 1862.
Census:
1 Jun 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH2
26 Apr 1910 - Fairview Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED186 family 42
Jan 1920 - Maple Ave., McCracken, Rush Co. KS, ED210 SH1

James C. Littler and Alice "Martha" Bennett had the following children:

+ 103 i. William H.[4] Littler was born the 23 Dec 1879.
+ 104 ii. Frank E. Littler was born the 16 Nov 1881.
105 iii. Charles A. Littler was born in Rush Co., KS, about 1884
Census: 26 Apr 1910 - Fairview Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED186 family 42

49. **Harvey Willard[3] Littler** (Harvey[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Pickaway Co., OH, about 1848.
Census:
6 Sep 1850 - Keokuk, IA, p. 413
6 Jul 1870 - P.O., Middletown, Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, p. 472
1880 - Farmer Twp., Rice Co., KS, ED280 SH4
1910 - Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., KS, ED41 SH147
Jan 1920 - 1814 Oak St., Fort Scott, KS, ED41 SH13; he was living alone.

He married **Matilda M., wife, Harvey Willard Littler** about 1878. Matilda was born in Kentucky about 1863. She married second, **Irvin Marks**, about 1894.
Census:
1880 - Farmer Twp., Rice Co., KS, ED280 SH4
13 Jun 1900 - Medford Twp., Grant Co. OK, ED75 SH9; she had been married 6 years, and had 5 children, 4 living.
Jan 1920 - Woodward Co., OK, ED235 SH(3)

Harvey Willard and Matilda M. Littler had the following children:

106 i. Ethel[4] Littler was born in Farmer Twp., Rice Co., KS, in Sep 1879.
Census:
1880 - Farmer Twp., Rice Co., KS, ED280 SH4
13 Jun 1900 - Medford Twp., Grant Co., OK, ED75 SH9

107 ii. Harry W. Littler was born in Farmer Twp., Rice Co., KS, in Dec 1883.
Census:
13 Jun 1900 - Medford Twp., Grant Co., OK, ED75 SH9
1910 - Woods Co., OK, ED279 family 306
Jan 1920 - Woodward Co., OK, ED235 SH(3); Harry was living with his stepfather, Irvin Marks.

+ 108 iii. Fredrick E. Littler was born in Oct 1888.

52. **Ernest George[3] Littler** (Harvey[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, the 6 Jan 1870. Ernest died the 14 Nov 1944. His body was interred at the Hillside Cemetery, Toledo, Chase Co., KS.
Census:
6 Jul 1870 - P.O. Middletown, Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, p. 472
1880 - Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, ED108 SH19
Jan 1920 - Friend St., Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., KS, ED4 SH7

He married **Adaline E., wife, Ernest G. Littler**, before 1920. Adaline was born in Kansas about 1895
Census: Jan 1920 - Friend St., Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., KS, ED4 SH7

Ernest George had the following children:

109 i. Clyde F.[4] Littler was born in Kansas about 1905.
Census: Jan 1920 - Friend St., Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., KS, ED4 SH7

110 ii. Lucile M. Littler was born in Kansas about 1913.
Census: Jan 1920 - Friend St., Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., KS, ED4 SH7

56. **Albert A.[3] Littler** (Laban[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, in Oct 1853.
Census:
24 Jul 1860 - P.O. Urbana City, Champaign Co., IL, p. 443
3 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, p. 398

24 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co.,.IL, p. 415
1900 - 708 Race St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED333 SH26
Jan 1920 - 42 Stroup St., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED167 SH4

Albert married **Sarah E. Cox** about 1883. Sarah was born in Indiana in Jun 1854.
Census:
1900 - 708 Race St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED333 SH26
Jan 1920 - 42 Stroup St., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED167 SH4

Albert A. Littler and Sarah E. Cox had the following children:

111 i. Lula[4] Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, in Sep 1884.
Census: 1900 - 708 Race St., Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, ED333 SH26

112 ii. Tweed A. Littler was born in Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, the 24 Apr 1888. Tweed died in Dec 1968, in Champaign Co., IL.
Census: Jan 1920 - 112 Stroup St., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED167 SH4
He married Lela, wife, Tweed A. Littler. Lela, was born in Illinois about 1889.
Census: Jan 1920 - 112 Stroup, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED167

\+ 113 iii. Raymond M. Littler was born the 1 Feb 1890.

57. **William C.[3] Littler** (Laban[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, in Sep 1856.
Census:
4 Jul 1860 - P.O. Urbana City, Champaign Co., IL, p. 443
3 Aug 1870 - P.O. Urbana, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 398
24 Jun 1880 - Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., IL, p. 415
1900 - 713 Market St., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH26

He married **Lora B., wife, William C. Littler**. Lora was born in Maryland in Jun 1858.
Census:
1900 - 713 Market St., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH26

William C. and Lora B. Littler had the following child:

114 i. Tudie[4] Littler was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, in Jan 1883.
Census: 1900 - 713 Market St., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED33 SH26

Fourth Generation

60. **Francis M.[4] Littler** (Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, in May 1855.
Census:
27 Jun 1860 - P.O. Danville, Vance Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 708
11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312
1900 - Lake Preston, Kingsbury, SD, ED205 SH10

Francis married twice. He married **Sieria M. Hendricks** at Fairmount, Vermilion Co., IL, the 17 Sep 1879. Sieria was born in Knox Co., IL, about 1860. Sieria's parents were Marion Hendricks and

Anna Kessler.

Francis married **Alice, wife, Francis M. Littler** in Illinois, about 1882. Alice was born in Illionois, in Sep 1860.
Census: 1900 - Lake Preston, Kingsbury, SD, ED205 SH10
October 10, 1904 - Francis M. Littler received a Federal land grant in Renville County, North Dakota, for the SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of S1 T152N R83W.

Francis M. and Alice Littler had the following children:

115 i. Clinton D.[5] Littler was born in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, in Dec 1883.
Census: 1900 - Lake Preston, Kingsbury, SD, ED205 SH10
116 ii. Bonnie Littler was born in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, in Apr 1890.
Census: 1900 - Lake Preston, Kingsbury, SD, ED205 SH10
117 iii. Elsie Littler was born in Iowa in Feb 1895.
Census: 1900 - Lake Preston, Kingsbury, SD, ED205 SH10

64. **Harvey[4] Littler** (Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Muncie, Vermilion Co., IL, the 4 Dec 1864. Harvey died in 1942 at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN.
Census:
11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312
14 Jun 1900 - Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA; Harvey was a farm laborer working for Thomas Armstrong. He had been married six years.
1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED228 SH4

He married **Emily Florence Hughes** about 1894. Emily was born in Indiana in Dec 1871, according to 1900 census records. Emily was the daughter of Thomas Hughes and Emily Fish. Emily died the 28 Dec 1934, at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN. Conflicting family records stated that Emily was born in Indiana, the 15 Sep 1872.
Census:
14 Jun 1900 - Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, ED1 SH6
Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED228 SH4

On the 10 Apr 1911, Harvey Littler received a federal land grant from the Minot Land Office for 146.72 acres in Ward County, North Dakota, in lots 3 and 4 and E$\frac{1}{2}$ of SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of S18/T152N/R82W

Harvey Littler[20] and Emily Florence Hughes had the following children:

+ 118 i. Ila May[5] Littler was born the 15 Sep 1894.
+ 119 ii. Malinda Mary Littler was born the 13 Dec 1895.
+ 120 iii. Nancy Josephine Littler was born the 24 Feb 1897.
+ 121 iv. John Littler was born Aug 1898 according to the 1900 census.
122 v. James Littler was born in Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, in Feb 1900, according to the 1900 census. The family bible gave his birth date as Feb 1899, and death date as Oct 1899. This is clearly impossible in view of the fact he appeared in the June 1900 census. James died at Fontenelle, IA.
Census: 14 Jun 1900 - Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, ED1 SH6
+ 123 vi. Hazel Littler was born the 11 Feb 1901.
+ 124 vii. Harvey "Jay" Littler was born the 29 Jun 1903, according to Social Security records.

[20] Jim and June Jerman of Shelton, Washington have provided the very complete material regarding the descendants of Harvey Littler. They had in their possession a family bible in which the data had been entered by Emily Florence Hughes Littler.

+ 125 viii. Iona Leota Littler was born the 15 Mar 1905.
+ 126 ix. Florence Myrtle Littler was born the 6 Aug 1906.
+ 127 x. Forrest Rolland Littler was born the 12 Dec 1908.
128 xi. Cordelia "Mildred" Littler was born at Minot, Ward Co., ND, the 2 May 1913. Cordelia died in Jun 1931. Her body was interred at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN. Census: Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED223 SH4, aged 6y, 4m
+ 129 xii. Raymond "Wilberg" Littler was born the 30 Mar 1914, according to Social Security records.

65. **James[4] Littler** (Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Vermilion Co., IL, in Jun 1869.
Census:
11 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 312
1900 - 801 W. Bardiley Ave., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED7 SH19
1910 - Jasper Co., IL, ED87 family 55; James had no wife with him at this time.
1920 - 304 Avenue A, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED156 SH5

He married **Ida Belle Campbell** at Danville, Vermilion Co., IN, the 27 Feb 1895. Officiating was S. S. Jones, Minister of the Church of Christ. Ida was born in Illinois, in Feb 1872. Ida was the daughter of William J. Campbell and Millie Smith.
Census:
1900 - 801 W. Bardiley Ave., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED7 SH19
1910 – Ida was not in the census with her husband and children.
Jan 1920 - 304 Avenue A, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED156 SH5

James was a coal merchant at the time of his marriage in 1895.

James Littler and Ida Belle Campbell had the following children:

130 i. Opal[5] Littler was born in Champaign Co., IL, in Mar 1896.
Census:
1900 - 801 W. Bardiley Ave., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED7 SH19
1910 - Jasper Co., IL, ED87 family 55
Jan 1920 - 304 Avenue A., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED156 SH5
131 ii. Olive Leone Littler was born in Champaign Co., IL, in Dec 1898.
Census:
1900 - 801 W. Bardiley Ave., Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, ED7 SH19
1910 - Jasper Co., IL, ED87 family 55
Jan 1920 - 304 Avenue A, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED156 SH5
132 iii. Helen L. Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, about 1907.
Census:
1910 - Jasper Co., IL, ED87 family 55
Jan 1920 - 304 Avenue A, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED156 SH5
133 iv. Lois Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, about 1910.
Census: 1920 - 304 Avenue A, Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED156 SH5

67. **Clara F.[4] Littler** (John Andrew[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at New Muncie, Vermilion Co., IL, the 21 Feb 1870. Clara died the 14 Jul 1891, at Potomac, Vermilion Co., IL.

Clara married **John William "Will" Terpening** the 28 Jun 1888.
Census:
16 Aug 1870 - P.O. Oakwood, Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, p. 316, aged 4 months
1 Jun 1880 - Marysville, Middleford Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH4

Clara F. Littler and John William "Will" Terpening had the following children:

134 i. Hazel[5] Terpening.
135 ii. Omar Terpening.

74. **Charles Franklin[4] Littler** (Cyrus Reed[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Vermilion Co., IL, in May 1874.
Census:
1880 – Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH7
Jan 1920 - 319 N. 6th St., Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED190 SH4

He married **Mildred Berchtold**. Mildred was born in Kentucky about 1877.
Census: Jan 1920 - 319 N. 6th St., Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED190 SH4

Charles Franklin Littler and Mildred Berchtold had the following children:

136 i. Ruth[5] Littler was born in Feb 1897.
137 ii. William Selman Littler was born at Cayuga, Vermilion Co., IL, the 15 Feb 1900. William died the 9 Sep 1976, at Boulder City, Clark Co. NV. He married Helen Sophia Mueller at Sterling, Logan Co., CO, the 20 Jul 1920.
Census: Jan 1920 - 319 N. 6th St., Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED190 SH4
138 iii. Otto Littler was born in Indiana in 1907.
Census: Jan 1920 - 319 N. 6th St., Sterling, Logan Co., CO

75. **William Reed[4] Littler** (Cyrus Reed[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Oakwood Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, the 27 Oct 1877. William died the 28 Jul 1946, at Sterling, Logan Co. CO.
Census:
1880 – Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH7
1900 - Cayuga, Eugene Twp., Vermilion Co., IN, ED90 SH2
22 May 1910 - Precinct 6, SW Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED244 SH11A

He married **Daisy Kerr** in Fountain Co., IN, the 6 Jun 1900. Daisy was born at Cates, Fountain Co., IN, the 26 Sep 1880. Daisy was the daughter of Elijah Kerr and Clarinda Abernathy. Daisy died in Jul 1972, at Sterling, Logan Co., CO.
Census: 22 May 1910 - Precinct 6, SW Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED244 SH11A

On February 26, 1912, William Reed Littler received the NE¼ of S21 T9N R5W from the Sterling Land Office in Logan County, Colorado.

William Reed Littler and Daisy Kerr had the following children:

139 i. Mary E.[5] Littler was born in Fountain Co., IN, about 1903.
Census:
22 May 1910 - Precinct 6, SW Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED244 SH11A
Jan 1920 - Logan Co., CO, ED188 SH9
140 ii. Wayne Littler was born in Indiana about 1906.
Census:
22 May 1910 - Precinct 6, SW Sterling, Logan Co., CO, ED244 SH11A
Jan 1920 - Logan Co., CO, ED188 SH 9
141 iii. Helen Littler was born in Indiana in 1909.
Census:
22 May 1910 - Precinct 6, SW Sterling, Logan Co. CO, ED244 SH11A, aged 11 months
Jan 1920 - Logan Co., CO, ED188 SH9

142 iv. Arthur Littler was born in Logan Co., CO, about 1911.
Census: Jan 1920 - Logan Co., CO, ED188 SH9
143 v. Bessie Littler was born in Logan Co., CO, about 1914.
Census: Jan 1920 - Logan Co., CO, ED188 SH9, aged 4 years 10 months
144 vi. Robert Littler was born in Logan Co., CO, about 1918.
Census: Jan 1920 - Logan Co., CO, ED188 SH9, aged 1 year, 6 months
145 vii. James Littler was born in Logan Co., CO, the 10 Nov 1921. James died in Jul 1982, at Sterling, Logan Co., CO.

76. **Sherman**[4] **Littler** (Cyrus Reed[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Vermilion Co., IL, the 11 Aug 1879. Sherman died in Jun 1976, at Peoria, Peoria Co., IL.
Census:
1880 - Marysville, Middlefork Twp., Vermilion Co., IL, ED217 SH7
1910 - Mackinaw, Tazewell Co., IL, ED140 family 253
Jan 1920 - Vermilion Co., IL, ED194 SH6
Sherman's Social Security card was issued in Michigan.

He married **Mabel D., wife, Sherman H. Littler** about 1910. Mabel was born in Illinois about 1886.
Census:
1910 - Mackinaw, Tazewell Co., IL, ED140 family 253
Jan 1920 - Vermilion Co., IL, ED194 SH6

Sherman and Mabel D. Littler had the following child:

146 i. Mark D.[5] Littler was born in Vermilion Co., IL, about 1911.
Census: Jan 1920 - Vermilion Co., IL, ED194 SH6

94. **James S.**[4] **Littler** (William H.[3], Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Iowa in Mar 1870.
Census:
15 Jun 1880 - Stafford Twp., Stafford Co., KS, ED328 SH21
1900 - Madera Twp., CA, ED38 SH1
Jan 1920 - Hilman, Merced Co., CA, ED156 SH17

He married **Alba E., wife, James S. Littler** in California about 1906. Alba was born in California about 1887.
Census: Jan 1920 - Hilman, Merced Co., CA, ED156 SH17

James S. Littler and Alba E., wife, James S. Littler had the following children:

147 i. Marjorie E.[5] Littler was born in California about 1907.
Census: Jan 1920 - Hilman, Merced Co., CA, ED156 SH17
148 ii. Lida B. Littler was born at Hilman, Merced Co., CA, about 1909
Census; Jan 1920 - Hilman, Merced Co., CA, ED156 SH17
149 iii. James S. Littler was born in California about 1913.
Census: Jan 1920 - Hilman, Merced Co., CA, ED156 SH17

100. **John**[4] **Stats** (Rachel[3] Littler, Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Iowa in Aug 1877.
Census:
1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1
6 Jun 1900 - Waring Twp., Ness Co., KS, ED164 SH3. John was a farmer

John married **Dora, wife, John L. Stats** in Kansas about 1898. Dora was born in Kansas in Mar 1880.
Census: 6 Jun 1900 - Waring Twp., Ness Co., KS, ED164 SH3.

John and Dora Stats had the following child:

150 i. Lilly[5] Stats was born in Kansas in Mar 1899.
Census: 6 Jun 1900 - Waring Twp., Ness Co., KS, ED164 SH3

101. **Minnie E.[4] Stats** (Rachel[3] Littler, Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Kansas in Apr 1880.
Census:
1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED245 SH7
11 Jan 1920 - McCracken, Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED210 SH5B

She married **Harry Haas** in Kansas about 1900. Harry was born in Kansas about 1880.
Census: 11 Jan 1920 - McCracken, Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS; Harry was a wheat farmer.

Minnie E. Stats and Harry Haas had the following children:

151 i. Virgil[5] Haas was born in Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, the 26 Nov 1901. Virgil died in Dec 1982, at Yuba City, CA.
Census: 11 Jan 1920 - McCracken, Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED210 SH5B

152 ii. Clair Haas was born in Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, the 30 Jun 1905. Clair died in Jul 1978, at Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., CO.
Census: 11 Jan 1920 - McCracken, Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED210 SH5B
Clair's Social Security card was issued in Texas

103. **William H.[4] Littler** (James C.[3], Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Iowa, the 23 Dec 1879. William died in Mar 1967, at Independence, Jackson Co., MO.
Census:
1 Jun 1880 - Hampton Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED359 SH2
23 Apr 1910 - LaCrosse, LaCrosse Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED184 SH8A; William H. was a chauffer and owned his own garage.
Jan 1920 - Main St., Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., MO, ED79 SH1

He married twice. He married **Effie A., wife, William H. Littler** about 1897. Effie was born in Illinois about 1882.
Census: 23 Apr 1910 - LaCrosse, LaCrosse Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED184 SH8A; Effie was a saleswoman in a drugstore. She had one child who was no longer living.

He married **Margaret C., wife, William H. Littler** in Missouri, about 1914. Margaret was born in Missouri about 1896.
Census: Jan 1920 - Main St., Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., MO, ED79 SH1

William H. and Effie A. Littler had the following child:

153 i. Olive[5] Littler was born in Rush Co., KS, before the 1900 census and died before 1910.

William H. and Margaret C. Littler had the following children:

154 ii. James C. Littler was born at Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., MO, the 19 April 1915. James died in May 1972, at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.

Census: Jan 1920 - Main St., Clarksdale, De Kalb Co., MO, ED79 SH1

155 iii. George L. Littler was born at Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., MO, about Nov 1916.
Census: Jan 1920 - Main St., Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., MO, ED79 SH1

156 iv. William H. Littler was born at Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., MO, the 9 Mar 1919. William died in Dec 1978, at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.
Census: Jan 1920 - Main St., Clarksdale, DeKalb Co., MO, ED79 SH1

104. **Frank E.[4] Littler** (James C.[3], Elisha[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Rush Co., KS, the 16 Nov 1881. Frank died in Jan 1972, at Crosse, Rush Co., KS.
Census:
Apr 1910 - Fairview Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED186 family 59; Frank was a farmer.
Jan 1920 - Rush Co., KS, ED214 SH3

He married **Elsie Mae Earleanbaugh** in Kansas. Elsie was born in Kansas about 1886.
Census:
29 Apr 1910 - Fairview Twp., Rush Co., KS, ED186 family 59
Jan 1920 - Rush Co., KS, ED214 SH3 29

Frank E. Littler and Elsie M. Earleanbaugh had the following children:

157 i. Edythe Marie[5] Littler was born in Rush Co., KS, the 21 Jun 1903.
Edythe married Mr. Baldwin.

158 ii. Willis James Littler was born in Rush Co., KS, the 9 Feb 1909.

159 iii. Dorothy Fern Littler was born in Rush Co., KS, the 27 Mar 1915.
Dorothy married Mr. Weltmer.

iv. Ruby Irene Littler was born in Rush Co., KS, the 1 Mar 1920.
Ruby married Mr. Meyers. They had a daughter, Janice Marilyn Myers Stull, born the 8 Nov 1941.

v. Melvin Francis Littler was born in Rush Co., KS, the 5 Apr 1922.
Melvin married Alice Martha Bennett.

108. **Fredrick E.[4] Littler** (Harvey Willard[3], Harvey[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Farmer Twp., Rice Co., KS, in Oct 1888.
Census:
13 Jun 1900 - Medford Twp., Grant Co., OK, ED75 SH9
1910 - Woodward Co., OK, ED291 family 174
Jan 1920 - Woodward Co., OK, ED224 SH9

He married **Nellie E., wife, Fredrick E. Littler** about 1910. Nellie was born in Missouri about 1889.
Census:
1910 - Woodward Co., OK, ED291 family 256
Jan 1920 - Woodward Co., OK, ED224 SH9

Fredrick E. and Nellie E. Littler had the following children:

160 i. Mary J.[5] Littler was born in Woodward Co., OK, about 1911.
Census: Jan 1920 - Woodward Co., OK, ED224 SH9

161 ii. Mabel Littler was born in Woodward Co., OK, about 1914.
Census: Jan 1920 - Woodward Co., OK, ED224 SH9

162 iii. Harvey W. Littler was born in Woodward Co., OK, about Mar 1916.
Census: Jan 1920 - Woodward Co., OK, ED224 SH9

113. **Raymond M.[4] Littler** (Albert A.[3], Laban[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, the 1 Feb 1890. Raymond died in Aug 1961, at Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
Census: Jan 1920 - 13 Kentucky Ave., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED166 SH6

Raymond married **Hazel Clasey**. Hazel was born in Illinois, the 15 Mar 1892. Hazel died in May 1965, at Arlington, VA.
Census: Jan 1920 - 13 Kentucky Ave., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED166 SH6

Raymond M. Littler and Hazel Clasey had the following child:

163 i. Virginia[5] Littler was born at Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, in 1917.
Census: Jan 1920 - 13 Kentucky Ave., Danville, Vermilion Co., IL, ED166 SH6

Fifth Generation

118. **Ila May[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, the 15 Sep 1894. Ila died the 21 Jul 1980.
Census:
14 Jun 1900 - Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, ED1 SH6
Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED228 SH4

She married **Herbert Reuben Rusco** about 1920. Herbert was born in 1876. Herbert died in 1961.

Ila May Littler and Herbert Reuben Rusco had the following children:

+ 164 i. Harvey Herbert[6] Rusco was born the 24 Jul 1921.
+ 165 ii. Carrol James Rusco was born the 7 Jul 1928.
+ 166 iii. Emily Josephine Rusco was born the 7 Sep 1931.
+ 167 iv. Norman Jay Rusco was born the 27 Aug 1932.
+ 168 v. Maynard Leroy Rusco was born the 12 Jun 1934.

119. **Malinda Mary[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, the 13 Dec 1895. Malinda died the 16 Jan 1981, at Parma, Canyon Co., ID.
Census: 14 Jun 1900 - Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, ED1 SH6

She married twice. She married **George Glen Fisher** at Sawyer, Ward Co., ND, the 17 Nov 1915. George was born the 29 Jan 1885. George died the 28 May 1955, at Parma, Canyon Co., ID.

She married **Arley Irwin** the 2 Jun 1956. Arley died the 5 Aug 1971.

Malinda Mary Littler and George Glen Fisher had the following children:

+ 169 i. Alice May[6] Fisher was born the 13 Oct 1916.
+ 170 ii. Olive Almyra Fisher was born the 14 Jun 1918.
+ 171 iii. Robert Harvey George Fisher was born the 7 Dec 1919.
+ 172 iv. Wilber Glen "Wicky" Fisher was born the 22 Mar 1922.
+ 173 v. Lois Malinda Fisher was born the 8 Apr 1924.
174 vi. Lois Malinda Fisher was born in 1924.
+ 175 vii. Ernest Roland Fisher was born the 8 Mar 1926.
+ 176 viii. Georgia Mildred Fisher was born the 28 Apr 1931.
+ 177 ix. Fred Gerald Fisher was born the 27 Jun 1933.

120. **Nancy Josephine[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Anita, Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, the 24 Feb 1897. The 1900 census stated Nancy was born in Mar 1897. Nancy died the 29 Nov 1989, at Moses Lake, Grant Co., WA. Her body was interred at the Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, Grant Co., WA.
Census: 14 Jun 1900 - Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, ED1 SH6

Nancy married **Francis "Edwin" Golly** at Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana, the 6 Apr 1917. Francis was born at Dakota City, Dakota Co., NE, the 7 Oct 1894. Francis was the son of John Alexander Golly. Francis died the 2 Apr 1984, at Moses Lake, Grant Co., WA.

Nancy Josephine Littler and Francis "Edwin" Golly had the following children:

+ 178 i. Florence Fay[6] Golly was born the 7 Feb 1918.
179 ii. Hazel May Golly was born at Bynum, Teton Co., MT, the 2 Apr 1919. Hazel died the 28 Dec 1919, at Douglas, Ward Co., ND.
+ 180 iii. John Edwin Golly was born the 29 Mar 1920.
+ 181 iv. Norval Jay Golly was born the 20 Oct 1921.
+ 182 v. Alice Leota Golly was born the 6 May 1923.
183 vi. Edith Lorraine Golly was born at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN, the 27 Jul 1925. Edith died the 8 Dec 1934, at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN.
+ 184 vii. Edrie Marie Golly was born the 28 Aug 1927.
+ 185 viii. Mary "June" Golly was born the 23 Mar 1936.

121. **John[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, in Aug 1898, according to the 1900 census. The family bible stated that John was born the 30 Mar 1898. John died the 4 Jun 1969, at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN.
Census: 14 Jun 1900 - Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, ED1 SH6

He married **Gladys Clapp**. Gladys was born at Raymond, Clark Co., SD, the 14 Jun 1905. Gladys died the 1 Mar 1995, according to family information, at Lake Park, Becker Co., MN.

John Littler and Gladys Clapp had the following children:

+ 186 i. Bernice Arlene[6] Littler was born the 13 Feb 1928.
+ 187 ii. Beatrice Marie Littler was born the 26 May 1929.
+ 188 iii. Floyd James Littler was born the 9 Jul 1931.
+ 189 iv. Clifford Allen Littler was born the 13 Feb 1933.
+ 190 v. Vera Ellen Littler was born the 24 Aug 1934.
+ 191 vi. Ernest Roy Littler was born the 3 Jun 1936.
+ 192 vii. Everett Vernon Littler was born the 9 Apr 1938.
+ 193 viii. Vonna Elaine Littler was born the 1 Feb 1940.
+ 194 ix. Gladys Joanne Littler was born the 15 Oct 1942.
+ 195 x. Charlotte Louise Littler was born the 8 Oct 1943.
+ 196 xi. John Wayne Littler was born the 11 Sep 1947.

123. **Hazel[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, the 11 Feb 1901. Hazel died the 31 May 1975.
Census: Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED223 SH4

She married **Alex Kruger** at Belfield, Stark Co., ND, in 1923. Alex was born the 29 Mar 1888. Alex died the 2 Nov 1970, at Rice Lake, Barron Co., WI.

Hazel Littler and Alex Kruger had the following children:

197 i. Alice Mae[6] Kruger was born at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 29 Jan 1924. She married Robert Andrews at Chisago City, Chisago Co., MN, the 29 Dec 1953. Robert was born the 24 Jun 1918.
+ 198 ii. Kenneth Kruger was born the 14 Mar 1927.
199 iii. Keith Kruger was born in 1929. Keith died in 1931.

124. **Harvey "Jay"[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, the 29 Jun 1903, according to Social Security information. The family bible stated that Harvey was born the 24 Jun 1903. Harvey died the 3 Jun 1979, in Minnesota. His body was interred at the Maple Hill Cemetery.
Census: Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED223 SH4

He married **Hazel Elnora Clapp** at Fargo, Cass Co., ND, the 17 Jun 1926. Hazel was born at Raymond, Clark Co., SD, the 10 Jan 1907. Hazel died the 26 Aug 1981, at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN.

Harvey "Jay" Littler and Hazel Elnora Clapp had the following children:

+ 200 i. Emily Irene[6] Littler was born the 13 Feb 1928.
+ 201 ii. Harvey Glen Littler was born the 3 Mar 1930.
+ 202 iii. Albert Clinton "Gene" Littler was born the 15 May 1932.
+ 203 iv. Helen Louise Littler was born the 14 Dec 1936.
+ 204 v. Darrell Martin Littler was born the 8 Feb 1939.

125. **Iona Leota[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Fontanelle, Eureka Twp., Adair Co., IA, the 15 Mar 1905. Iona died the 25 Nov 1990, at Tooele, Tooele Co., UT. Her body was interred at the Maple Hill Cemetery.
Census: Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED223 SH4

She married **Emery Lester Bailey**. Emery was born at Cobb, Iowa Co., WI, the 1 Jan 1898. Emery died the 12 Sep 1975, at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Iona Leota Littler and Emery Lester Bailey had the following children:

+ 205 i. Marvin Roy[6] Bailey was born the 2 Jan 1933.
+ 206 ii. Patricia Emily Bailey was born the 21 Apr 1940.
+ 207 iii. Darlene Faye Bailey was born the 15 Mar 1942.

126. **Florence Myrtle[5] Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Minot, Ward Co., ND, the 6 Aug 1906. Florence died the 3 Jan 1996, at Tooele, Tooele Co., UT.
Census: Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED223 SH4

Florence married **Frederick James Murphy** in Minnesota, the 10 Nov 1926. Frederick was born at Westboro, OH, the 8 Feb 1901. Frederick died the 16 Dec 1961, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.

Florence Myrtle Littler and Frederick James Murphy had the following children:

+ 208 i. Edith June[6] Murphy was born the 28 Aug 1927.
+ 209 ii. Joyce Aileen Murphy was born the 25 Jul 1932.
+ 210 iii. Florence Alice Murphy was born the 3 Dec 1941.
+ 211 iv. Colleen Faye Murphy was born the 2 Apr 1944.

127. **Forrest Rolland**[5] **Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Minot, Ward Co., ND, the 12 Dec 1908. Forrest died the 21 Aug 2000, at Hermantown, St. Louis Co., MN.
Census: Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED223 SH4

He married **Olive Esther Clapp** at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., SD, the 10 Jun 1931. Olive was born at Shields, Grant Co., ND, the 6 Jun 1910, according to Social Security information. Olive died the 3 Jul 1996, at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN.

Forrest Rolland Littler and Olive Esther Clapp had the following children:

+ 212 i. Kermit Gene[6] Littler was born the 29 Apr 1932.
+ 213 ii. Kenneth Eugene Littler was born the 15 Oct 1933.
214 iii. Kennard Allen Littler was born at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN, the 17 Oct 1936.
215 iv. Kay Eileen Littler was born at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN, the 6 Feb 1937. Kay died the 8 Feb 1937, at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN.
+ 216 v. Karen Faye Littler was born the 20 Oct 1944.
+ 217 vi. Keenan Adele Littler was born the 16 Jul 1949.

129. **Raymond "Wilber"**[5] **Littler** (Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Minot, Ward Co., ND, the 10 Sep 1915.
Census: Jan 1920 - Ward Co., ND, ED223 SH4, aged 4½;

He married **June Evelyn Mason** at the Chapel of Sheltering Arms Hospital, Minneapolis, MN, the 12 Apr 1945. June was born the 5 Jun 1919, according to family information. Social Security information stated June was born the 5 Jun 1920. June died the 14 Sep 1996.

Raymond "Wilberg" Littler and June Evelyn Mason had the following children:

+ 218 i. Robert Eugene[6] Littler was born the 24 Apr 1946.
+ 219 ii. Barbara Jean Littler was born the 6 Feb 1948.
+ 220 iii. Shelly Marie Littler was born the 20 Aug 1951.

Sixth Generation

164. **Harvey Herbert**[6] **Rusco** (Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Fairfield, Billings Co., ND, the 24 Jul 1921.

He married **Margaret Florence Brown**. Margaret was born the 8 Nov 1923.

Harvey Herbert Rusco and Margaret Florence Brown had the following children:

+ 221 i. Caroline Marie[7] Rusco was born the 12 Nov 1945.
+ 222 ii. Harvey Richard "Dick" Rusco was born the 25 Jun 1947.
+ 223 iii. Shirley Mae Rusco was born the 16 Feb 1949.
+ 224 iv. Maureen Faye Rusco was born the 7 Nov 1952.
+ 225 v. Dennis Duane Rusco was born the 7 Nov 1952.
+ 226 vi. Diane Jo Rusco was born the 28 Jul 1959.

227 vii. David James Rusco was born the 28 Jul 1959. David died the 24 Dec 1978. His body was interred at Crosby, Crow Wing Co., MN.
+ 228 viii. Judy Jeanette Rusco was born the 29 Aug 1960.
+ 229 ix. Trudy Marlette Rusco was born the 29 Aug 1960.

165. **Carrol James[6] Rusco** (Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Jul 1928.

He married **Daphne Leno**.

Carrol James Rusco and Daphne Leno had the following children:

+ 230 i. Darlene Mavis[7] Rusco was born the 10 Apr 1949.
+ 231 ii. Laurel Louis Rusco was born the 1 Sep 1951.
+ 232 iii. Kevin Wayne Rusco was born the 4 Jan 1954.
+ 233 iv. Kathryn "Kathy" Lynn Rusco was born the 1 Aug 1956.
+ 234 v. Mark Allen Rusco was born the 17 Jan 1959.
+ 235 vi. Joel Lance Rusco was born the 25 Sep 1963.

166. **Emily Josephine[6] Rusco** (Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Sep 1931.

She married twice. She married **John Theodore Knox** at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN.

She married **Maurice "Andy" Anderson**.

Emily Josephine Rusco and John Theodore Knox had the following children:

+ 236 i. Duwayne Theodore[7] Knox was born the 4 Oct 1951.
+ 237 ii. Debra Jo Knox was born the 16 Dec 1953.
+ 238 iii. Terri Lynn Knox was born the 29 Dec 1955.
+ 239 iv. Eva Sue Knox was born the 31 Dec 1957.

Emily Josephine Rusco and Maurice "Andy" Anderson had the following children:

+ 240 v. Larrin Lenne Anderson was born the 2 Jul 1964.
241 vi. Arlin Kim Anderson was born the 7 Aug 1967.

167. **Norman Jay[6] Rusco** (Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 27 Aug 1932.

He married **Donna Mae King** the 4 Jul 1952. Donna was born the 4 Mar 1935.

Norman Jay Rusco and Donna Mae King had the following children:

+ 242 i. Norma Jean[7] Rusco was born the 12 Apr 1953.
+ 243 ii. Randal Norman Rusco was born the 28 Dec 1955.
+ 244 iii. Bryan James Rusco was born the 12 Jun 1958.
+ 245 iv. Brent Curtis Rusco was born the 2 Feb 1961.
+ 246 v. Lance Herbert Rusco was born the 1 Jul 1963.
+ 247 vi. Lisa Christine Rusco was born the 1 Jul 1963.

168. **Maynard Leroy[6] Rusco** (Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 12 Jun 1934.

He married **Myrtle May Preston** at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN Myrtle was born the 2 May 1946.

Maynard Leroy Rusco had the following child:

+ 248 i. Brenda Lou[7] Rusco was born the 15 Nov 1958.

169. **Alice May[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 13 Oct 1916. Alice died the 28 Oct 1976.

Alice married twice. She married **Ernest William Lawrence** the 16 Jul 1939. Ernest was born the 3 Sep 1913. Ernest died the 23 Aug 1941.

She married **Raymond Henry Kimmes** the 14 Jun 1944. Raymond was born the 22 Jul 1915 Raymond died the 8 Aug 1995.

Alice May Fisher and Ernest William Lawrence had the following child:

+ 249 i. Ernest William[7] Lawrence was born the 6 Jan 1941.

Alice May Fisher and Raymond Henry Kimmes had the following children:

+ 250 ii. Sharon Rae Kimmes was born the 14 Apr 1945.
+ 251 iii. Larry Thompson Kimmes was born the 10 Oct 1947.
+ 252 iv. Patricia Lynn Kimmes was born the 18 Apr 1950.
253 v. Randy Ray Kimmes was born the 12 Mar 1953.
+ 254 vi. Sandy May Kimmes was born the 14 Sep 1957

170. **Olive Almyra[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Jun 1918.

She married **William Chester Hall** the 17 Nov 1945. William was born the 17 Nov 1915.

Olive Almyra Fisher and William Chester Hall had the following children:

+ 255 i. George Chester[7] Hall was born the 3 Oct 1946.
+ 256 ii. Cynthia Louise Hall was born the 17 Jan 1951.

171. **Robert Harvey George[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Dec 1919. Robert died the 10 Jul 1999, at Pengilly, Itasca Co., MN.

Robert married **Irene Augusta Phillips** at the 1st Evangelical Lutheran Church, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co, MN, the 10 Nov 1946. Irene was born the 8 Mar 1922.

Robert Harvey George Fisher and Irene Augusta Phillips had the following children:

+ 257 i. Gerald Allen "Jerry"[7] Fisher was born the 21 Jul 1948.
+ 258 ii. James Robert Fisher was born the 3 Nov 1951.
259 iii. Bruce Harvey Fisher was born the 19 Jul 1953.
+ 260 iv. Walter George Fisher was born the 13 Feb 1955.

172. **Wilher Glen "Wicky"[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 22 Mar 1922.

He married three times. He married **Margaret Christina Rogholt** at Pecos, Reeves Co., TX, the 11 Dec 1943. Margaret was born the 22 Mar 1923. Margaret died the 22 Aug 1991.

Wilber married **Maria Ribeiro** the 28 Dec 1991.

Wilber married **Iris Elaine Finney** the 28 Nov 1995.

Wilber Glen "Wicky" Fisher and Margaret Christina Rogholt had the following children:

+ 261 i. Christina Fay[7] Fisher was born the 4 Nov 1944.
262 ii. male Fisher was born and died the 7 Oct 1951.
+ 263 iii. Steven Ray Fisher was born the 5 Apr 1954.

173. **Lois Malinda[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 8 Apr 1924. Lois died the 20 Apr 1994.

She married **Foy Wallace Brown** at Olympia, Thurston Co., WA, the 15 Jul 1945.

Lois Malinda Fisher and Foy Wallace Brown had the following children:

+ 264 i. Georgia Lynn[7] Brown was born the 11 Mar 1950.
+ 265 ii. Richard Wallace Brown was born the 31 Mar 1953.

175. **Ernest Roland[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 8 Mar 1926.

He married twice. He married **Marian Cowles** in Jun 1948. Marian was born the 26 Feb 1926.

He married **Delorse Mae Hoppell** the 21 Jun 1957. Delorse was born the 4 Oct 1938.

Ernest Roland Fisher and Marian Cowles had the following children:

266 i. Diane Lynn[7] Fisher was born the 2 Jan 1951. She married Rollie Thomas Coleman.
+ 267 ii. Ronald Eugene Fisher was born the 4 Jul 1953.
268 iii. Kathy Marie Fisher was born the 3 Mar 1955. Kathy died in Jul 1982.

Ernest Roland Fisher and Delorse Mae Hoppell had the following children:

+ 269 iv. Deborah Kay Fisher was born the 9 Aug 1958.
+ 270 v. Pamela Jean Fisher was born the 25 Mar 1960.
+ 271 vi. Charles Glenn Fisher was born the 12 Sep 1961.

176. **Georgia Mildred[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Apr 1931.

She married **Thomas Andrew Calivas** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 29 Apr 1949. Thomas was born the 29 Apr 1926.

Georgia Mildred Fisher and Thomas Andrew Calivas had the following children:

+ 272 i. Angela Elaine[7] Calivas was born the 21 Feb 1950.
+ 273 ii. Drusilla Mae Calivas was born the 15 Sep 1951.
+ 274 iii. Belinda Louise Calivas was born the 29 Jan 1957.

275 iv. Candace Marie Calivas was born the 5 Apr 1960. Candace died the 7 Apr 1960.
276 v. Thomas George Calivas was born the 30 Jan 1963.

177. **Fred Gerald[6] Fisher** (Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 27 Jun 1933.

He married **Jacolyn Orcutt** at Fruitland, Payette Co., ID, the 18 Nov 1953. Jacolyn was born the 27 Jun 1935.

Fred Gerald Fisher and Jacolyn Orcutt had the following children:

277 i. Gerald Glenn[7] Fisher was born the 13 Sep 1955. He married Jo Ann Martinez the 9 Feb 1979.
+ 278 ii. Christina Reye Fisher was born the 29 Sep 1956.
279 iii. Donald Henry Fisher was born the 13 Jan 1959 He married Joni Couey the 17 Aug 1984.
280 iv. Fred Gerald Fisher was born the 3 Jul 1964.

178 **Florence Fay[6] Golly** (Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Cut Bank, Glacier Co., MT, the 7 Feb 1918.

She married **Alex O. Wakeman** the 5 Feb 1936.

Florence Fay Golly and Alex O. Wakeman had the following children:

+ 281 i. Alwin Arthur[7] Wakeman.
+ 282 ii. Clorrene May Wakeman was born the 22 May 1938.

180. **John Edwin[6] Golly** (Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Douglas, Ward Co., ND, the 29 Mar 1920.

He married **Edith Oleana Johnson** at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 28 Mar 1940.

John Edwin Golly and Edith Oleana Johnson had the following children:

+ 283 i. Geraldine Elaine[7] Golly was born the 5 Dec 1940.
+ 284 ii. Johnny Jay Golly was born the 18 Jun 1943.
+ 285 iii. Jimmy Carl Golly was born the 28 Aug 1946.

181. **Norval Jay[6] Golly** (Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN, the 20 Oct 1921.

Norval married **Marie Brown** at Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 11 Jun 1955. Marie was born the 29 Dec 1923. Marie died the 29 Nov 1992.

Norval Jay Golly and Marie Brown adopted the following child:

286 i. Suzan[7] Golly.

182. **Alice Leota[6] Golly** (Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN 6 May 1923.

She married **Gerald McNiece** at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 21 Apr 1945. Gerald was born at Yakima, Yakima Co., WA, in 1920. Gerald died the 25 Nov 1999, at Yakima, Yakima Co., WA.

Alice Leota Golly and Gerald McNiece had the following children:

+ 287 i. Larry Wayne[7] McNiece was born the 9 Mar 1946.
+ 288 ii. Karen Marie McNiece was born the 25 Jun 1948.
+ 289 iii. Christine Kay McNiece was born the 10 Mar 1954.

184 **Edrie Marie[6] Golly** (Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Nary, MN, the 28 Aug 1927.

Edrie married **Louis C. Giersdorf** at Moses Lake, Grant Co., WA, the 30 Aug 1945. Louis was born the 23 Oct 1923.

Edrie Marie Golly and Louis C. Giersdorf had the following children:

+ 290 i. Linda Lou[7] Giersdorf was born the 23 Oct 1946.
+ 291 ii. Edwin Lewis Giersdorf was born the 10 Jul 1949. He died the 22 Nov 2000, at Coral Gables, FL.
+ 292 iii. Debra Lynn Giersdorf was born about 1955.
+ 293 iv. Leslie Giersdorf was born the 29 Oct 1957.

185. **Mary "June"[6] Golly** (Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 23 Mar 1936.

She married **James Logan "Jim" Jerman** at the Baptist Church, Moses Lake, WA, the 30 Jun 1951. James was born at Silverton, Marion Co., OR, the 15 Dec 1931.

Mary "June" Golly and James Logan "Jim" Jerman had the following children:

+ 294 i. Joan Leslie[7] Jerman was born the 27 Feb 1952.
+ 295 ii. Jackie Lynn Jerman was born the 7 Apr 1954.

186. **Bernice Arlene[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 13 Feb 1928.

She married **Al Duane "Snooks" Tardy** at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 30 Oct 1947. Al was born the 15 Nov 1926.

Bernice Arlene Littler and Al Duane "Snooks" Tardy had the following children:

+ 296 i. Harlen Duane[7] Tardy was born the 8 Feb 1948.
+ 297 ii. Loren John Tardy was born the 16 Dec 1952.
+ 298 iii. Denise Gladys Tardy was born the 11 Jul 1960.

187. **Beatrice Marie[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 26 May 1929.

She married **Kendel Arthur Kolkin** at the Baptist Parsonage, Bemidji, St. Louis Co., MN, the 7 Dec 1947. Kendel was born the 17 Nov 1926. Kendel died the 28 Nov 1999.

Beatrice Marie Littler and Kendel Arthur Kolkin had the following children:

299 i. Ronald Arthur[7] Kolkin was born the 19 Sep 1948. Ronald died the 15 Jan 1949.
+ 300 ii. Garold Allen Kolkin was born the 8 Mar 1950.
+ 301 iii. Bonita Marie Kolkin was born the 28 Jul 1953.
302 iv. Russell Kendel Kolkin was born the 16 Mar 1961.

188. **Floyd James[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 9 Jul 1931.

He married **Donna Marie Church** at the Methodist Chapel, Bemidji, St. Louis Co., MN, the 10 May 1952. Donna was born the 17 Jan 1931.

Floyd James Littler and Donna Marie Church had the following children:

+ 303 i. Keith Wayne[7] Littler was born the 7 Jun 1954.
+ 304 ii. Karl James Littler was born the 18 Feb 1957.
+ 305 iii. Diane Marie Littler was born the 14 Nov 1961.

189. **Clifford Allen[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 13 Feb 1933.

He married **Faith Ann "Faye" Bonk** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 31 Aug 1956. Faith was born the 31 Jul 1935.

Clifford Allen Littler and Faith Ann "Faye" Bonk had the following children:

306 i. Cheryl Ann[7] Littler was born the 3 May 1957. She married Russell Sunderland. Russell was born in 1959.
+ 307 ii. Larry Allen Littler was born the 28 Jun 1958.
+ 308 iii. Marlene Faith Littler was born the 11 Jun 1961.
309 iv. Duane Littler was born the 11 Feb 1964.
+ 310 v. Connie Gladys Littler was born the 18 Oct 1969.

190. **Vera Ellen[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 24 Aug 1934.

She married **Caroll Guy Cooper** the 5 May 1954. Caroll was born the 21 Dec 1931.

Vera Ellen Littler and Caroll Guy Cooper had the following children:

+ 311 i. Gayle Ann[7] Cooper was born the 1 Feb 1955.
312 ii. Lynette Carol Cooper was born the 21 Nov 1956. She married Christopher Byles the 27 Feb 1986.
+ 313 iii. Donald Guy Cooper was born the 6 Apr 1965.

191. **Ernest Roy[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 3 Jun 1936.

He married **Alice Marie Andrews** at the Free Methodist Church, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 16 May 1959. Alice was born at Bemidji the 30 Aug 1937.

Ernest Roy Littler and Alice Marie Andrews had the following children:

+ 314 i. Lonni Gene[7] Littler was born the 23 Apr 1960.
+ 315 ii. Mary Jo Littler was born the 15 Jun 1961.
+ 316 iii. Roxanne Marie Littler was born the 5 Jun 1962.
+ 317 iv. Debra Kay Littler was born the 7 Sep 1963.

192. **Everett Vernon[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 9 Apr 1938.

He married **Sharon Marie Williams**. Sharon was born in 1942.

Everett Vernon Littler and Sharon Marie Williams had the following children:

318 i. Wesley Vernon[7] Littler was born the 24 Mar 1960. He married Cindy Leonzal at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 24 Apr 1982. Cindy was born the 7 Mar 1963.
319 ii. Wendell Stephen Littler was born the 1 Aug 1962. He married Michelle Ann Dinehart at Gnesen, MN, the 28 Aug 1993.
320 iii. Wanda Marie Littler was born in 1967. Wanda died in 1968.
321 iv. Michael Scott Littler was born the 2 Apr 1971.

193. **Vonna Elaine[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Feb 1940.

She married twice. She married **Theodore Butenhoff**. Theodore was born 1939.

She married **Gene Leroy Tardy**.

Vonna Elaine Littler and Theodore Butenhoff had the following children:

322 i. Carrie Lynn[7] Butenhoff was born in 1966.
323 ii. Stacie Marie Butenhoff was born in 1968.
324 iii. Theodore Frederick Butenhoff was born in 1974.

194. **Gladys Joanne[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 15 Oct 1942.

She married **Harlen George Jenson** at the Cass Lake Methodist Church, Cass Co., MN, the 14 Oct 1961. Harlen was born the 19 Mar 1938.

Gladys Joanne Littler and Harlen George Jenson had the following children:

+ 325 i. Melanie Kay[7] Jenson was born 14 Dec 1968.
326 ii. Ryan Lee Jenson was born 30 Oct 1981.

195. **Charlotte Louise[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 8 Oct 1943.

She married twice. She married **Orris David Hanson**. Orris was born in 1941.

Charlotte married **Albert Franklin Jackson**. Albert was born in 1931.

Charlotte Louise Littler and Orris David Hanson had the following children:

+ 327 i. David John[7] Hanson was born the 9 May 1964.
328 ii. Dwight John Hanson was born the 19 Aug 1969.
329 iii. Vonda Lee Hanson was born the 5 Sep 1973. She married Mike Laurence Jacobson the 29 Jun 1992. Mike was born in 1973.

196. **John Wayne[6] Littler** (John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 11 Sep 1947.

John married **Sherry Lynn Halverson**. Sherry was born in 1948.

John Wayne Littler and Sherry Lynn Halverson had the following children:

+ 330 i. Tammy Lynn[7] Littler was born in 1966.
+ 331 ii. Teri Lee Littler was born in 1968.
332 iii. Teresa LeAnn Littler was born in 1970. She married Trent Michael Holden. Trent was born in 1970.

198. **Kenneth[6] Kruger** (Hazel[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Big Lake, Sherburne Co., MN, the 14 Mar 1927.

He married **Marjorie Phyllis Gygli** at Pine City, Pine Co., MN, the 3 May 1947. Marjorie was born the 16 Mar 1928.

Kenneth Kruger and Marjorie Phyllis Gygli had the following children:

+ 333 i. Gregory Kenneth[7] Kruger was born the 2 Mar 1948.
+ 334 ii. Sheri Lou Kruger was born the 1 Aug 1949.
+ 335 iii. Bradley Keith Kruger was born the 15 Jun 1952.
+ 336 iv. Bruce Wayne Kruger was born the 13 Oct 1954.
+ 337 v. Ricky Lee Kruger was born the 23 Oct 1956.

200. **Emily Irene[6] Littler** (Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN, the 13 Feb 1928.

She married **Ralph Otis Braford** at Nashwauk, Itasca Co., MN, the 27 Oct 1956. Ralph was born the 31 Aug 1934.

Emily Irene Littler and Ralph Otis Braford had the following children:

+ 338 i. Clifford Jay[7] Braford was born the 25 Jul 1959
339 ii. Brent Owen Braford was born the 15 Sep 1960.
+ 340 iii. Emily Dawn Braford was born the 30 Dec 1961.
+ 341 iv. Darren Ross Braford was born the 19 May 1965.

201. **Harvey Glen[6] Littler** (Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 3 Mar 1930.

He married **DeLoris J. Wodahl** at Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 24 Sep 1960. DeLoris was born the 25 Nov 1941.

Harvey Glen Littler and DeLoris J. Wodahl had the following children:

+ 342 i. Harvey Jeremy "Jerry"[7] Littler was born the 29 Jun 1961.
+ 343 ii. Jeffrey Dean Littler was born the 16 Jun 1962.
+ 344 iii. Lesley Glen Littler was born the 30 Sep 1964.
345 iv. Doralee Clare Littler was born the 26 Dec 1966.
346 v. Douglas Edwin Littler was born the 2 Feb 1969.
347 vi. Jeana Louise Littler was born the 25 Aug 1975. She married Paul Sarri the 6 Jul 1993. Paul was born the 2 Aug 1973.

202. **Albert Clinton "Gene"[6] Littler** (Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 15 May 1932.

Albert married **Carol Patricia Wodahl** at Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 14 Dec 1952. Carol was born the 27 Nov 1934.

Albert Clinton "Gene" Littler and Carol Patricia Wodahl had the following children:

+ 348 i. Janet Rene[7] Littler was born the 25 Feb 1954.
+ 349 ii. Beth Arlene Littler was born the 4 Oct 1958.
350 iii. David Philip Littler was born the 10 Apr 1961.

203. **Helen Louise[6] Littler** (Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Dec 1936.

She married **Bruce Douglas Budge** at Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, the 6 Dec 1958. Bruce was born the 15 Mar 1930. Bruce died the 23 Sep 1989.

Helen Louise Littler and Bruce Douglas Budge had the following children:

+ 351 i. Brian Douglas[7] Budge was born the 7 Jul 1959.
+ 352 ii. Susan Ann Budge was born the 20 Sep 1961.
353 iii. Dawn Elaine Budge was born the 16 Mar 1963. She married twice. She married George Steven Brendengen at Las Vegas, Clark Co. NV, the 10 Apr 1989. George was born the 19 Sep 1959. She married Timothy Larson the 4 Dec 1993. Timothy was born the 13 Jun 1957.

204. **Darrell Martin[6] Littler** (Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b 1769[1]) was born the 8 Feb 1939.

Darrell married **Sandra Kay Morrison** at Independence, Jackson Co., MO, the 17 Oct 1970. Sandra was born the 27 Sep 1947.

Darrell Martin Littler and Sandra Kay Morrison had the following children:

354 i. Dana Kathleen[7] Littler was born the 18 Jan 1974.
355 ii. Nicole Andrea Littler was born the 10 Jan 1977.

205. **Marvin Roy[6] Bailey** (Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 2 Jan 1933.

He married **Pat Proviance** in California in 1960.

Marvin Roy Bailey and Pat Proviance had the following child:

356 i. Kimberly Ann[7] Bailey. She married Gregory John Svitak at Merritt Island, Brevard Co., FL, the 20 Jun 1986.

206. **Patricia Emily[6] Bailey** (Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 21 Apr 1940.

Patricia married **Reynold Sundstrom**.

Patricia Emily Bailey and Reynold Sundstrom had the following children:

+ 357 i. Ruth Emily[7] Sundstrom was born the 4 Oct 1963.
358 ii. Paul Reynold Sundstrom was born the 15 Apr 1967. He married Sveta Rusak Park at Taylor Falls, Chicago Co., MN, the 13 May 1995. Sveta was born the 21 Jan 1970.
+ 359 iii. Nora Lyn Sundstrom was born the 9 May 1968.
360 iv. David Kermit Sundstrom was born the 10 Jan 1972.
361 v. Any Patricia Sundstrom was born in 1981.

207. **Darlene Faye[6] Bailey** (Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 15 Mar 1942.

She married **Gerald Lester Antinozzi** at New Brighton, Ramsey Co., MN, the 11 Feb 1961. Gerald was born the 30 Sep 1938.

Darlene Faye Bailey and Gerald Lester Antinozzi had the following children:

+ 362 i. Barbara Anne[7] Antinozzi was born the 4 Sep 1961.
+ 363 ii. Nicholas Emery Antinozzi was born the 9 Oct 1962.
+ 364 iii. Michael Anthony Antinozzi was born the 7 Jun 1964.
+ 365 iv. Theresa Lynn Antinozzi was born the 27 Apr 1968.
+ 366 v. Joseph Domonic Antinozzi was born the 26 Oct 1971.

208. **Edith June[6] Murphy** (Florence Myrtle[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Aug 1927. Edith died the 8 Apr 1998.

She married **Salvatore "Sammy" Oliveto** the 8 Jun 1945. Salvatore was born the 28 Dec 1919. Salvatore died the 17 May 1981.

Edith June Murphy and Salvatore "Sammy" Oliveto had the following children:

+ 367 i. Georgia Ann[7] Oliveto was born the 6 Jul 1946.
368 ii. Edith June Oliveto was born the 28 Jun 1948.

209. **Joyce Aileen[6] Murphy** (Florence Myrtle[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Jul 1932.

She married **Anthony Busico** the 21 Sep 1947. Anthony was born the 9 Nov 1924.

Joyce Aileen Murphy and Anthony Busico had the following children:

+ 369 i. James David[7] Busico was born the 29 Feb 1948.

370 ii. William Paul Busico was born the 16 Apr 1949. He married Sandra Leigh Wickencamp the 21 May 1971. Sandra was born the 26 Sep 1951.
371 iii. Teresa Busico was born the 19 Feb 1952.

210. **Florence Alice[6] Murphy** (Florence Myrtle[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 3 Dec 1941. Florence died the 7 Dec 1986.

She married **Calvin Romero** at Reno, Washoe Co., NV, the 29 May 1969. Calvin was born the 7 Feb 1944.

Florence Alice Murphy and Calvin Romero had the following child:

372 i. Danielle Lari[7] Romero was born the 16 Nov 1969.

211. **Colleen Faye[6] Murphy** (Florence Myrtle[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 2 Apr 1944.

Colleen married **Kenneth Milton Annis** at Elko, Elko Co., NV, the 20 Feb 1968. Kenneth was born the 20 Jun 1942.

Colleen Faye Murphy and Kenneth Milton Annis had the following children:

373 i. James Edward[7] Annis was born the 17 Feb 1970. He married Francesca Angeles at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 6 Aug 1994. Francesca was born the 26 Mar 1970.
374 ii. Roy Kenneth Annis was born the 18 Apr 1973. Roy died the 13 Jun 1974.

212. **Kermit Gene[6] Littler** (Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 29 Apr 1932.

He married **Cecilia Marie Coldor** at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, the 1 Dec 1956. Cecilia was born the 5 Feb 1934.

Kermit Gene Littler and Cecilia Marie Coldor had the following children:

+ 375 i. Gordon Kermit[7] Littler was born the 16 Oct 1960.
+ 376 ii. Glen Lee Littler was born the 12 Jul 1965.

213. **Kenneth Eugene[6] Littler** (Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN, the 15 Oct 1933.

Kenneth married **Barbara Ann Nelson** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 17 Oct 1953. Barbara was born the 11 Nov 1934.

Kenneth Eugene Littler and Barbara Ann Nelson had the following children:

+ 377 i. Kevin Gene[7] Littler was born the 9 Oct 1957.
+ 378 ii. Karla Jeanne Littler was born the 25 Oct 1959.

216. **Karen Faye[6] Littler** (Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 20 Oct 1944.

She married twice. She married **Howard Jostad** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 28 Nov 1968. Howard was born the 5 Jun 1942.

Karen married **Jon Madian** atDuluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 9 Jul 1988.

Karen Faye Littler and Howard Jostad had the following children:

+ 379 i. Kacia Val Jean[7] Jostad was born the 8 Nov 1971.
380 ii. Trevor Forrest Jostad was born the 23 Jul 1973.

217. **Keenan Adele[6] Littler** (Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 16 Jul 1949.

Keenan married **Michael Stanley Paulson** the 26 Oct 1968. Michael was born the 19 Sep 1947.

Keenan Adele Littler and Michael Stanley Paulson had the following children:

381 i. Daniel Michael[7] Paulson was born the 11 Jun 1974. He married Vicki Kotke the 7 Jun 1997. Vicki was born the 21 May 1974.
382 ii. Trista Adele Paulson was born the 5 Jun 1984.

218. **Robert Eugene[6] Littler** (Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 24 Apr 1946.

He married **Jean Marie Lindburg** the 17 Jul. Jean was born the 18 Sep 1951.

Robert Eugene Littler and Jean Marie Lindburg had the following children:

+ 383 i. Marie Rochelle[7] Littler was born the 14 Sep 1972.
384 ii. Michelle Renee Littler was born the 14 Mar 1975.
+ 385 iii. Maria Jean Littler was born the 14 Aug 1979.
386 iv. Michael Robert Littler was born the 14 Sep 1982.

219. **Barbara Jean[6] Littler** (Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 6 Feb 1948.

She married **Gregory Arthur Walker** at St. Kevin's Church, Pengilly, MN, the 8 Jun 1968. Gregory was born the 12 Jun 1946.

Barbara Jean Littler and Gregory Arthur Walker had the following children:

+ 387 i. Wendy Ann[7] Walker was born the 21 Nov 1968.
+ 388 ii. Christa Marie Walker was born the 10 Jun 1971.
389 iii. Deanna Leigh Walker was born the 11 Sep 1975.
390 iv. Kelly Jean Walker was born the 20 Aug 1976.

220. **Shelly Marie[6] Littler** (Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 20 Aug 1951.

She married **Leon Raymond Rasche** at St. Mary's Church, Marble, Itasca Co., MN, the 17 Feb 1973. Leon was born the 17 Dec 1946.

Shelly Marie Littler and Leon Raymond Rasche had the following children:

391 i. Jeffrey Darren[7] Rasche was born the 26 May 1974.
+ 392 ii. Jodi Lynn Rasche was born the 26 Jun 1976.

Seventh Generation

221. **Caroline Marie[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 12 Nov 1945.

She married three times. She married **Robert Alfred McKay** at Kelse, MN, the 8 Jun 1963.

Caroline married **Glen Alvin Evenson** at Chisholm, St. Louis Co., MN, the 23 Nov 1977. Glen was born the 18 Mar 1943.

She married **William LeRoy Andrews** at Deerwood, Crow Wing Co., MN, the 24 Dec 1992. William was born the 21 Nov 1933. William died the 15 Nov 1999.

Caroline Marie Rusco and Robert Alfred McKay had the following children:

393 i. James LeRoy[8] McKay was born the 9 Apr 1964. James died the 5 Dec 1964.
\+ 394 ii. Kimberly Ann McKay was born the 23 Jul 1965.
\+ 395 iii. Roberta Lea McKay was born the 23 Jul 1967.
396 iv. Dustin Joe McKay was born the 20 Jun 1970.
\+ 397 v. Shane Earl McKay was born the 7 Nov 1974.

222. **Harvey Richard "Dick"[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Jun 1947.

He married three times. He married **Phyllis Mary Peacock** in South Dakota, the 4 Sep 1965. Phyllis was born the 25 Dec 1946. Phyllis died the 27 Feb 1992.

He married **Patricia Bovee** at Forbes, St. Louis Co., MN, the 4 Dec 1992.

He married **Julie Carter** at Sisseton, Roberts Co., SD, the 3 Jan 2000

Harvey Richard "Dick" Rusco and Phyllis Mary Peacock had the following children:

398 i. Ronald Richard[8] Rusco was born the 19 Apr 1966. Ronald died the 21 Aug 1966.
\+ 399 ii. Robin Ruth Rusco was born the 11 Mar 1967.
400 iii. Rita Rose Rusco was born the 21 Mar 1969. She married Jose Jimnez at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, the 7 Dec 1989.
\+ 401 iv. Rubin Ray Rusco was born the 29 Sep 1973.
402 v. Rebecca Renee Rusco was born the 17 Jan 1985.

223. **Shirley Mae[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 16 Feb 1949.

She married three times. She married **Wallace Lee Lakosky** at Virginia, St. Louis Co., MN, the 29 Oct 1966.

She married **William Arthur Luoma** in Washington the 8 Jan 1971.

She married **Dennis E. Saatela** at Buhl, St. Louis Co., MN, the 16 Sep 1989.

Shirley Mae Rusco and William Arthur Luoma had the following child:

+ 403 i. Bradley William[8] Luoma was born the 10 Nov 1971.

224. **Maureen Faye[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Nov 1952.

She married **Rodney Melvin Marks** at Tofte, Cook Co., MN, the 19 Jun 1969. Rodney was born the 20 May 1941.

Maureen Faye Rusco and Rodney Melvin Marks had the following children:

404 i. Roger Melvin[8] Marks was born the 29 Mar 1971. He married April Myer at Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, the 15 Jan 2000. April was born the 20 Jun 1970.
+ 405 ii. Rochelle Lynn Marks was born the 21 Aug 1973.

225. **Dennis Duane[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Nov 1952.

He married **Debbie Lee McCurry** in Oregon the 6 Oct 1973.

Dennis Duane Rusco and Debbie Lee McCurry had the following children:

406 i. Nora Lee[8] Rusco was born the 18 Nov 1974.
407 ii. Jeffrey Duane Rusco was born the 18 Oct 1976.
+ 408 iii. Randi Renee Rusco was born the 1 Jun 1979.

226. **Diane Jo[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Jul 1959.

She married twice. She married **Thomas Wayne Flannigan** at Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN, the 16 Oct 1984.

She married **Warren Buchite** at Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN, the 14 Sep 1995. Warren was born the 16 Jun 1943.

Diane Jo Rusco and Thomas Wayne Flannigan had the following child:

409 i. Trista Jo[8] Flannigan was born the 14 May 1986.

228. **Judy Jeanette[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Aug 1960.

She married twice. She married **Raymond Ernest Bagley** at Buhl, St. Louis Co., MN, the 28 Jul 1979.

She married **Steven Palkovich** at Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 22 Jul 1994. Steven was born the 23 Dec 1954.

Judy Jeanette Rusco and Raymond Ernest Bagley had the following children:

+ 410 i. Rachel Marie[8] Bagley was born the 16 Feb 1980.
411 ii. Tracey Rae Bagley was born the 12 Nov 1981.

412 iii. Raymond Ernest Bagley was born the 28 Sep 1983.
413 iv. Corey Allen Covington Bagley was born the 4 Jul 1991.

229. **Trudy Marlette[7] Rusco** (Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Aug 1960.

She married three times. She married **David Owens**.

She married **Charles Allen Lasart** at Sisseton, Roberts Co., SD, the 12 Oct 1976.

Trudy married **Vincent Novotny** at Loveland, Larimer Co., CO, the 4 Jul 1998. Vincent was born the 16 Jan 1966.

Trudy Marlette Rusco and Charles Allen Lasart had the following children:

414 i. Kaylene Kristine[8] Lasart.
415 ii. Joshua James Lasart was born in 1977.

Trudy Marlette Rusco and David Owens had the following child:

416 iii. Jennifer Jean Owens was born the 13 May 1981.

230. **Darlene Mavis[7] Rusco** (Carrol James[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 10 Apr 1949.

She married **Ben Jenneman** the 15 May 1971.

Darlene Mavis Rusco and Ben Jenneman had the following children.

417 i. Barry Scott[8] Jenneman was born in 1972.
418 ii. Brady Jay Jenneman was born the 24 Jan 1975.

231. **Laurel Louis[7] Rusco** (Carrol James[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Sep 1951.

She married **Brian Morken** the 10 May 1970.

Laurel Louis Rusco and Brian Morken had the following children:

419 i. Corrine Leah[8] Morken was born the 12 Aug 1971.
420 ii. Carla Marie Morken was born the 2 Dec 1975.

232. **Kevin Wayne[7] Rusco** (Carrol James[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 4 Jan 1954.

He married **Candace Matson** the 21 Mar 1976.

Kevin Wayne Rusco and Candace Matson had the following children:

421 i. Miranda Jay[8] Rusco was born the 17 Sep 1981.
422 ii. Ember Shaa Rusco was born the 18 Feb 1988.

233. **Kathryn "Kathy" Lynn[7] Rusco** (Carrol James[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the1 Aug 1956.

Kathryn married **Paul DiGiovanna** the 5 Sep 1981.

Kathryn "Kathy" Lynn Rusco and Paul DiGiovanna had the following children:

423 i. Joseph Paul[8] DiGiovanna was born the 14 Apr 1987.
424 ii. Michael Vincent DiGiovanna was born the 15 Apr 1991.

234. **Mark Allen[7] Rusco** (Carrol James[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 17 Jan 1959.

He married **Kim Black** the 9 Jun 1979.

Mark Allen Rusco and Kim Black had the following child:

425 i. Levi Dakota[8] Rusco was born the 14 Sep 1990.

235. **Joel Lance[7] Rusco** (Carrol James[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Sep 1963.

He married **Susan McCabe** the 7 Nov 1997.

Joel Lance Rusco and Susan McCabe had the following child:

426 i. Jacob James[8] Rusco was born the 17 Jan 1999.

236. **Duwayne Theodore[7] Knox** (Emily Josephine[6] Rusco, Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 4 Oct 1951.

He married twice. He married **Debrah Marie Borehill** at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

He married **Marlene Williams**.

Duwayne Theodore Knox and Debrah Marie Borehill had the following children:

427 i. Tawnya Marie[8] Knox was born the 20 Feb 1971.
428 ii. Trisha Lynn Knox was born the 20 Jun 1972.

Duwayne Theodore Knox and Marlene Williams had the following children:

429 iii. Brandon Knox was born the 26 Feb 1976.
430 iv. Rachel Kay Knox was born the 10 Jan 1979.

237. **Debra Jo[7] Knox** (Emily Josephine[6] Rusco, Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 16 Dec 1953.

She married **Bret Cameron Wagner** at Carver, OR, the 14 Apr 1984.

Debra Jo Knox and Bret Cameron Wagner had the following children:

431 i. Ashley Renee[8] Wagner was born the 12 Jun 1984.
432 ii. Clinton Bret Wagner was born the 6 Jul 1985.

238. **Terri Lynn[7] Knox** (Emily Josephine[6] Rusco, Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Dec 1955.

Terri married three times. She married **Andrew Anderegg**.

She married **Larry Tat Wolter** at Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, the 22 Sep 1974.

She married **Vernon Eugene Elliot** at Juneau, Alaska, the 29 Dec 1990.

Terri Lynn Knox and Larry Tat Wolter had the following child:

433 i. Tracy Jo[8] Wolter was born the 21 Mar 1978.

Terri Lynn Knox and Andrew Anderegg had the following child:

434 ii. Clayton Dean Anderegg was born the 25 Jun 1985.

Terri Lynn Knox and Vernon Eugene Elliot had the following children:

435 iii. Keshis Lynn Elliot was born the 23 Oct 1989.
436 iv. Marrissa Mae Elliot was born the 1 Apr 1991.
437 v. Tami Jo Elliot was born the 9 Apr 1992.

239. **Eva Sue[7] Knox** (Emily Josephine[6] Rusco, Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 31 Dec 1957.

She married twice. She married **Glen Allen Lettenmaier** at Tooele, Tooele Co., UT, the 6 Oct 1973.

She married **Anthony Joseph Wiseman** at Cannon Beach, Clatsop Co., OR, the 10 Oct 1979.

Eva Sue Knox and Glen Allen Lettenmaier had the following child:

+ 438 i. Candance Lee[8] Lettenmaier was born the 18 Feb 1974.

Eva Sue Knox and Anthony Joseph Wiseman had the following children:

439 ii. Kacy Marie Wiseman was born the 25 Jun 1980.
440 iii. Jacob Joseph Wiseman was born the 12 Jul 1983.

240. **Larrin Lenne[7] Anderson** (Emily Josephine[6] Rusco, Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 2 Jul 1964.

He married **Julia Ann Angentiari** at Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, the 31 Dec 1996.

Larrin Lenne Anderson and Julia Ann Angentiari had the following children:

441 i. Alexis Page[8] Anderson was born the 12 Mar 1998.
442 ii. Mitchell Lenne Anderson was born the 22 Feb 2000.

242. **Norma Jean[7] Rusco** (Norman Jay[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 12 Apr 1953.

Norma married **John Rom** at the Methodist Church, Ely, St. Louis Co., MN, the 29 Dec 1972. John was born the 13 Mar 1953.

Norma Jean Rusco and John Rom had the following children:

443 i. Craig John[8] Rom was born the 2 Jun 1973.
444 ii. Christopher Jay Rom was born the 10 Jan 1976.
445 iii. Celeste Christine Rom was born the 28 Nov 1979.

243. **Randal Norman[7] Rusco** (Norman Jay[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Dec 1955.

Randal married **Gayle Diane Mattila** at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Ely, St. Louis Co., MN, the 24 Mar 1976. Gayle was born the 13 Dec 1955.

Randal Norman Rusco and Gayle Diane Mattila had the following children:

446 i. Shana Diane[8] Rusco was born the 27 Aug 1976.
447 ii. Justin Thomas Rusco was born the 15 Aug 1979.

244. **Bryan James[7] Rusco** (Norman Jay[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 12 Jun 1958.

He married **Patty Ann Barich** the 12 Jan 1976. Patty was born the 18 Oct 1958.

Bryan James Rusco and Patty Ann Barich had the following children:

448 i. April Mae[8] Rusco was born the 8 Dec 1976.
449 ii. Bryan John Rusco was born the 23 Jul 1979.
450 iii. Casey Jay Rusco was born the 13 Jul 1983.

245. **Brent Curtis[7] Rusco** (Norman Jay[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 2 Feb 1961.

Brent married **Marsha Ware** at the Weslyan Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, the 4 Oct 1993.

Brent Curtis Rusco and Marsha Ware had the following children:

451 i. Thomas Jay[8] Rusco was born the 11 Jul 1996.
452 ii. Benjamin James Rusco was born the 17 Feb 1998.

246. **Lance Herbert[7] Rusco** (Norman Jay[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Jul 1963.

He married **Marcie Luthjohn** at the Ely Methodist Church, Ely, St. Louis Co., MN, the 24 Sep 1984. Marcie was born the 4 Oct 1963.

Lance Herbert Rusco and Marcie Luthjohn had the following children:

453 i. Tyler James[8] Rusco was born the 29 Apr 1989.
454 ii. Alyssa Diane Rusco was born the 13 Jun 1995.

247. **Lisa Christine[7] Rusco** (Norman Jay[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Jul 1963.

She married **Michael John McNeal** at the Ely Methodist Church, Ely, St. Louis Co., MN, the 6 Jul 1985. Michael was born the 17 Apr 1962.

Lisa Christine Rusco and Michael John McNeal had the following children:

455 i. Breanne Christine[8] McNeal was born the 25 Mar 1986.
456 ii. Britney Diane McNeal was born the 5 Apr 1988.
457 iii. Kayle John McNeal was born the 3 Nov 1991.

248. **Brenda Lou[7] Rusco** (Maynard Leroy[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Virginia, St. Louis Co., MN, the 15 Nov 1958.

She married **Mark Fahl**.

Brenda Lou Rusco and Mark Fahl had the following children:

458 i. Jamie Nelson[8] Fahl.
459 ii. Mandy Kissner Fahl.
460 iii. Ben Fahl.
461 iv. Kati Kissner Fahl.
462 v. Aubrie Fahl.

249. **Ernest William[7] Lawrence** (Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 6 Jan 1941.

He married **Earlyn J. Whitten** at New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, the 26 Oct 1963. Earlyn was born the 15 Jul 1943.

Ernest William Lawrence and Earlyn J. Whitten had the following children:

463 i. Elizabeth Wendy[8] Lawrence was born the 25 Nov 1964.
464 ii. Ernest William Lawrence was born the 28 Mar 1968.

250. **Sharon Rae[7] Kimmes** (Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Apr 1945.

She married **Robert Arthur Smith** the 20 Sep 1961. Robert was born the 11 Jan 1938.

Sharon Rae Kimmes and Robert Arthur Smith had the following children:

+ 465 i. Lorrie May[8] Smith was born the 5 Jan 1963.
+ 466 ii. Karla Rae Smith was born the 14 Jun 1964.
+ 467 iii. Paula Marie Smith was born the 7 Sep 1968.

251. **Larry Thompson[7] Kimmes** (Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 10 Oct 1947.

He married **Susan Tate** the 17 Aug 1967. Susan was born the 31 May 1951.

Larry Thompson Kimmes and Susan Tate had the following children:

+ 468 i. Larry Todd[8] Kimmes was born the 21 May 1968.
+ 469 ii. Rebecca Sue Kimmes was born the 17 Dec 1971.
470 iii. Aaron Kimmes was born the 2 Jul 1976. Aaron died the 27 Jul 1984.

252. **Patricia Lynn[7] Kimmes** (Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 18 Apr 1950.

Patricia married **Richard Kent Groves** at Reno, Washoe Co., NV, the 29 Oct 1968. Richard was born the 27 Jul 1946.

Patricia Lynn Kimmes and Richard Kent Groves had the following children:

+ 471 i. Andrew Kent[8] Groves was born the 6 Feb 1969.
472 ii. Jennifer Lynn Groves was born the 10 Aug 1973.
473 iii. Ryan Edward Groves was born the 1 Feb 1977. He married Katherine Louise Rozanski the 26 Jun 1999. Katherine was born the 17 Feb 1980.

254. **Sandy May[7] Kimmes** (Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Sep 1957.

She married twice. She married **Mark Kramer** the 14 Sep 1975. Mark was born the 10 Mar 1950.

She married **Steve Lazelle** in Dec 1985.

Sandy May Kimmes and Mark Kramer had the following child:

474 i. Brandon William[8] Kramer was born the 5 Oct 1983.

Sandy May Kimmes and Steve Lazelle had the following child:

475 ii. Shalie Rae Lazelle was born the 27 Jun 1986.

255. **George Chester[7] Hall** (Olive Almyra[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 3 Oct 1946.

George married **Stephanie Lawrence** the 13 Jun 1970. Stephanie was born the 14 Jun 1946.

George Chester Hall and Stephanie Lawrence had the following children:

476 i. Heather Ann[8] Hall was born the 30 Jun 1973.
477 ii. William Lawrence Hall was born the 13 Mar 1975.

256. **Cynthia Louise[7] Hall** (Olive Almyra[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 17 Jan 1951.

She married twice. She married **Don Frakes**.

She married **Robert Saul**.

Cynthia Louise Hall and Don Frakes had the following child:

478 i. Donald William[8] Frakes was born the 29 Aug 1969.

Cynthia Louise Hall and Robert Saul had the following child:

479 ii. Sean Richard Saul was born the 25 Nov 1971.

257. **Gerald Allen "Jerry"[7] Fisher** (Robert Harvey George[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 21 Jul 1948.

He married **Maxine Joy Nelson** at the Grace Baptist Church Owatonna, Steele Co., MN, the 19 Jul 1969.

Gerald Allen "Jerry" Fisher and Maxine Joy Nelson had the following children:

+ 480 i. Nathan Allen[8] Fisher was born the 1 July 1972.
481 ii. Michael Fisher was born the 7 Oct 1974. Michael died the 28 Oct 1974.
482 iii. Daniel Fisher was born the 17 Aug 1984.
483 iv. Rebecca Fisher was born the 25 Apr 1986.

258. **James Robert[7] Fisher** (Robert Harvey George[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 3 Nov 1951.

He married **Connie Van Schyndel** at the First Baptist Church, Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 29 Jul 1972. Connie was born the 29 Oct 1951.

James Robert Fisher and Connie Van Schyndel had the following children:

484 i. Jonathan Scott[8] Fisher was born the 28 Dec 1973. He married Shelly Peasley at Owotonna, Steele Co., MN, the 8 Mar 1997. Shelly was born the 25 Jul 1973.
485 ii. Cara Jean Fisher was born the 14 Oct 1976. She married Paul Balmer Holmen at the Baptist Church, Holmen, LaCrosse Co., WI, the 21 Aug 1999.
486 iii. Jared Fisher was born the 15 Jun 1978.

260. **Walter George[7] Fisher** (Robert Harvey George[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 13 Feb 1955.

He married **Patricia Felty** the 3 Jun 1978.

Walter George Fisher and Patricia Felty had the following children:

487 i. Cortney Joy[8] Fisher was born the 20 Aug 1981.
488 ii. Benjamin Fisher was born the 29 May 1983.
489 iii. Charity Ann Fisher was born the 24 Jul 1985.

261. **Christina Fay[7] Fisher** (Wilber Glen "Wicky"[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 4 Nov 1944.

She married twice. She married **James Chase** at Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 12 Oct 1963.

She married **Duane Sanders** 4 May 1974.

Christina Fay Fisher and James Chase had the following child:

+ 490 i. Susan Kay[8] Chase was born the 27 Dec 1968.

263. **Steven Ray[7] Fisher** (Wilber Glen "Wicky"[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 5 Apr 1954.

He married twice. He married **Debra Niebling** the 18 Dec 1973.

He married **Mary Denise Knoss** at the Episcopal Church, Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 9 Mar 1991. Mary was born the 22 Dec 1946.

Steven Ray Fisher and Debra Niebling had the following children:

491 i. Kelly Steven[8] Fisher was born the 21 Mar 1974.
492 ii. Kevin Christian Fisher was born the 29 Jan 1977.

264. **Georgia Lynn[7] Brown** (Lois Malinda[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 11 Mar 1950.

She married **Dowie Theodore Proctor** the 20 Sep 1968. Dowie was born the 6 Aug 1949.

Georgia Lynn Brown and Dowie Theodore Proctor had the following children:

493 i. Dowie Theodore[8] Proctor was born the 8 Dec 1969.
494 ii. Jeffrey Mark Proctor was born the 25 Apr 1972.
495 iii. Christopher Allen Proctor was born the 13 May 1973.

265. **Richard Wallace[7] Brown** (Lois Malinda[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 31 Mar 1953.

He married **Sbauna Marie Hagger** the 31 Aug 1974. Shauna was born the 4 Jul 1956.

Richard Wallace Brown and Shauna Marie Hagger had the following children:

496 i. Shanele Marie[8] Brown was born the 13 Jul 1983. Shanele died the 13 Jul 1983 at less than one year of age.
497 ii. Chase Wallace Brown was born the 5 Aug 1984.
498 iii. Spencer George Brown was born the 20 Apr 1986.

267. **Ronald Eugene[7] Fisher** (Ernest Roland[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 4 Jul 1953.

He married **Shirley Wislofsky** the 4 Aug 1972. Shirley was born the 24 Jun 1955.

Ronald Eugene Fisher and Shirley Wislofsky had the following child:

+ 499 i. Brian Eugene[8] Fisher was born the 26 Jun 1977.

269. **Deborah Kay[7] Fisher** (Ernest Roland[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 9 Aug 1958.

Deborah married **John Holien** at Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID, the 13 Sep 1976. John was born the 7 Aug 1954.

Deborah Kay Fisher and John Holien had the following children:

500 i. Damian Roland[8] Holien was born the 29 Oct 1977.
501 ii. Camille Marie Holien was born the 7 Nov 1979.
502 iii. Kristina Lee Holien was born the 15 May 1985.
503 iv. Jeremiah Dale Holien was born the 6 Mar 1987.

270. **Pamela Jean[7] Fisher** (Ernest Roland[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Mar 1960.

Pamela married twice. She married **Michael Franklin Skinner** the 2 Apr 1978. Michael was born the 4 Jul 1955.

She married **Austin Wayne Averett** the 27 Sep 1997. Austin was born the 31 Jul 1959.

Pamela Jean Fisher and Michael Franklin Skinner had the following children:

504 i. Beau Ricklin[8] Skinner was born the 15 Apr 1980.
505 ii. Shannon Rochelle Skinner was born the 21 Mar 1984.

271. **Charles Glenn[7] Fisher** (Ernest Roland[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 12 Sep 1961.

He married twice. He married **Michelle Lynn Coiteux** the 7 Jun 1986. Michelle was born the 15 Sep 1958.

He married **Lorrie Gail Adler** the 20 Nov 1996.

Charles Glenn Fisher and Michelle Lynn Coiteux had the following children:

506 i. Crystal Ann[8] Fisher was born the 10 Sep 1987.
507 ii. Amanda Beth Fisher was born the 29 Sep 1989.
508 iii. Jacob Andrew Fisher was born 30 Mar 1991.

272. **Angela Elaine[7] Calivas** (Georgia Mildred[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 21 Feb 1950.

She married **Robert James Motherway** the 10 Jul 1976.

Angela Elaine Calivas and Robert James Motherway had the following children:

509 i. Justin James[8] Motherway was born the 27 Jun 1978.
510 ii. Robert James Motherway was born the 17 Dec 1980.

273. **Drusilla Mae[7] Calivas** (Georgia Mildred[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 15 Sep 1951.

She married **Ernest Spencer Smock** the 25 Mar 1972.

Drusilla Mae Calivas and Ernest Spencer Smock had the following children:

511 i. Owen Robert[8] Smock.
512 ii. Ernest Kevin Orlyn Smock was born the 25 Feb 1975.
513 iii. Kimberly Marie Smock was born the 8 May 1979.

274. **Belinda Louise[7] Calivas** (Georgia Mildred[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Jan 1957.

She married **Paul David Ostervich** at Chisholm, St. Louis Co., MN, the 23 Aug 1975.

Belinda Louise Calivas and Paul David Ostervich had the following children:

514 i. Ryan Thomas[8] Ostervich was born the 27 Jun 1983.
515 ii. Joseph Andrew Ostervich was born the 12 Aug 1984.

278. **Christina Reye[7] Fisher** (Fred Gerald[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Sep 1956.

Christina married **Alejandro Jaquez** the 13 Jan 1973. Alejandro was born the 6 Oct 1955.

Christina Reye Fisher and Alejandro Jaquez had the following children:

516 i. Monica Reye[8] Jaquez was born the 4 Jul 1975.
517 ii. Melanie Christina Jaquez was born the 26 Mar 1978.
518 iii. Melissa Ann Jaquez was born the 4 May 1979.

281. **Alwin Arthur[7] Wakeman** (Florence Fay[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1])

He married **Ruby Rachel Powers** at Bemidji, Beltrami Co., MN, the 10 Feb 1962. Ruby was born the 13 May 1940.

Alwin Arthur Wakeman and Ruby Rachel Powers had the following children:

519 i. Lenora Kay[8] Wakeman was born the 17 Jun 1964.
520 ii. Dewaine Kelvin Wakeman was born the 12 Dec 1969.

282. **Correne May[7] Wakeman** (Florence Fay[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 22 May 1938.

She married **Russell David Kahlstorf**. Russell was born the 20 May 1937.

Correne May Wakeman and Russell David Kahlstorf had the following children:

+ 521 i. Doreen Denise[8] Kahlstorf was born the 5 Nov 1967.
+ 522 ii. Karla Renaye Kahlstorf was born the 21 Apr 1970.
+ 523 iii. Londa Janell Kahlstorf was born the 2 Dec 1975.

283. **Geraldine Elaine[7] Golly** (John Edwin[6], Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 5 Dec 1940.

She married three times. She married **Norman Allen Blouin** at Moses Lake, Grant Co., WA, the 6 Jul 1956. Norman was born the 10 May 1931.

Geraldine married **James Lester Jackson** at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 10 Jul 1976. James was born the 10 Jul 1931.

She married **James Harvey Dever** at Des Moines, King Co., WA, the 18 Sep 1987.

Geraldine Elaine Golly and Norman Allen Blouin had the following children:

+ 524 i. Terry Lee[8] Blouin was born the 25 Jul 1958.
525 ii. Timothy Allyn Blouin was born the 31 Jan 1961. He married Melody Lorain Ishmael. Melody was born the 16 Jul 1969.
+ 526 iii. Tammy Sue Blouin was born the 8 Jan 1962.
527 iv. James Joseph Blouin was born in 1965.

Geraldine Elaine Golly and James Lester Jackson had the following child:

528 v. Tara Josephine Jackson was born the 11 Sep 1980.

284. **Johnny Jay[7] Golly** (John Edwin[6], Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 18 Jun 1943.

He married **Charlotte Hamer** the 28 Sep 1968

Johnny Jay Golly and Charlotte Hamer had the following child:

+ 529 i. Shelby[8] Golly was born the 19 Dec 1969.

285. **Jimmy Carl[7] Golly** (John Edwin[6], Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Aug 1946.

He married twice. He married **Kay Ensley** in 1966.

He married **Deborah Jean Syth** at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 18 Sep 1976.

Jimmy Carl Golly and Kay Ensley had the following child:

+ 530 i. Kimberly[8] Golly was born the 15 Feb 1967.

Jimmy Carl Golly and Deborah Jean Syth had the following children:

531 ii. Brian Edwin Golly was born the 13 Dec 1978.
532 iii. Shannon Maureen Golly was born the 9 Feb 1980.

287. **Larry Wayne[7] McNiece** (Alice Leota[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 9 Mar 1946.

He married **Dara Greenfield** the 18 Sep 1981. Dara was born the 1 Dec 1958.

Larry Wayne McNiece and Dara Greenfield had the following children:

533 i. Carley Jo[8] McNiece was born the 5 Sep 1985.
534 ii. Jamie Wayne McNiece was born the 7 Aug 1987.

288. **Karen Marie[7] McNiece** (Alice Leota[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Jun 1948.

Karen married **Warren Earl Orange** at Yakima, Yakima Co., WA, the 20 Jun 1970. Warren was born the 16 Feb 1948.

Karen Marie McNiece and Warren Earl Orange had the following children:

535 i. Darren Michael[8] Orange was born the 3 Oct 1974.
536 ii. Dawn Renee Orange was born the 3 Oct 1979.
537 iii. Darci Lee Orange was born the 3 Oct 1979.

289. **Christine Kay[7] McNiece** (Alice Leota[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 10 Mar 1954.

Christine married **Michael Patrick Pollock** the 5 Jan 1980. Michael was born the 26 Feb 1955.

Christine Kay McNiece and Michael Patrick Pollock had the following children:

538 i. Chelsea Elizabeth[8] Pollock was born the 13 Nov 1982.
539 ii. Lyndsay Jayne Pollock was born the 16 Dec 1986.

290. **Linda Lou[7] Giersdorf** (Edrie Marie[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 23 Oct 1946.

She married twice. She married **Harold Rhodes**.

She married **Richard Millard** the 1 Apr 1983. Richard was born the 9 Dec 1933.

Linda Lou Giersdorf and Harold Rhodes had the following child:

+ 540 i. Harold Louis "Gary"[8] Rhodes was born the 1 Aug 1966.

291. **Edwin Lewis[7] Giersdorf** (Edrie Marie[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Moses Lake, Grant Co., WA, the 10 Jul 1949. Edwin died the 19 Nov 2000, at Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL.

He married **Carol Dragoo**.

Edwin Lewis Giersdorf and Carol Dragoo had the following children:

541 i. Justin Louis[8] Giersdorf was born the 19 Feb 1977.
542 ii. Seth Lee Giersdorf was born the 26 Oct 1980.

292. **Debra Lynn[7] Giersdorf** (Edrie Marie[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born about 1955.

She married three times. She married **Bruce Days**.

She married **Mr. Dewitz**.

She married **Paul Volkman**.

Debra Lynn Giersdorf and Bruce Days had the following children:

543 i. Kevin Louis[8] Days was born the 1 Dec 1976.
544 ii. Darren Michael Days was born the 10 Aug 1979.

Debra Lynn Giersdorf and Mr. Dewitz had the following children:

545 iii. Scott Bradley Dewitz was born the 2 Aug 1982.
546 iv. Kenneth Allen Dewitz was born the 31 Jul 1984.

293. **Leslie[7] Giersdorf** (Edrie Marie[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Oct 1957.

He married **Rosie, wife, Leslie Giersdorf**.

Leslie and Rosie Giersdorf had the following children:

547 i. Lance Lee[8] Giersdorf was born the 9 Jun 1984.
548 ii. Kyle Louis Giersdorf was born the 13 Sep 1990.

294. **Joan Leslie[7] Jerman** (Mary "June"[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born at Moses Lake, Grant Co., WA, the 27 Feb 1952.

She married twice. She married **Rocklyn Lewis Quinn**.

She married **Timothy Phillip Hale** at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 14 Mar 1969. Timothy was born at Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, the 21 Nov 1947.

Joan Leslie Jerman and Timothy Phillip Hale had the following children:

549 i. Eliot Jason[8] Hale was born the 16 Oct 1969.
+ 550 ii. Adrienne Renae Hale was born the 6 Jun 1971.

Joan Leslie Jerman and Rocklyn Lewis Quinn had the following child:

551 iii. Desirae Chevon Quinn was born at the Valley General Hospital, Auburn, King Co., WA, the 31 Jul 1982.

295. **Jackie Lynn[7] Jerman** (Mary "June"[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Apr 1954.

She married three times. She married **Robert Bailey**.

Jackie married **George Cussworth**.

Jackie married **Gary Ogilvy**.

Jackie Lynn Jerman and Robert Bailey had the following child:

552 i. Christopher Nathan[8] Bailey was born the 2 Feb.

296. **Harlen Duane[7] Tardy** (Bernice Arlene[6] Littler, John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 8 Feb 1948.

He married **Sharon Kay Iverson**. Sharon was born the 23 Mar 1951.

Harlen Duane Tardy and Sharon Kay Iverson had the following children:

553 i. Chad Allen[8] Tardy was born the 1 Jul 1971.
+ 554 ii. Harlen Duane Tardy was born the 17 Jul 1974.
555 iii. Heather Lynn Tardy was born the 21 Mar 1977. She married Roger Pogorele. Roger was born in 1977.

297. **Loren John[7] Tardy** (Bernice Arlene[6] Littler, John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 16 Dec 1952.

Loren married twice. He married **Lori Dee Helmer** at Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Lori was born the 22 Dec 1954.

Loren married **Diane Marie Kopples**. Diane was born the 4 Jun 1956.

Loren John Tardy and Lori Dee Helmer had the following children:

556 i. John Allen[8] Tardy was born the 16 Aug 1971.
+ 557 ii. Lori Ann Tardy was born the 9 Apr 1973.
558 iii. Jeffrey Grey Tardy was born the 9 Sep 1975.

Loren John Tardy and Diane Marie Kopples had the following children:

559 iv. Loren John Tardy was born the 11 Dec 1980.
560 v. Eric Duane Tardy was born the 26 Mar 1988.

298. **Denise Gladys[7] Tardy** (Bernice Arlene[6] Littler, John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 11 Jul 1960.

She married **Vincent Michael Hill**. Vincent was born the 17 Jan 1956.

Denise Gladys Tardy and Vincent Michael Hill had the following children:

561 i. Tiffany Marie[8] Hill was born the 20 Sep 1979.
562 ii. Vincent Michael Hill was born the 30 Jun 1983.

300. **Garold Allen[7] Kolkin** (Beatrice Marie[6] Littler, John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 8 Mar 1950.

Garold married **Vivian Kay Kropf** at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Babbitt, St. Louis Co., MN, the 10 Jun 1972. Vivian was born the 23 Feb 1950.

Garold Allen Kolkin and Vivian Kay Kropf had the following children:

563 i. Kimberly Lynn[8] Kolkin was born the 26 Dec 1973. She married Michael Jon Gunderson at the Ezekiel Lutheran Church, River Falls, MN, the 6 Jun 1998. Michael was born the 18 Jan 1969.
564 ii. Marcey Lea Kolkin was born the 14 Apr 1977.

301. **Bonita Marie[7] Kolkin** (Beatrice Marie[6] Littler, John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Jul 1953.

Bonita married **Gary Allen Dougherty** at the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Babbitt, St. Louis Co., MN, the 11 Nov 1972. Gary was born the 10 Jun 1953.

Bonita Marie Kolkin and Gary Allen Dougherty had the following children:

565 i. Angela Marie[8] Dougherty was born in 1975.
566 ii. John Carl Eugene Dougherty was born the 10 May 1979.

303. **Keith Wayne[7] Littler** (Floyd James[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Jun 1954.

He married twice. He married **Kimherly Tucker** at Ely, St. Louis Co., MN.

Keith married **Brenda Dawn Baker** at Babbitt, St. Louis Co., MN, the 5 Dec 1987.

Keith Wayne Littler and Kimberly Tucker had the following children:

567 i. Andrew Robert[8] Littler was born the 10 Jul 1976.
568 ii. Jacob Guy Littler was born the 5 Aug 1981.

Keith Wayne Littler and Brenda Dawn Baker had the following children:

569 iii. Kayla Marie Littler was born the 20 Nov 1988.
570 iv. Stacie Lynn Littler was born the 30 Jul 1991.

304. **Karl James[7] Littler** (Floyd James[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 18 Feb 1957.

He married **Kathy Renee Orcutt** at Sisseton, Roberts Co., SD, the 7 Aug 1974.

Karl James Littler and Kathy Renee Orcutt had the following children:

+ 571 i. Katie Ann[8] Littler was born the 28 Oct 1974.
572 ii. Jessica Rhea Littler was born the 23 Aug 1977. Jessica died the 7 Nov 1977.
573 iii. Mariah Eden Littler was born the 20 Aug 1979.
574 iv. Matthew Karl Littler was born the 25 Nov 1983.

305. **Diane Marie[7] Littler** (Floyd James[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Nov 1961.

She married **Orin Agust Johannessohn** the 25 Oct 1986. Orin was born the 9 May 1960.

Diane Marie Littler and Orin Agust Johannessohn had the following children:

575 i. Wesley Wayne[8] Johannessohn was born the 8 Nov 1983.
576 ii. Arthur Otto Johannessohn was born the 8 Feb 1987.
577 iii. James Floyd Johannessohn was born the 18 Sep 1989.
578 iv. Melina Marie Johannessohn was born the 1 Feb 1991.

307. **Larry Allen[7] Littler** (Clifford Allen[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Jun 1958.

He married **June Ann Dalland**. June was born in 1961.

Larry Allen Littler and June Ann Dalland had the following children:

579 i. Josh Allen[8] Littler was born in 1983.
580 ii. Lori Ann Littler was born in 1985.

308. **Marlene Faith[7] Littler** (Clifford Allen[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 11 Jun 1961.

She married **Curtis Lang**. Curtis was born in 1960. Curtis died in 1994

Marlene Faith Littler and Curtis Lang had the following child:

581 i. Kayla Marie[8] Lang was born in 1991.

310. **Connie Gladys[7] Littler** (Clifford Allen[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 18 Oct 1969.

She married **Brian Delwin Wilcox**. Brian was born in 1967.

Connie Gladys Littler and Brian Delwin Wilcox had the following children:

582 i. Zachary Taylor[8] Wilcox was born in 1993.
583 ii. John Allen Wilcox was born in 1993.

311. **Gayle Ann[7] Cooper** (Vera Ellen[6] Littler, John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Feb 1955.

She married **Dennis Luca**. Dennis was born the 16 Apr 1954.

Gayle Ann Cooper and Dennis Luca had the following children:

584 i. Brent Guy[8] Luca was born the 3 Dec 1979.
585 ii. Jessica Lynn Luca was born the 1 Jul 1981.
586 iii. Derion Katherine Luca was born the 10 Aug 1990.

313. **Donald Guy[7] Cooper** (Vera Ellen[6] Littler, John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 6 Apr 1965.

He married **Lauri Jeanne Sprickar** the 10 Jun 1988. Lauri was born the 26 Jul 1966.

330. **Tammy Lynn[7] Littler** (John Wayne[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in 1966.

She married **Jonathon Scott Burke**. Jonathon was born in 1967.

Tammy Lynn Littler and Jonathon Scott Burke had the following children:

599 i. Trevor John[8] Burke was born in 1989.
600 ii. Brittany Kay Lynn Burke was born in 1991.

331. **Teri Lee[7] Littler** (John Wayne[6], John[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born in 1968.

Teri married **Karl Sidney Dobmeier**.

Teri Lee Littler and Karl Sidney Dobmeier had the following child:

601 i. Kourtney Lee[8] Dobmeier was born in 1998.

333. **Gregory Kenneth[7] Kruger** (Kenneth[6], Hazel[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 2 Mar 1948.

He married **Pamela Joy Doyle** at the First Baptist Church, Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 7 Sep 1968. Pamela was born the 12 Jan 1949.

Gregory Kenneth Kruger and Pamela Joy Doyle had the following children:

602 i. Nadine Lynn[8] Kruger was born the 26 Aug 1971.
603 ii. Janene Jo Kruger was born the 22 Mar 1974.
604 iii. Aaron Alex Kruger was born the 9 Dec 1977. Aaron died the 14 Jun 1994.

334. **Sheri Lou[7] Kruger** (Kenneth[6], Hazel[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Aug 1949.

Sheri married **John Steven Cliffton** at St. Cecilia's Roman Catholic Church, Nashwauk, Itasca Co, MN, the 24 Apr 1971. John was born the 10 May 1948

Sheri Lou Kruger and John Steven Cliffton had the following children:

+ 605 i. Damien John[8] Cliffton was born the 4 Nov 1975.
606 ii. Lisa Renee Cliffton was born the 2 May 1977.

335. **Bradley Keith[7] Kruger** (Kenneth[6], Hazel[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 15 Jun 1952.

He married **Barbara Ann Nelson** at the Methodist Church, Webster, Day Co., SD, the 31 Dec 1971. Barbara was born the 13 Feb 1954.

Bradley Keith Kruger and Barbara Ann Nelson had the following children.

607 i. Carri Mae[8] Kruger was born the 19 Jul 1972. She married Christopher Picket at the First Baptist Church, Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 24 Jun 1995. Christopher was born the 29 Oct 1971.
608 ii. Christopher Scott Kruger was born the 22 Oct 1974. Christopher died the 22 Oct 1974.
609 iii. Ryan Scott Kruger was born the 6 Feb 1976.
610 iv. David Eric Kruger was born the 11 Jul 1979.
611 v. Caleb Michael Kruger was born the 13 Mar 1982.

336. **Bruce Wayne[7] Kruger** (Kenneth[6], Hazel[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 13 Oct 1954.

He married **Jane Dilorio**. Jane was born the 1 Feb 1964.

Bruce Wayne Kruger had the following children:

+ 612 i. Tawnya Marie[8] Kruger was born the 26 Feb 1975.

613 ii. Jory Michael Kruger was born the 4 Apr 1977.

Bruce Wayne Kruger and Jane Dilorio had the following children:

614 iii. Kenneth Christopher Kruger was born the 28 Feb 1989.
615 iv. Kourtney Marya Kruger was born the 19 Aug 1991.

337. **Ricky Lee[7] Kruger** (Kenneth[6], Hazel[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 23 Oct 1956.

He married **Peggy Kurzbein** at the Lutheran Church, Nashwauk, Itasca Co., MN, the 17 Jun 1978. Peggy was born the 6 May 1956.

Ricky Lee Kruger and Peggy Kurzbein had the following children:

616 i. Shawn Michael[8] Kruger was born the 30 Apr 1979.
617 ii. Kelsey Lee Kruger was born the 2 Sep 1984.

338. **Clifford Jay[7] Braford** (Emily Irene[6] Littler, Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Jul 1959.

He married **Ann Marie Peine** at Inver Grove Heights, Dakota Co., MN, the 2 Aug 1987. Ann was born the 22 Jan 1966.

Clifford Jay Braford and Ann Marie Peine had the following children:

618 i. Matthew[8] Braford was born the 30 Jun 1988.
619 ii. Kyle Braford was born the 13 Mar 1990.

340. **Emily Dawn[7] Braford** (Emily Irene[6] Littler, Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 30 Dec 1961.

She married twice. She married **Randy Statler**.

She married **Paul Mindrum** the 17 Nov 1982. Paul was born the 30 Jun 1955.

Emily Dawn Braford and Paul Mindrum had the following children:

620 i. Sarah Dawn[8] Mindrum was born the 17 Nov 1984.
621 ii. Cody Paul Mindrum was born the 6 Jul 1988.

Emily Dawn Braford and Randy Statler had the following child:

622 iii. Michael Dylan Statler was born the 20 Aug 1995.

341. **Darren Ross[7] Braford** (Emily Irene[6] Littler, Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 19 May 1965.

He married **Cheryl Sonnabend** the 25 Aug 1994. Cheryl was born the 5 Jun 1960.

Darren Ross Braford and Cheryl Sonnabend had the following children:

623 i. Holly[8] Braford was born the 18 Oct 1995.

624 ii. Heather Braford was born the 30 Apr 1998.
625 iii. Hunter Braford was born the 3 Aug 1999.

342. **Harvey Jeremy "Jerry"[7] Littler** (Harvey Glen[6], Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Jun 1961.

He married **Jody Hill** the 24 May 1988.

Harvey Jeremy "Jerry" Littler and Jody Hill had the following child:

626 i. Harvey Jakob[8] Littler was born the 11 Mar 1998.

343. **Jeffrey Dean[7] Littler** (Harvey Glen[6], Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 16 Jun 1962.

Jeffrey married **Mary, wife, Jeffrey Dean Littler** the 5 Sep 1992. Mary, was born the 11 Nov 1966.

Jeffrey Dean and Mary Littler had the following children:

627 i. Samantha[8] Littler was born the 22 Mar 1994.
628 ii. Courtney Lynn Littler was born the 22 Mar 1996.

344. **Lesley Glen[7] Littler** (Harvey Glen[6], Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 30 Sep 1964.

Lesley married **Margueritte Flyovick** the 6 Jun 1987. Margueritte was born the 23 Jun 1967.

Lesley Glen Littler and Margueritte Flyovick had the following children:

629 i. Kayleigh[8] Littler was born the 23 Jun 1988.
630 ii. Megan Littler was born the 3 Jan 1991.
631 iii. Benjamin Littler was born the 5 May 1993.

348. **Janet Rene[7] Littler** (Albert Clinton "Gene"[6], Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Feb 1954.

She married **John Allen Baker** at Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL, the 29 Dec 1980.

Janet Rene Littler and John Allen Baker had the following child:

632 i. Jillian Mae[8] Baker was born the 13 Apr 1987. Jillian died in Apr 1995.

349. **Beth Arlene[7] Littler** (Albert Clinton "Gene"[6], Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 4 Oct 1958.

She married **Luke Phillips** the 19 Oct 1996.

Beth Arlene Littler and Luke Phillips had the following children:

633 i. Rachel Michelle[8] Phillips was born the 23 Nov 1997.
634 ii. Paul Andrew Phillips was born the 13 Nov 1999.

351. **Brian Douglas[7] Budge** (Helen Louise[6] Littler, Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Jul 1959.

He married **Debra Ann Holm** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 18 Jun 1983. Debra was born the 8 Feb 1961.

Brian Douglas Budge and Debra Ann Holm had the following children:

635 i. Derek Michael[8] Budge was born the 6 Apr 1988.
636 ii. Lauren Melissa Budge was born the 5 Feb 1991.

352. **Susan Ann[7] Budge** (Helen Louise[6] Littler, Harvey "Jay"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 20 Sep 1961.

She married twice. She married **Michael Kaspari** at Minden, Douglas Co., NV, the 2 Oct 1979. Michael was born the 9 Mar 1956.

She married **Donald Robert Skarman** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 2 Jun 1990. Donald was born the 3 Jul 1959.

Susan Ann Budge and Michael Kaspari had the following children:

637 i. Shannon Lynn Marie[8] Kaspari was born the 19 May 1979.
638 ii. Shawn Travis Kaspari was born the 16 Nov 1981.

357. **Ruth Emily[7] Sundstrom** (Patricia Emily[6] Bailey, Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 4 Oct 1963.

Ruth Emily Sundstrom and Mr. Lemmer had the following children:

639 i. Chase Matthew[8] Lemmer was born the 19 Nov 1985.
640 ii. Cameron Mitchell Lemmer was born the 2 Feb 1988.

359. **Nora Lyn[7] Sundstrom** (Patricia Emily[6] Bailey, Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 9 May 1968.

She married twice. She married **Paul Schroeder**.

She married **Mike Lewandowski** at Big Lake, Sherburne Co., MN, in Jun 1999. Mike was born the 2 Oct 1964.

Nora Lyn Sundstrom and Paul Schroeder had the following child:

641 i. Chelsey Lyn[8] Schroeder was born the 27 May 1989.

362. **Barbara Anne[7] Antinozzi** (Darlene Faye[6] Bailey, Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 4 Sep 1961.

She married **Ilya Kagen**.

Barbara Anne Antinozzi and Ilya Kagen had the following children:

642 i. Katerena Alexandria[8] Kagen was born the 19 May 1994.

643 ii. Rochelle Elisya Kagen was born the 11 Dec 1995.

363. **Nicholas Emery[7] Antinozzi** (Darlene Faye[6] Bailey, Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 9 Oct 1962.

He married **Karman Sandvig**.

Nicholas Emery Antinozzi had the following child:

644 i. Justin Nicholas[8] Antinozzi was born the 28 Apr 1981.

Nicholas Emery Antinozzi and Karman Sandvig had the following children:

645 ii. Dominic G. Antinozzi was born the 1 Jul 1990.
646 iii. Gina Louise Antinozzi was born the 6 Mar 1992.

364. **Michael Anthony[7] Antinozzi** (Darlene Faye[6] Bailey, Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Jun 1964.

He married **Sue Wier** the 11 Aug 1984. Sue was born the 1 Feb 1964.

Michael Anthony Antinozzi and Sue Wier had the following children:

647 i. Christopher Michael[8] Antinozzi was born the 5 May 1989.
648 ii. Melissa Suzan Antinozzi was born the 7 Oct 1992.

365. **Theresa Lynn[7] Antinozzi** (Darlene Faye[6] Bailey, Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 27 Apr 1968.

Theresa married **Dave Kohler** the 24 Oct 1987.

Theresa Lynn Antinozzi and Dave Kohler had the following children:

649 i. Mallory Marie[8] Kohler was born the 5 Oct 1988.
650 ii. Amanda Darlene Kohler was born the 17 Nov 1990.
651 iii. Emily Katherine Kohler was born the 23 Jul 1993.

366. **Joseph Domonic[7] Antinozzi** (Darlene Faye[6] Bailey, Iona Leota[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 26 Oct 1971.

Joseph Domonic Antinozzi had the following children:

652 i. Jacob Braedon[8] Antinozzi was born the 13 Jan 1995.
653 ii. Madeline Isabella Antinozzi was born the 13 Feb 1998.

367. **Georgia Ann[7] Oliveto** (Edith June[6] Murphy, Florence Myrtle[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 6 Jul 1946.

She married **David Lowell Jones** the 12 Sep 1964. David was born the 12 Jan 1942.

Georgia Ann Oliveto and David Lowell Jones had the following children:

654 i. Lowell Scott[8] Jones was born the 18 Mar 1965.
655 ii. Curtis Todd Jones was born the 31 May 1968.

369. **James David[7] Busico** (Joyce Aileen[6] Murphy, Florence Myrtle[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Feb 1948.

James David Busico had the following child:

656 i. James David[8] Busico was born the 9 Jul 1976.

375. **Gordon Kermit[7] Littler** (Kermit Gene[6], Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 16 Oct 1960.

Gordon married **Nancy Martin** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 9 Dec 1989. Nancy was born the 17 Nov 1958.

Gordon Kermit Littler and Nancy Martin had the following children:

657 i. Megan Elizabeth[8] Littler was born the 26 Dec 1993.
658 ii. Matthew Gordon Littler was born the 16 Aug 1996.

376. **Glen Lee[7] Littler** (Kermit Gene[6], Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 12 Jul 1965.

Glen married **Jennifer Robinson** at Duluth, St. Louis Co., MN, the 28 Jun 1986. Jennifer was born the 8 Jun 1967.

Glen Lee Littler and Jennifer Robinson had the following children:

659 i. Andrew Glen[8] Littler was born the 21 Nov 1992.
660 ii. Joseph Thomas Littler was born the 24 Apr 1997.

377. **Kevin Gene[7] Littler** (Kenneth Eugene[6], Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 9 Oct 1957.

He married **Jane Marie O'Brian** at Circle Pines, Anoka Co., MN, the 26 Jun 1976. Jane was born the 26 Sep 1955.

Kevin Gene Littler and Jane Marie O'Brian had the following children:

+ 661 i. Heather Ann[8] Littler was born the 19 Oct 1976.
662 ii. Melissa Marie Littler was born the 23 Aug 1980.
663 iii. Lindsey Gene Littler was born the 5 Apr 1983.

378. **Karla Jeanne[7] Littler** (Kenneth Eugene[6], Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Oct 1959.

She married **David Lynn Holmstrom** at Fridley, Anoka Co., MN, the 9 Jun 1984. David was born the 26 Oct 1959.

Karla Jeanne Littler and David Lynn Holmstrom had the following children:

664 i. Garrett Devin[8] Holmstrom was born the 12 Nov 1987.
665 ii. Bryant Wescott Holmstrom was born the 5 Oct 1990.
666 iii. Terell Macrae Holmstrom was born the 9 Nov 1994.
667 iv. Annika Elzbet Holmstrom was born the 21 Nov 1996.

379. **Kacia Val Jean[7] Jostad** (Karen Faye[6] Littler, Forrest Rolland[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 8 Nov 1971.

Kacia married **Peter Platt** at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, the 4 Feb 1995. Peter was born the 29 Jul 1967.

Kacia Val Jean Jostad and Peter Platt had the following children:

668 i. Aaron Douglas[8] Platt was born the 13 Oct 1996.
669 ii. Austin Howard Platt was born the 13 Oct 1996.
670 iii. Nicholas Markert Platt was born the 8 Jan 1999.

383. **Marie Rochelle[7] Littler** (Robert Eugene[6], Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Sep 1972.

She married **Kurt Clore**.

Marie Rochelle Littler and Kurt Clore had the following child:

671 i. Benjamin Allan[8] Clore was born in 1999.

385. **Maria Jean[7] Littler** (Robert Eugene[6], Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Aug 1979.

She married **Kurtiss Alan Clore** at the Evangelical Covenant Church, Bemidji, St. Louis Co., MN, the 19 Jun 1993. Kurtiss was born the 10 May 1970.

Maria Jean Littler and Kurtiss Alan Clore had the following child:

672 i. Benjamin Alan[8] Clore was born the 13 Feb 1999.

387. **Wendy Ann[7] Walker** (Barbara Jean[6] Littler, Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 21 Nov 1968.

She married **Robert Royce** at Queen of Peace Church, Hoyt Lakes, St. Louis Co. MN, the 22 May 1993. Robert was born the 18 Sep 1971.

Wendy Ann Walker and Robert Royce had the following child:

673 i. Hannah June[8] Royce was born the 21 Mar 1996.

388. **Christa Marie[7] Walker** (Barbara Jean[6] Littler, Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 10 Jun 1971.

She married **Brian Thomas Restad** at Queen of Peace Church, Hoyt Lakes, St. Louis Co. MN, the 9 Sep 1995. Brian was born the 9 Apr 1970.

Christa Marie Walker and Brian Thomas Restad had the following children:

674 i. Gregory Thomas[8] Restad was born the 9 Aug 1997.
675 ii. Simen Patrick Restad was born the 1 May 2000.

392. **Jodi Lynn[7] Rasche** (Shelly Marie[6] Littler, Raymond "Wilberg"[5], Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 26 Jun 1976.

Jodi Lynn Rasche and Jason Michael Lobeck had the following child:

676 i. Trent Aaron[8] Lobeck was born the 17 Sep 1997.

Eighth Generation

394. **Kimberly Ann[8] McKay** (Caroline Marie[7] Rusco, Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 23 Jul 1965.

Kimberly Ann McKay had the following children:

+ 677 i. Cassandra Adeline[9] McKay was born the 28 Jan 1983.
678 ii. Clarissa Marie McKay was born the 1 Dec 1990.

395. **Roberta Lea[8] McKay** (Caroline Marie[7] Rusco, Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 23 Jul 1967.

She married three times. She married **Allen Lee Wright** at Sundance, Crook Co., WY, in Aug 1983. Allen was born the 20 Jul 1960. Allen died the 7 Nov 1991.

She married **Daryl Jay Dietrich** at Moorcroft, Crook Co., WY, the 6 Jun 1985.

Roberta married **Randy Bredvik** at Sisseton, Roberts Co., SD, the 6 Sep 1995.

Roberta Lea McKay and Daryl Jay Dietrich had the following children:

679 i. Amanda Lea[9] Dietrich was born the 16 Nov 1985.
680 ii. Daryl Jay Dietrich was born the 20 Jan 1989.

397. **Shane Earl[8] McKay** (Caroline Marie[7] Rusco, Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Nov 1974.

He married **Janet Marie Eastman** at Las Vegas, Clark Co. NV, the 29 Jun 1996. Janet was born the 11 Jan 1973.

Shane Earl McKay and Janet Marie Eastman had the following child:

681 i. James Glen[9] McKay was born the 28 Aug 1997.

399. **Robin Ruth[8] Rusco** (Harvey Richard "Dick"[7], Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 11 Mar 1967.

She married **Mark Towner** at Hibbing, St. Louis Co., MN, the 29 Mar 1986. Mark was born the 2 Dec 1966.

Robin Ruth Rusco and Mark Towner had the following children:

682 i. Ryan Cass[9] Towner was born the 11 Oct 1986.
683 ii. Randy Corey Towner was born the 17 Jun 1988.

684 iii. Rhonda Candac Towner was born the 28 Nov 1990.
685 iv. Rory Chance Towner was born the 23 Jul 1996.

401. **Rubin Ray[8] Rusco** (Harvey Richard "Dick"[7], Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 29 Sep 1973.

Rubin married **Yvonne Nordhiem** the 16 Jul 1994 Yvonne was born the 31 Aug 1975.

Rubin Ray Rusco and Yvonne Nordhiem had the following children:

686 i. Samuel Kenneth[9] Rusco was born the 31 Aug 1995.
687 ii. Faith Gabriella Rusco was born the 10 Sep 1998.

403. **Bradley William[8] Luoma** (Shirley Mae[7] Rusco, Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 10 Nov 1971.

Bradley William Luoma had the following child:

688 i. Brianna Mae[9] Luoma was born the 10 Mar 1995.

405. **Rochelle Lynn[8] Marks** (Maureen Faye[7] Rusco, Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 21 Aug 1973.

She married **Todd Benson** the 24 Sep 1993. Todd was born the 4 Dec 1973.

Rochelle Lynn Marks and Todd Benson had the following child:

689 i. Hunter Michael[9] Benson was born the 27 Mar 1998.

408. **Randi Renee[8] Rusco** (Dennis Duane[7], Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Jun 1979.

She married **William Laugen**

Randi Renee Rusco and William Laugen had the following child:

690 i. Caleb Charles[9] Laugen was born the 19 Mar 1998.

410. **Rachel Marie[8] Bagley** (Judy Jeanette[7] Rusco, Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 16 Feb 1980.

Rachel Marie Bagley and Mr. Dunkey had the following child:

691 i. Makayla Marie[9] Dunkey was born the 25 Aug 1999.

438. **Candance Lee[8] Lettenmaier** (Eva Sue[7] Knox, Emily Josephine[6] Rusco, Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 18 Feb 1974.

She married **Daniel Blake Kilbourne** the 10 Jun 1993.

Candance Lee Lettenmaier and Daniel Blake Kilbourne had the following children:

692 i. Courtne Ilee[9] Kilbourne was born the 24 Jul 1995.
693 ii. Killian Blake Kilbourne was born the 24 Oct 1997.

465. **Lorrie May[8] Smith** (Sharon Rae[7] Kimmes, Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 5 Jan 1963.

Lorrie married **LeeRoy Duane Tracey** at Ontario, Malheur Co., OR, the 29 Jul 1984. LeeRoy was born the 28 Feb 1964.

Lorrie May Smith and LeeRoy Duane Tracey had the following children:

694 i. Mason Shane[9] Tracey was born the 2 Oct 1991.
695 ii. Leah Jade Tracey was born the 18 May 1994.

466. **Karla Rae[8] Smith** (Sharon Rae[7] Kimmes, Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 14 Jun 1964.

Karla married **Kenneth Lee** at Sweetheart Manor, Boise, Ada Co., ID, the 14 Feb 1987. Kenneth was born the 15 Jan 1956.

Karla Rae Smith and Kenneth Lee had the following children:

696 i. Hunter Aaron[9] Lee was born the 17 Oct 1990.
697 ii. Alexander Jackson Lee was born the 2 Nov 1992.

467. **Paula Marie[8] Smith** (Sharon Rae[7] Kimmes, Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 7 Sep 1968.

She married **Martin Todd Marples** at Sweetheart Manor, Boise, Ada Co., ID, the 13 Jun 1987. Martin was born the 26 Jun 1962.

Paula Marie Smith and Martin Todd Marples had the following children:

698 i. Robert Blayne[9] Marples was born the 2 Nov 1988.
699 ii. Elliot Todd Marples was born the 26 Jul 1990.
700 iii. Blake Harold Marples was born the 12 Aug 1993.

468. **Larry Todd[8] Kimmes** (Larry Thompson[7], Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 21 May 1968.

Larry Todd Kimmes had the following children:

701 i. Tayler[9] Kimmes.
702 ii. Tanner Kimmes.

469. **Rebecca Sue[8] Kimmes** (Larry Thompson[7], Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 17 Dec 1971.

She married **Pat Moss**.

Rebecca Sue Kimmes and Pat Moss had the following children:

703 i. Chance Scott[9] Moss.
704 ii. Dolton Moss.
705 iii. Jacob Moss.
706 iv. Noah Moss.

471. **Andrew Kent[8] Groves** (Patricia Lynn[7] Kimmes, Alice May[6] Fisher, Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 6 Feb 1969.

Andrew married **Theresa Paulicheck** the 21 Jun 1995. Theresa was born the 3 Feb 1970.

Andrew Kent Groves and Theresa Paulicheck had the following children:

707 i. Ryenn Salem[9] Groves was born the 19 Apr 1996.
708 ii. Madison Taylor Groves was born the 22 Mar 1997.

480. **Nathan Allen[8] Fisher** (Gerald Allen "Jerry"[7], Robert Harvey George[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 July 1972.

Nathan married **Theresa Ruikka** at the First Baptist Church Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN, the 18 Sep 1993. Theresa was born the 25 Dec 1968.

Nathan Allen Fisher and Theresa Ruikka had the following children:

709 i. Trevor[9] Fisher was born the 1 Jul 1994.
710 ii. Thomas Fisher was born the 23 Nov 1996.
711 iii. Kassandra Fisher was born the 21 Feb 1998.

490. **Susan Kay[8] Chase** (Christina Fay[7] Fisher, Wilber Glen "Wicky"[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 27 Dec 1968.

She married twice. She married **Jeffrey Allen Blaine** the 7 Nov 1987. Jeffrey was born the 23 Jan 1963.

She married **Michael Sirjord** the 3 Jun 1995.

Susan Kay Chase and Jeffrey Allen Blaine had the following children:

712 i. Bobbie Jo[9] Blaine was born the 20 Jun 1988.
713 ii. Bradley Allen Blaine was born the 6 Dec 1989.

Susan Kay Chase and Michael Sirjord had the following child:

714 iii. Breanna Sirjord was born the 16 May 1996.

499. **Brian Eugene[8] Fisher** (Ronald Eugene[7], Ernest Roland[6], Malinda Mary[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 26 Jun 1977.

Brian Eugene Fisher had the following children.

715 i. Dustin James[9] Fisher was born the 5 Nov 1995.
716 ii. Brennan Lee Fisher was born the 24 Oct 1999.

521. **Doreen Denise[8] Kahlstorf** (Correne May[7] Wakeman, Florence Fay[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 5 Nov 1967.

She married **Larry Lee Bessler** at Laporte, Hubbard Co., MN, the 31 Jan 1987. Larry was born the 2 Sep 1955.

Doreen Denise Kahlstorf and Larry Lee Bessler had the following children:

717 i. Josiah James[9] Bessler was born the 28 Apr 1987.
718 ii. Amos Allan Bessler was born the 5 Mar 1989.
719 iii. Cara Correne Bessler was born the 29 Feb 1992.

522. **Karla Renaye[8] Kahlstorf** (Correne May[7] Wakeman, Florence Fay[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 21 Apr 1970.

She married **John Daniel Bismarck** at Laporte, Hubbard Co., MN, the 25 Aug 1990. John was born the 5 Aug 1969.

Karla Renaye Kahlstorf and John Daniel Bismarck had the following children:

720 i. Zachary Daniel[9] Bismarck was born the 13 Oct 1993.
721 ii. Rachel Renaye Bismarck was born the 29 Aug 1996.

523. **Londa Janell[8] Kahlstorf** (Correne May[7] Wakeman, Florence Fay[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 2 Dec 1975.

She married **Jason Allen Johannsen** at Laporte, Hubbard Co., MN, the 29 Aug 1998. Jason was born the 3 Jun 1975.

Londa Janell Kahlstorf and Jason Allen Johannsen had the following child:

722 i. Darin Walter[9] Johannsen was born the 27 Jun 1999.

524. **Terry Lee[8] Blouin** (Geraldine Elaine[7] Golly, John Edwin[6], Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 25 Jul 1958.

He married twice. He married **Rae Marie Thornton** at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 15 Apr 1978.

He married **Louise Elizabeth Berg** at Des Moines, King Co., WA, the 15 Jun 1985. Louise was born the 27 Aug 1963.

Terry Lee Blouin and Rae Marie Thornton had the following child:

723 i. Mylee Renea[9] Blouin was born the 12 Jun 1978.

Terry Lee Blouin and Louise Elizabeth Berg had the following children:

724 ii. Ashley Rose Blouin was born the 3 Jul 1987.
725 iii. Aaron Lee Blouin was born the 26 Nov 1989.

526. **Tammy Sue[8] Blouin** (Geraldine Elaine[7] Golly, John Edwin[6], Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 8 Jan 1962.

She married three times. She married **Russell Glenn Reich** at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 3 Aug 1979. Russell was born the 18 Sep 1957.

She married **Charles Russell Morgan** at Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, the 20 Nov 1982. Charles was born the 21 Nov 1960.

Tammy married **Brian Walter Hays** at Seattle, King Co., WA, the 5 Apr 1986. Brian was born the 19 Oct 1962.

Tammy Sue Blouin and Brian Walter Hays had the following child:

726 i. Jamie Nicole[9] Hays.

Tammy Sue Blouin and Russell Glenn Reich had the following child:

727 ii. Tabitha Kay Reich was born the 17 Feb 1980.

529. **Shelby[8] Golly** (Johnny Jay[7], John Edwin[6], Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 19 Dec 1969.

Shelby married twice. She married **Steven Staniforth**.

She married **David Tyler**.

Shelby Golly and Steven Staniforth had the following child:

728 i. Stevie[9] Staniforth was born the 9 Jul 1993.

530. **Kimberly[8] Golly** (Jimmy Carl[7], John Edwin[6], Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 15 Feb 1967.

Kimberly married **Jerry Slyman** the 27 Jun 1987.

Kimberly Golly and Jerry Slyman had the following children:

729 i. Brittany Kayanna[9] Slyman was born in 1990.
730 ii. Danielle Nicole Slyman was born the 1 Apr 1993.

540. **Harold Louis "Gary"[8] Rhodes** (Linda Lou[7] Giersdorf, Edrie Marie[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 1 Aug 1966.

Harold Louis "Gary" Rhodes had the following children:

731 i. Nicole Taylor[9] Rhodes was born the 9 Sep 1984.
732 ii. Audrey Marie Rhodes was born the 12 Apr 1996.

550. **Adrienne Renae[8] Hale** (Joan Leslie[7] Jerman, Mary "June"[6] Golly, Nancy Josephine[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 6 Jun 1971.

She married **Shane Holden Weable**.

Adrienne Renae Hale and Shane Holden Weable had the following children:

733 i. Kaylie Danae Weable was born at Kent, King Co., WA, the 9 Mar 1989.
734 ii. Christian Alexander[9] Weable was born the 9 Dec 1992.

Ninth Generation

677. **Cassandra Adeline[9] McKay** (Kimberly Ann[8], Caroline Marie[7] Rusco, Harvey Herbert[6], Ila May[5] Littler, Harvey[4], Isaac Harford[3], John, b. 1806[2], John, b. 1769[1]) was born the 28 Jan 1983.

She married **Ryan Scott Preston**.

Cassandra Adeline McKay and Ryan Scott Preston had the following child:

748 i. Ryan Scott[10] Preston was born in 2000.

Chapter XIV

First Generation

1. **Samuel[1] Littler**, son of John, b. 1740, and Sarah Littler, was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 20 Mar 1773. Samuel, died the 22 Sep 1827, at Walnut Creek, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH His body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

He married **Sarah "Sally" Stanfield** in Greene Co., TN, the 3 Apr 1799. Sarah was born in Orange Co., NC, the 6 Oct 1779. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Stanfield and Hannah Vernon. Sarah died the 25 Jun 1840, near Walnut Creek, Centerfield, Highland Co., OH Her body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

Samuel Littler was a resident of Greene County, Tennessee, until his removal to Walnut Creek, Highland County, Ohio, in 1803. His first recorded presence in Tennessee was on April 25, 1798, when William Milbourne and Samuel "Litter" paid $333.00 for 100 acres in Greene County on a watery fork of Lick Creek "as set out." In May he was a hand, working on a road from Greeneville to Gass's Mill. In October of 1799 he served on a grand jury and again on January 24, 1803. On August 9, 1802, Samuel sold James Witherspoon 60 acres. On September 26, 1810, Samuel Littler of Highland County, Ohio, and James Britten of Greene County, Tennessee, sold David Rice 45 acres on Lick Creek for $200.00. Samuel was a stock raiser.

On March 14, 1806, Samuel purchased 150 acres from Philip Hupp (Huff?) in Highland County, Ohio. On March 2nd of the following year he served on a grand jury in Fairfield Township.

From his father, Samuel inherited 221 acres on Deer Creek in Madison County, Ohio. On May 18, 1825, he and his wife, Sarah, of Highland County, sold William Jones, of Madison County, 100 of these acres for $200.00. The property was a portion of survey #5802 made by Sigismond Stribling located on a corner of Nathan Littler's survey, #5801.

Samuel Littler of Highland County, Ohio, acting as "trustee in trust" for John Littler, Jr., Samuel's brother, also of Highland County, sold their uncle, Nathan Littler of Frederick County, Virginia, 117 acres on Deer Creek in Madison County, Ohio. This was a portion of the land granted to the father of Samuel and John by Sigismond Stribling. "The premises and appurtenances were granted unto Samuel Littler in trust for John Littler and his heirs." This deed was originally registered in Frederick County, Virginia, on November 4, 1811, and then certified in Madison County, Ohio, on August 31, 1812. His name appeared together with his brother, John Littler, on the 1814 tax rolls. See *Madison County Ohio Deed Book 1*, page 129.

In Highland County Samuel Littler was named an appraiser of the estate of John Cox, whose wife was Elizabeth, in April of 1812. He was named to appraise the estate of Henry Pope, whose wife was Elizabeth, on November 7, 1815.

On May 18, 1825, Samuel and Sarah Littler of Highland County, Ohio, sold William Jones, for $200.00, 100 acres on Deer Creek in Madison County, Ohio, part of a 200 acre tract, survey #3802 of Sigismond Stribling. The property had been patented to John Littler and was bequeathed by will to Samuel, his son. Witness to the deed, recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 5*, page 338, was John Littler

At the February term, 1826, of the Court of Common Pleas in Madison County, Ohio, Samuel Littler filed a suit against William Noteman, husband of his sister Ann, but later dismissed the suit.

On October 8, 1827, after the death of Samuel, his widow, Sally was appointed administratrix. Sureties for Sally were Samuel McClure and William Mason. Appraisers of the estate were Abraham Pope, Ephraim Worthington, and Moses Milner. Sally sold William Warner of Madison County, for

$220.00, 100 acres, part of survey #5802, on the southwest corner of William Jones.

The Crispin Cemetery on Wilson Road near Centerfield in Highland County was in the year 2000 in very poor condition. Many of the stones were down and in need of repair. Many others were overgrown with grass and weeds. The stones of Samuel and Sarah could not be located, but possibly it was the large stone marked only "Littler", which is now in three pieces. (see below) Centerfield itself is no longer a town but a community.

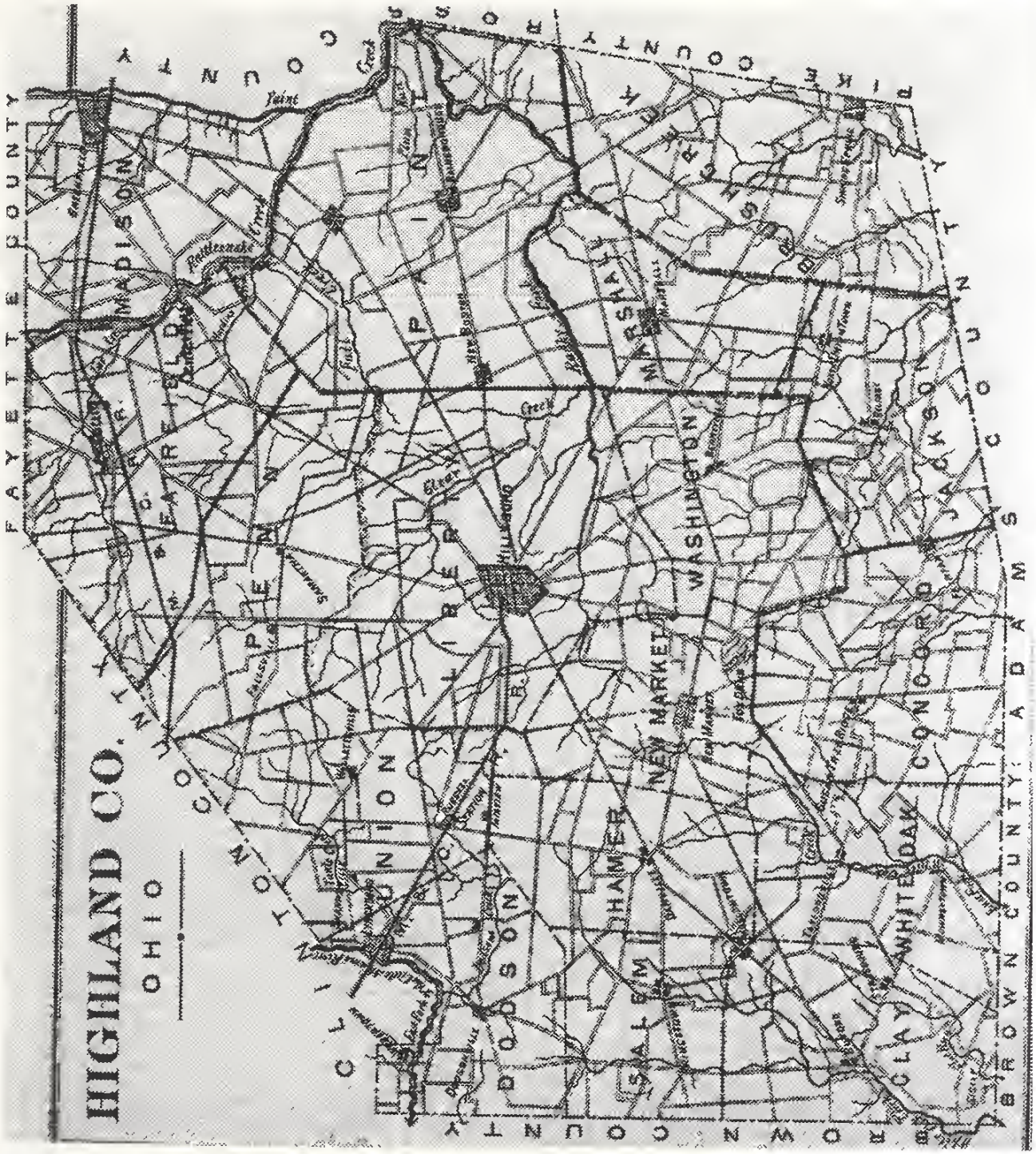
Samuel Littler and Sarah "Sally" Stanfield had the following children:

+	2	i.	John[2] Littler was born the 16 Jan 1800.
	3	ii.	Thomas Littler was born in Greene Co., TN the 11 Feb 1802. Thomas died the 23 Jan 1821, in Highland Co., OH.
+	4	iii.	Seth Smith Littler was born the 20 Feb 1804.
+	5	iv.	Elizabeth Littler was born the 14 Oct 1807, according to her tombstone.
+	6	v.	Eliza Ann Littler was born the 18 Mar 1811.
	7	vi.	Nathan Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, near Centerfield the 25 Jun 1813.
+	8	vii.	Rachel Littler was born the 15 Jan 1819.

The large center stone reads "Littler".
Crispin Cemetery

Second Generation

2. **John[2] Littler** (Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born at Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, the 16 Jan 1800. John died the 31 May 1855, aged 55y, 4m, 15d, in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census. 6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260.


HIGHLAND CO.
OHIO
FAYETTE COUNTY
PIKE COUNTY
ROSS COUNTY
BROWN COUNTY
MADISON
WASHINGTON
NEW MARKET
HAMER
MARSHALL
CLAY
WHITEOAK
CONCORD
JACKSON
ADAMS
BROWN COUNTY

SAMUEL LITTLER, BORN 1773

He married **Nancy McClure** in Highland Co., OH, the 18 Nov 1819. Nancy was born at Grayson, Grayson Co., VA, the 8 Feb 1804 Nancy was the daughter of Samuel McClure and Sarah Baldwin. Nancy died the 14 Feb 1890, aged 85y, 11m, 26d, in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, near Centerfield. Her body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH
5Census:
6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Samantha, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 104; Nancy was living with her son, James H. Littler and his family.
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED42 SH18; Nancy was living with her son, James Harvey Littler.

The name of John Littler appeared as a surety or an appraiser many times in Highland County, Ohio wills as follows:

Named appraiser of the estate of Benjamin Baldwin with Samuel McClure, his father-in-law, on July 10, 1837
Named appraiser with Moses Milner on March 15, 1843, of the estate of Harrison Brady, whose wife was Elizabeth
Appraiser of the estate of Richard Jury. whose will was dated March 18, 1847, and proved, April 30, 1850
Surety for the estate of William P. Simmors. whose will was dated June 14, 1851, and proved October 9, 1851
Appraiser of the estate of Valentine Cowman. whose will dated December 4, 1854, and proved December 6, 1854
Surety for the estate of Samuel McClure. whose will was dated October 8, 1841, and proved May 4, 1855

Sarah Baldwin and Samuel McClure
Crispin Cemetery, near Centerfield
Monroe Twp., Highland County, Ohio

Following the death of John Littler's father in 1827, on October 8, 1828, John was appointed guardian of his sister, Rachel, not yet twelve years of age, by the Highland County Court. James Durnell, husband of his sister, Elizabeth, was surety.

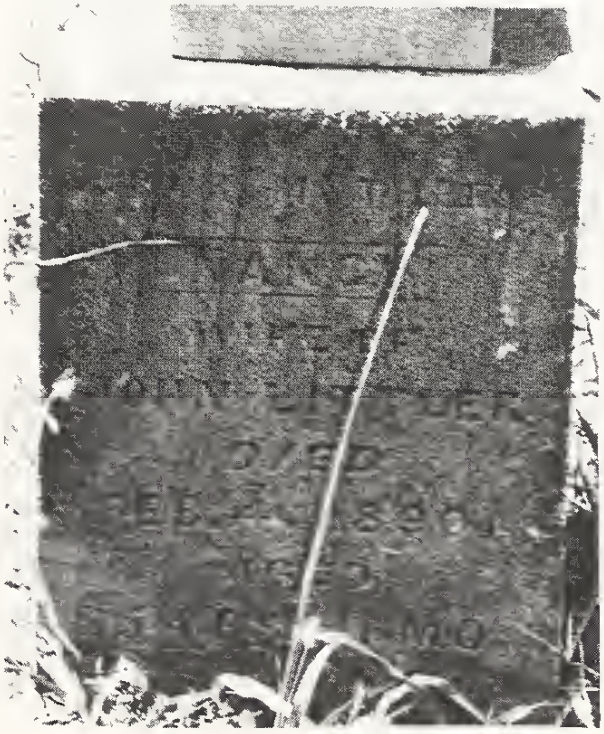
John Littler was a stock raiser. He was Highland County Commissioner from 1840 until 1850. On April 22, 1842, he was a trustee of the Leesburg Universalist Society. On August 22nd of that year, he and Peter Brouse leased land to Fairfield Township School District #12 for fifty years. Before the Highland County Court, which met on May 21, 1847, John Littler swore he had resided in "this neighborhood since the year 1803-1804."

Samuel McLure, father of Nancy, was born April 13, 1777, in Virginia, son of James and Martha McClure. In the fall of 1813 Samuel arrived with his family of seven children in Fairfield Township, Highland County, Ohio. In June of 1821 he and others laid off the town of New Leesburgh. Samuel and James McClure, John Littler, and Joseph Johnson were founders of the Universalist Church in Leesburgh that was erected in 1840 and dedicated in 1841. Samuel wrote his will on October 8, 1841. It was proved in May of 1855, following his death on April 28th. Samuel's wife was Nancy Baldwin who was born the 13 July, 1776. She died on August 31, 1846.

Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies by Elsie Johnson Ayres, page 323, provided the following information about Samuel McClure:

> "Samuel McClure was a natural mechanic who established a shop on the trace just southwest of the site of East Monroe. He was able to fashion almost any article of wood or iron needed by his pioneer neighbors. He was a wagonmaker by trade and operated a wagon-factory, blacksmith shop, etc. for many years before he moved to Leesburg, where he started a mercantile business. He was one of the leaders in the Universalist Church and helped in erecting the building."

After the death of John Littler, his wife, Nancy, became a member of the new brick Universalist Church at Centerfield after its dedication in May of 1871.



John Littler and Nancy McClure had the following children:

9 i. Eliza Jane[3] Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 1 Oct 1820. She married William W. Barnes in Highland Co., OH, license the 2 Aug 1841.
+ 10 ii. Thomas Jefferson Littler was born the 11 Nov 1822.
+ 11 iii. Samuel McClure Littler was born the 14 Apr 1825.
+ 12 iv. Walter Balfour Littler was born the 1 May 1827.
+ 13 v. Sarah Emily Littler was born the 1 Feb 1829.
+ 14 vi. John Milburn Littler was born the 9 Feb 1831.
+ 15 vii. William Littler was born the 25 Dec 1833.
+ 16 viii. James Harvey Littler was born the 2 Feb 1836.
+ 17 ix. Mary Elizabeth Littler was born the 26 May 1838.

4. Seth Smith Littler (Samuel, b. 1773[1]) Seth Smith Littler was born near Walnut Creek in Highland Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1804. Seth died the 19 Oct 1827, in Fulton Co., IL.

He married **Fannie Brown** in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 15 Apr 1824.

Seth Smith Littler and Fannie Brown had the following child:

+ 18 i. Nathan[3] Littler was born the 15 Oct 1825.

5. **Elizabeth[2] Littler** (Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, near Centerfield, the 14 Oct 1807, according to her tombstone information. Conflicting evidence stated that Elizabeth was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 16 Oct 1807. The birth of Elizabeth was recorded in Frederick County, Virginia, on October 16, 1807, with her parents named as Samuel Littler and Sarah Stanfield. Elizabeth died the 1 May 1863, aged 55y, 6m, 13d, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148

She married **James Durnell** in Highland Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1824. James was born in Virginia the 9 Mar 1802. James died the 11 Aug 1880, aged 78y, 5m, 2d, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148

On October 8, 1828, James Durnell was surety for John Littler, guardian of Rachel, heir of Samuel Littler. John Littler was a brother of James' wife, Elizabeth. A John Durnell purchased property from John Littler, on March 11, 1839.

Elizabeth Littler and James Durnell had the following children:

19 i. Mary Elizabeth[3] Durnell.
20 ii. Sarah Jane Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 27 Mar 1827. Sarah died the 5 Jul 1847, in Highland Co., OH. She married Elisha Reece in Highland Co., OH, the 22 Oct 1846. No issue.
21 iii. Eliza Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 22 Sep 1829. Eliza died the 2 Oct 1884.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148
She married Dryden Crispin.
+ 22 iv. Nancy Littler Durnell was born in Sep 1831.
23 v. Rachel A. or B. Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 7 Mar 1834.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148
She married James McCan in Highland Co., OH, the 29 Jan 1854.

+ 24 vi. Mary Elizabeth Durnell was born the 9 Jul 1836.
25 vii. Catherine Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 9 Apr 1840.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148
She married S. Hickle in Highland Co., OH, the 16 Apr 1862.
+ 26 viii. Harmanus Milton Durnell was born the 7 May 1842.
27 ix. James Harvey Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 15 Jan 1845. James died the 27 Mar 1871, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148
28 x. Julietta Durnell was born in Highland Co , OH, in Dec 1847.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148
29 xi. Emily Bell "Emma" Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 27 May 1850.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148, aged one month.
She married Milton Alexander Waugh in Highland Co., OH, the 6 Oct 1875. They had 9 children

6. **Eliza Ann[2] Littler** (Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, near Centerfield the 18 Mar 1811. Eliza died the 20 Dec 1862, in Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

She married **John M. Bull** in Highland Co., OH, the 20 Aug 1826. John was born in Berkeley Co., VA, the 10 Jun 1806. John was the son of Nathan Bull and Frances Lilburn. John died the 2 Dec 1881, in Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH. His body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

John M. Bull was a great grandson of John and Mary Ross Littler whose daughter, Sarah, married Robert Bull, John's grandfather.

From the *History of Shelby County, Ohio* came the following:

"When eight years of age he came with his parents to Greene County, Ohio....In 1832 he brought his wife and two children to the wilds of Shelby County and settled in the woods....Mr Bull lived to improve his farm and make it one of the best improved places in the township He took pride in having his place in a good state of repair. A number of years ago, he commenced the cultivation of ornamental trees, of which he had his beautiful farm nearly surrounded. He and his wife were among the pioneer members of the M. E. Church at Orange Chapel, and were members of the first class organized, and retained their membership in the same society as long as they lived."

Eliza Ann Littler and John M Bull had the following children:

30 i. Ellen[3] Bull was born in Shelby Co., OH.
31 ii. Rachel J. Bull was born in Shelby Co., OH.
32 iii. Sarah E. Bull was born at Spring Valley, Greene Co., OH.
33 iv. Francis Lilburn Bull was born at Spring Valley, Greene Co., OH, the 13 Oct 1831 Francis died the 17 Mar 1878. His body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.
34 v. Julietta Bull was born in Shelby Co., OH, in 1839. Julietta died the 30 Mar 1883. Her body was interred at the Orange Chapel Cemetery, Orange Twp., Shelby Co., OH.

8. **Rachel[2] Littler** (Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, near Centerfield, the 15 Jan 1819.
Census: 16 Aug 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 104

Rachel married **Oliver Burgess** in Highland Co., OH, the 30 Aug 1835, license Jul 28th. Oliver was born in Ohio about 1812. Oliver was the son of John Burgess.
Census: 16 Aug 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 104; with the family was Cynthia Ann Johnson, aged 18, and Oliver's father, John Burgess, aged 83.

Rachel Littler and Oliver Burgess had the following children:

35 i. Sarah[3] Burgess was born in Highland Co., OH, the 15 Jun 1835 or 1836.
36 ii. Daniel Burgess was born in Highland Co., OH the 28 Nov 1836-1838.
Census: 16 Aug 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 104
37 iii. John L. Burgess was born in Highland Co., OH the 13 May 1841.
Census: 16 Aug 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 104
38 iv. William Burgess was born in Highland Co., OH the 26 Jul 1844.
Census: 15 Aug 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 104
39 v. Eliza Burgess was born in Highland Co., OH about 1847.
Census: 16 Aug 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 104
40 vi. Martha Burgess was born in Highland Co., OH the 28 May 1848.
Census: 16 Aug 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 104

Third Generation

10. **Thomas Jefferson[3] Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, 11 Nov 1822. Thomas died the 5 Mar 1862.
Census:
30 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 296
He resided in Howard Co., IN.

He married **Hannah Huff** in Highland Co., OH, the 4 Aug 1841, license Aug 2nd. Hannah was born in Highland Co., OH, in 1826. Hannah was the daughter of Eleazer Huff and Esther Mooney. She married **Benjamin Carothers** before 1880.
Census:
30 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 296
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp. Highland Co., OH, p. 299

Hannah Huff (Mrs. Thomas J.) Littler, Eliza A. Holmes, Baldwin Huff, Joseph Huff, Julianna Huff (who in 1851 married John M. Littler, brother of Thomas J. Littler), and their mother, Esther Huff, were heirs to 300 acres in Teogles survey #2518, Wilkins survey #2928, and survey #1833, conveyed to Eleazer Huff, deceased, on December 8, 1819 by George Matthews and his wife.

Thomas Jefferson Littler and his brother, James Milburn Littler, married sisters, Hannah and Julianna Huff, daughters of Eleazer Huff and Esther Mooney.

Thomas Jefferson Littler and Hannah Huff had the following children:

\+ 41 i. Eleazer[4] Littler was born the 29 Apr 1842.
42 ii. John B. Littler was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, about 1843.
30 Sep 1850- Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 296
1870 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, p. 231
He married Josie A., wife, John B. Littler in Missouri, in March 1870. Josie was born in Missouri about 1854.
1870 - Musclefork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, p. 231

43 iii. Eliza J. Littler was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, about 1845.
30 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 296
\+ 44 iv. Joseph W. Littler was born about 1847.
45 v. William Littler was born in Indiana in Aug 1850
30 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 296, aged one month.
27 Jun 1870 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, p. 231
46 vi. Nancy B. Littler was born in Indiana about 1855.
\+ 47 vii. Thomas J. Littler was born in Oct 1857.

11. **Samuel McClure[3] Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 14 Apr 1825. Samuel died the 3 Mar 1863, at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, MO. Samuel was a volunteer in the War between the States.
Census: 28 Aug 1850 - Green Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 120; with Samuel and Harriet was Elizabeth A. Moxley, aged one year.

He married **Harriet Ann Moon** in Fayette Co., OH, the 7 Sep 1848. Harriet was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 8 Jan 1826.
Census:
28 Aug 1850 - Green Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 121
30 Jun 1880 - Belmont Twp., Warren Co., IA, ED236 SH36; Harriett Littler, aged 53, was born in Ohio. She was a widow with "sore eyes." She was with two sons, John, 19, and Samuel, 17, both born in Iowa, and two boarders. This may have been the same Harriet.

Samuel McClure Littler and Harriet Ann Moon probably had the following children:

48 i. John[4] Reese Littler was born in Belmont Twp., Warren Co., IA about 1861.
Census: 30 Jun 1880 - Belmont Twp., Warren Co., IA, ED236 SH36
49 ii. Samuel M. Littler was born in Belmont Twp., Warren Co., IA about 1863.
Census: 30 Jun 1880 - Belmont Twp., Warren Co., IA, ED236 SH36

12. **Walter Balfour[3] Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 1 May 1827. Walter died the 11 Feb 1916, in Highland Co., OH His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH
Census
6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4.
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 138; Walt was living with his daughter, Florence

He married **Julianna D. Carothers** in Highland Co., OH, the 1 Jan 1850. Julianna was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1830. Julianna was the daughter of Moses Carothers and Eleanor Carson. Julianna died the 20 Jan 1910, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260.
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4. Her birth date was given incorrectly as March 1838, not 1830.

Julianna D. (Mrs. Walter B.) Littler, John B. Carothers, Mary Carothers, Benjamin F. Carothers, and their mother, Eleanor (Carson) Carothers, were the heirs of Moses Carothers who owned 249½ acres on Walnut Creek in Highland County, Ohio.

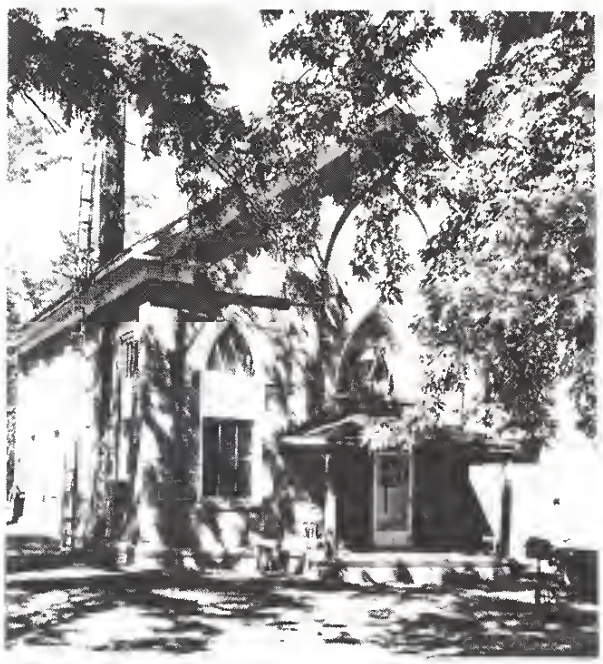
Julianna Carothers was the daughter of Moses Carothers who was born in 1792 in Berkeley County, Virginia. He married Eleanor Carson on December 18, 1823. Moses died on December 1, 1843, in Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio. Eleanor was born in 1798 and died on October 2, 1877, in Madison Township, Highland County, Ohio. They were buried in the Carothers Cemetery.

SAMUEL LITTLER, BORN 1773

The Highland County Court recorded the following:

June 7, 1859 - Walter B Littler was a surety for the administrators, Barzillai Brady and Joseph Santee, of the estate of Alex Cowman.
29 Nov 1859 - Walter B. Littler was an appraiser of the estate of Baldwin Huff.
19 Mar 1862 - Walter B. Littler was appraiser of the estate of William Wilson whose administrator was Barzillai Brady.
9 Sep 1863 - Walter B. Littler was guardian for Crispin Crispin, aged 19, minor child of Abel Crispin
20 Nov 1865 - Walter B. Littler was administrator of the estate of his father, John Littler.
April 5, 1870 - Walter B. Littler was named appraiser of the estate of M. D. Santee.
6 Feb 1879 - Walter B. Littler was surety for Elisha Wingate, guardian of Charlotte Newland, an insane person.
20 May 1879 - Walter B. Littler was appraiser of the estate of Nancy Griffith. Sureties were Henry Griffith and Elisha Wingate.

W. B. Littler was a member of the Centerfield Universalist Church known as the "Church of the Redeemer" which was begun in the summer of 1870 and dedicated in May of 1871. The cost of the building was about $4,000.00. It was erected under the management of a building committee including Walter B. Littler, his brother, James H Littler, Baldwin and Joseph Huff, John and Samuel Banks, and D. [Dryden] Crispin. Other members of the church were Ann Dove Littler, wife of James H., and Nancy McClure Littler, mother of both Walter and James. In the summer of 2000 the building was still standing and in fairly good condition, occupied by a family. Next to the building was a new Quaker church.



Walter Balfour Littler and Julianna D. Carothers had the following children:

+	50	i.	Nathan "Lilburn"[4] Littler was born the 29 Jan 1851.
+	51	ii.	Oscar C. Littler was born the 30 Aug 1852.
+	52	iii.	Frank Littler was born the 8 Apr 1855.
	54	iv.	Mary C. Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 4 Jan 1857. She married John H. Harper.
+	55	v.	Charles H. Littler was born the 16 May 1859.

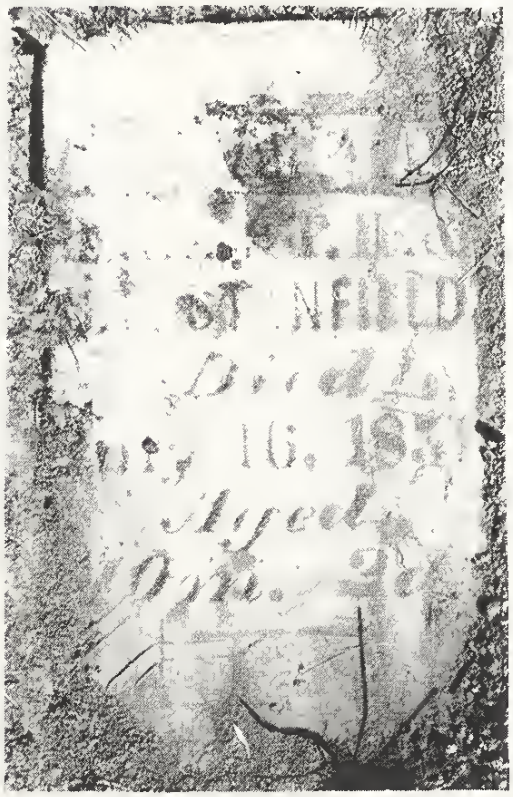
56 vii. Laura L. Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 8 Aug 1861. She married Andrew Cherry the 24 Oct 1889.
\+ 57 viii. Florence T. Littler was born the 22 Apr 1864.
\+ 58 ix. John B. Littler was born the 22 May 1867.

13. **Sarah Emily**[3] **Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 1 Feb 1829. Sarah died the 4 Mar 1881.
Census: 3 Jul 1860 - P.O. East Monroe, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 116

She married **Thomas R. Stanfield** in Highland Co., OH, license the 29 May 1847. Thomas was born in Ohio about 1823.
Census: 3 Jul 1860 - P.O. East Monroe, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 116

Sarah Emily Littler and Thomas R. Stanfield had the following children:

59 i. Margaret A. Stanfield was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 14 Feb 1850. She died the 16 Jan 1851, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
60 ii. William Stanfield was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, about 1852.
Census: 3 Jul 1860 - P.O. East Monroe, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 116
61 iii. Frances M.[4] Stanfield was born in Highland Co., OH, the 31 Mar 1858. Frances died the 11 Aug 1858, aged 4m, 11d, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
62 iii. Ella Stanfield was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, about 1859.
Census: 3 Jul 1860 - P.O. East Monroe, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 116



14. **John Milburn[3] Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 9 Feb 1831. John died the 20 Dec 1902.
Census:
6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260
8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552; John was a farmer.

He married twice. He married **Julianna D. Huff** in Highland Co., OH, the 9 Aug 1851. Julianna was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH. Julianna was the daughter of Eleazer Huff and Esther Mooney. Julianna died before 1864 in Howard Co., IN.
Census:
8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552

John married second, **Sarah Lucretia Allen** in Highland Co., OH, the 24 Mar 1864.

John Milburn Littler and Julianna D. Huff had the following children:

+ 63 i. George Edgar[4] Littler was born the 22 June 1852.
64 ii. Eleanor Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 6 Aug 1852.
65 iii. Eleazer Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, about 1854.
Census: 8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552
66 iv. male Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 22 Aug 1856. He died the 29 Aug 1856, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
67 v. Allie Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, about 1857.
Census: 8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552
68 vi. Alvin Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 6 Apr 1858

John Milburn Littler and Sarah Lucretia Allen had the following children:

69 vii. Henrietta Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 3 Jan 1865.
70 viii. John M. Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 15 Jan 1867.
71 ix. Nancy Emma Jane Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 6 Apr 1871.
72 x. Ella Ozora Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 8 Jan 1872

15. **William[3] Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1833.
Census:
6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260
8 Jun 1860 - William Littler, aged 26, born in Ohio, P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552

He married **Martha W. Steward** in Highland Co., OH, the 10 Sep 1857. Martha was born in New Jersey about 1839.
Census: 8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552

William Littler and Martha W. Steward had the following children:

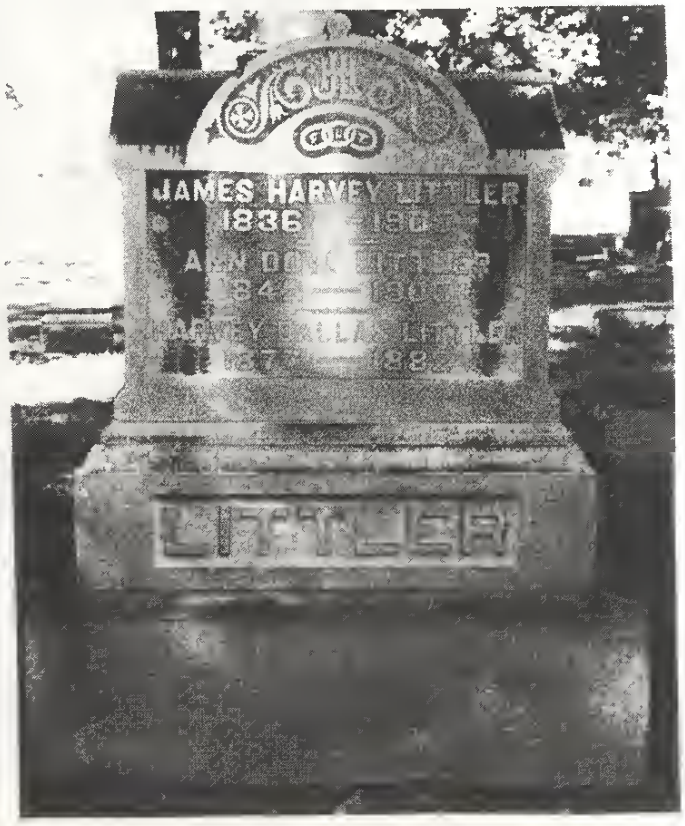
73 i. John[4] Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, about 1858.
Census: 8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552
74 ii. Clara Littler was born about April, 1860.
Census: 8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552

16. **James Harvey[3] Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 2 Feb 1836. James died the 8 Mar 1905, aged 69y, 1m, 6d, at Centerfield, Highland Co., OH, of heart disease. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Samantha, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 104
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED42 SH18
1900 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED109 SH6

He married **Ann Dove** in Highland Co., OH, the 22 May 1859. Ann was born in Highland Co., OH, in Jun 1843 according to the 1900 census. Conflicting evidence from her tombstone was that Ann was born in 1842. Ann died in 1906 in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Samantha, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 104
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 299
1900 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED4 SH10

On the 25 April 1872, James H. Littler was named surety for John and Wesley Milner, administrators of the estate of Joseph Milner. He also was named an appraiser. On the 7 Mar 1873, J. H. Littler and Benjamin F. Brady were sureties for Joseph Huff, guardian of Mary Alice and Edward Berkly, minor heirs of Berkly Doster of Fayette County, Ohio.

It is possible James Harvey Littler was actually buried at the Crispin Cemetery near Centerfield, Highland County, as there is a very small marker there that reads JHL. Possibly his children, who were buried at the Greenfield City Cemetery, placed the names of their parents on a tombstone there.



Greenfield City Cemetery
Highland County, Ohio
James Harvey Littler
Ann Dove
Harvey Dallas Littler

James Harvey Littler and Ann Dove had the following children:

75 i. Allie May[4] Littler was born Fairfield Twp., in Highland Co., OH, in 1861. Allie died in 1952. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Samantha, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 104
1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Oh, ED42 SH18

She married S Ammi Turner in Highland Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1879. S. Ammi was born in 1856. He died in 1924 in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

76 ii. Nancy Jane "Nannie" Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 10 Dec 1863. Nancy died the 16 Oct 1932, in Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Samantha, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 104
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED42 SH18
She married Joseph Edgar Higgins in Highland Co., OH, the 2 Apr 1885. Joseph was born the 24 Apr 1861. Joseph died the 23 Sep 1893, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

77 iii. John B. Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 15 Sep 1865.
Census:
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Samantha, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 104
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED 42 SH18

78 iv. William D. Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, about 1869
Census:
22 Jul 1870 - P.O. Samantha, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 104
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED42 SH18
He married (Hettie) N. Collin, the 7 Oct 1896, Highland Co., OH.

79 v. Avice Lavella Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 4 Mar 1875.
Census: 10 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED42 SH18
She married Charles R. Hardy Highland Co., OH, the 20 Jun 1894

80 vi. Harvey Dallas Littler was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 12 Jan 1877. Harvey died in 1882 in Highland Co., OH His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED42 SH18

Joseph Edgar Higgins and Nannie J. Littler
Greenfield City Cemetery

17. **Mary Elizabeth[3] Littler** (John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 26 May 1838. Mary died the 26 Jul 1934, at St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN. Her body was interred at the Oakland Cem., Ramsey Co., MN.
Census:
6 Sep 1850 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 260
15 Jun 1860 - New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, p. 178

She married **Charles Handy Harris** in Highland Co., OH, the 9 May 1858. Charles was born in Ohio the 1 Oct 1835.
Census: 15 Jun 1860 - New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, p. 178

Mary Elizabeth Littler and Charles Handy Harris had the following children.

81 i. S. Grant[4] Harris was born at New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, the 12 Aug 1859.
15 Jun 1860 - New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, p. 178
82 ii. Charles H. Harris was born at New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, the 18 Sep 1862.
83 iii. Jennie F. Harris was born at New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, in Jul 1869.
84 iv. Ivalue Bancroft Harris was born at New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, the 15 May 1872. She married William Burdett. William was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 27 Nov 1869.
85 v. Harry Littler Harris was born at New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, the 10 Jun 1873.
86 vi. Bessie May Harris was born at New Vienna, Clinton Co., OH, the 27 Jun 1876.

18. **Nathan Littler** (John[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1773[1]) Nathan was born in Highland Co., OH, the 15 Oct 1825. He died in 1888.

He married Sarah E. Marchant in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 15 Oct 1849.

Nathan Littler and Sarah E. Marchant had the following child:

+ 87 i. Charles Summer Littler was born in Iowa in 1855.

22. **Nancy Littler[3] Durnell** (Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, in Sep 1831.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148.

She married **Thomas Wilson Grove**. Thomas was born at East Monroe, Highland Co., OH, about 1827.

He married second, **Mary Elizabeth Durnell**, Nancy's sister, in Highland Co., OH, the 9 Nov 1864.

Nancy Littler Durnell and Thomas Wilson Grove had the following children

88 i. Ida May[4] Grove was born in Highland Co., OH. She married Thomas Maple
89 ii. Lillian Belle Grove was born in Highland Co., OH. Lillian died the 11 Aug 1860.
90 iii. Clara Eunice Grove was born at East Monroe, Highland Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1853. Clara died the 2 Jan 1927, at La Crosse, Rush Co., KS. Her body was interred at the La Crosse Cemetery, La Crosse, Rush Co. KS. She married John Jesse Conrad.

24. **Mary Elizabeth[3] Durnell** (Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, the 9 Jul 1836.

She married **Thomas Wilson Grove** in Highland Co., OH, the 9 Nov 1864. Thomas was born at East Monroe, Highland Co., OH, about 1827. He married first, Mary's sister, **Nancy Littler Durnell**.

Mary Elizabeth Durnell and Thomas Wilson Grove had the following children:

91 i. Maude Della[4] Grove was born in Highland Co., OH. She married twice. She married Elmer Logan. She married William Cowan.
92 ii. Minnie Kate Grove. She married John W. Friend.
93 iii. Wilbur Charles Grove was born in Highland Co. OH. Wilbur died the 1 Sep 1869. He was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
94 iv. Claude Elmer Grove was born in Highland Co., OH. She married Jessie Bright.

95 v. Charles Wilson Grove was born in Highland Co., OH. He married Eva Anna Wood.
96 vi. Grace Emma Grove was born in Highland Co., OH. She married Harvey Jacob Heaton.
97 vii. Mabel Clyde Grove was born in Highland Co., OH. She married John Edward Kipling.

26. **Harmanus Milton[3] Durnell** (Elizabeth[2] Littler, Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 7 May 1842. Harmanus died the 10 Aug 1902, at East Monroe, Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Highland Co., OH.
Census: 30 Sep 1850 - Highland Co., OH, p. 148

He married **Cornelia Ann Middleton** at Cable, Champaign Co., OH, the 7 Mar 1866. Cornelia was born in Champaign Co., OH, in Nov 1847. Cornelia was the daughter of John Nelson Middleton and Mary McCumber. Cornelia died in 1913 in Ohio. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Highland Co., OH.

Harmanus Milton Durnell and Cornelia Ann Middleton had the following children:

98 i. John Foster[4] Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 4 Jan 1868.
99 ii. Nora Eva Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 25 Mar 1869. Nora died in 1951 in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Highland Co., OH.
100 iii. James William Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 2 Jan 1874.
101 iv. Sarah Martha Durnell was born in Salem Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 29 Oct 1876.
102 v. Emma L. Durnell was born in Highland Co., OH, the 7 Dec 1879. Emma died in 1962 in Ohio. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Highland Co., OH. She married Don L. William in Highland Co., OH, the 25 Nov 1902.
103 vi. Pearl Eugene Durnell was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 26 Jan 1882.

Fourth Generation

41. **Eleazer[4] Littler** (Thomas Jefferson[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 29 Apr 1842. Eleazer died between 1910 and 1920 in Missouri.
Census:
30 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 296
27 Jun 1870 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, p. 230B; with the family was Narcissus J. Deal, aged 12, born in MO. James L. Deal was a near neighbor.
11 Jun 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 299
1880 - Keyterville, Chariton Co., MO, ED168 SH11
1900 - Chariton Co., MO - Soundex cannot be read so exact location can't be determined.
1910 - Webb City, Joplin Twp., Jasper Co., MO, ED62 family 220

He married **Louisa T., wife, Eleazer Littler**. Louisa was born in Missouri about 1844. Her mother was Elizabeth.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - Musclefork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, p. 231
1880 - Keyterville, Chariton Co., MO, ED168 SH11; Louisa's mother, Elizabeth (Recab), aged 77, born in Virginia, was with the family.

1910 - Webb City, Joplin Twp., Jasper Co., MO, ED62 family 220
1920 - 606 Walker St., Webb City, Jasper Co., MO, ED72 SH6; Louisa was living with her son, Olie B.

Eleazer and Louisa T. Littler had the following children:

104 i. Mattie[5] Littler was born in Musclefork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, about 1866.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - Musclefork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, p. 230B
1880 - Keyterville, Chariton Co., MO, ED168 SH11

105 ii. Loula Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about 1871.
Census: 1880 - Keyterville, Chariton Co., MO, ED168 SH11

106 iii. Emma A. Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about 1875.
Census: 1880 - Keyterville, Chariton Co., MO, ED168 SH11

107 iv. Olie B. Littler was born in Missouri about 1884.
Census: Jan 1920 - 606 Walker St., Webb City, Jasper Co., MO, ED72 SH6

44. **Joseph W.[4] Littler** (Thomas Jefferson[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, about 1847.
Census:
30 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, p. 296
6 Jun 1870 - Kokomo Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 327; Joseph W., aged 21, was living with two young men.

Joseph W. Littler had the following child:

108 i. Marjorie[5] Littler was born in Indiana about 1897.
Census: Jan 1920 - Grant Co., IN, ED69 SH11

47. **Thomas J.[4] Littler** (Thomas Jefferson[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Indiana in Oct 1857.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - Musclefork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, p. 231; Thomas was living with his brother, William Littler.
1 Jun 1880 - Musclefork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED169 SH1
22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH10B
1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 family 50
1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH1

He married **Ella B., wife, Thomas Littler** in Missouri, about 1878. Ella was born in Missouri in Jul 1861.
Census:
1 Jun 1880 - Musclefork, Chariton Co., MO, ED169 SH1.
22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH10B
1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 family 50
1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH1

Thomas J. and Ella B. Littler had the following children:

+ 109 i. Benjamin F.[5] Littler was born about 1879.

110 ii. Clarence O. Littler was born in Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, in Mar 1882.
Census:
22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH10B
1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 family 50

111 iii. Grace D. Littler was born in Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, in Feb 1885.
Census: 22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH10B

112 iv. Calfronia Littler was born in Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, in Mar 1887.
Census: 22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH10B

113 v. Carrie S. Littler was born in Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, in Feb 1892.
Census:
22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH10B
Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH1

114 vi. Thomas Edmond Littler was born in Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, in May 1895.
Census:
22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH11
1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 family 50
Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH1

He married Ruth, wife, Thomas Edmond Littler, in Missouri. Ruth, was born in Missouri about 1898.
Census: Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH1

115 vii. Omer G. Littler was born in Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, the 23 Jul 1896. Omer died in Jul 1970, at Twin Falls, ID.
Census:
22 Jun 1900 - Musselfork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, ED41 SH11
1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 family 50

116 viii. Alice Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about 1902.
Census:
1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 family 50
Jan 1920 - Chariton Co , MO, ED41 SH1

50. **Nathan "Lilburn"**[4] **Littler** (Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 29 Jan 1851. Nathan died the 12 Feb 1883, in Highland Co., OH, of consumption. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Caldwell St., Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, ED140 SH36

He married **Murial Alice "Allie" Goodwin** in Clinton Co., OH, the 8 Sep 1876. Murial was born in Ohio the 13 Jun 1856. Murial died the 28 Sep 1915, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Caldwell St., Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, ED140 SH36

Nathan "Lilburn" Littler and Murial Alice "Allie" Goodwin had the following children.

117 i. Lizzie[5] Littler was born at Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, about 1879.
Census: 1880 - Caldwell St., Chillicothe, Ross Co. OH, ED140 SH36
118 ii. George M. Littler was born at Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, in 1882.

51. **Oscar C.[4] Littler** (Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 30 Aug 1852. Oscar died in May 1932, in Highland Co., OH.
Census: 1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 140

He married **Zetta, wife, Oscar C. Littler**. Zetta, was born in Ohio about 1863.
Census: 1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 140

Oscar C. Littler and Zetta, wife, Oscar C. Littler had the following children:

119 i. Virgil[5] Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 23 Mar 1895. Virgil died in Apr 1974, at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 140
Jan 1920 - Greenfield, Highland Co., OH, ED94 SH11
120 ii. Harry Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 7 Feb 1898. Harry died in Jun 1973, at Brandon, Hillsborough, FL.
Census: 1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family140

52. **Frank[4] Littler** (Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 8 Apr 1855.
Census.
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 124
Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED87 SH4

He married **Anna Elizabeth Carman** in Greene Co., OH, the 17 Aug 1876. Anna was born in Ohio in Jun 1859. Anna died in 1938 in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 124

The *Portrait and Biographical Record of the Scioto Valley, Ohio*, page 71, provided the following biographical information about Frank Littler:

"Mr. Littler...when ten years of age went to live with his grandmother Carothers. At sixteen he accepted work on the railroad and was employed in various capacities for four years. In 1878 for a short time he was an express messenger, and for the past sixteen years he has been engaged in the live-stock business, being now a member of the firm Knedler & Littler, with offices at East Monroe, Ohio They make a specialty of handling hogs, and ship as many as 18,000 a season. They purchase principally in southern Ohio, going as far as sixty miles from headquarters. Philadelphia is their principal market, although they sometimes ship direct to Liverpool, England."

Frank Littler and Anna Elizabeth Carman had the following children:

121 i. Olive Charity[5] Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 21 Jun 1877. Olive died in 1938 in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 124
Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED87 SH4

\+ 122 ii. James Vicki Littler was born the 3 Sep 1879.

123 iii. Frank Carothers Littler was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, the Nov 1883.
Census:
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4
1910 - Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, ED97 family 229

124 iv. Minnie Littler was born in Madison Twp., Highland Co. OH, the 28 Nov 1888. Minnie died the 13 Sep 1969, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH. She married Orlin P. Zimmerman. Orlin was born the 15 Apr 1889. Orlin died the 22 Oct 1970, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 124

55. **Charles H.[4] Littler** (Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 16 May 1859.
Census:
1880 - Caldwell St., Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, ED140 SH36; Charles was living with his brother, Nathan.
1910 - Wellston City, Jackson Co., OH, ED72 family 118

He married **Mary I., wife, Charles H. Littler**. Mary was born in Ohio about 1854.
Census: 1910 - Wellston City, Jackson Co., OH, ED72 family 118

Charles H. and Mary I. Littler had the following children:

125 i. Cyrus W. F.[5] Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, the 20 July 1887. Cyrus died the 28 Jun 1888, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

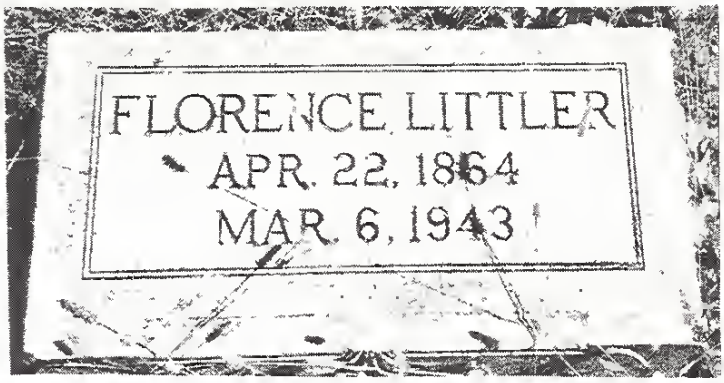
126 ii. Ralph Littler was born in Ohio about 1889.
1910 - Wellston City, Jackson Co., OH, ED72 family 118

127 iii. Earl Littler was born in Ohio about 1892.
1910 - Wellston City, Jackson Co., OH, ED72 family 118

128 iv. Julie Littler was born in Ohio about 1894.
1910 - Wellston City, Jackson Co., OH, ED72 family 118

129 v. Thomas Littler was born in Ohio the 8 Dec 1896. Thomas died in Apr 1967, at Wellston, Jackson Co., OH.
1910 - Wellston City, Jackson Co., OH, ED72 family 118

57. **Florence T.**[4] **Littler** (Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 22 Apr 1864. Florence died the 6 Mar 1943, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: 1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED124 family 138



She married **O. F. Goodson** in Highland Co., OH, the 25 Sep 1888.
Census 1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED family 138

Florence T. Littler and O. F. Goodson had the following child:

130 i. Dora Virginia[5] Goodson was born in Ohio 15 Apr 1901 or 3.
Census: 1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 138

58 **John B.**[4] **Littler** (Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., OH possibly on the 22 May 1867. John died the 17 Dec 1939, at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 38th St., Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED121 SH3; this source gave his birth date as May 1862.
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED94 family 90; John was 46 years of age.
Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED101 SH7

He married **Mary Ellen Strider** in Highland Co., OH, the 7 Mar 1894. Mary was born in West Virginia in Feb 1866 according to the 1900 census. Her tombstone gave her birth year as 1861. Mary died in 1919 at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

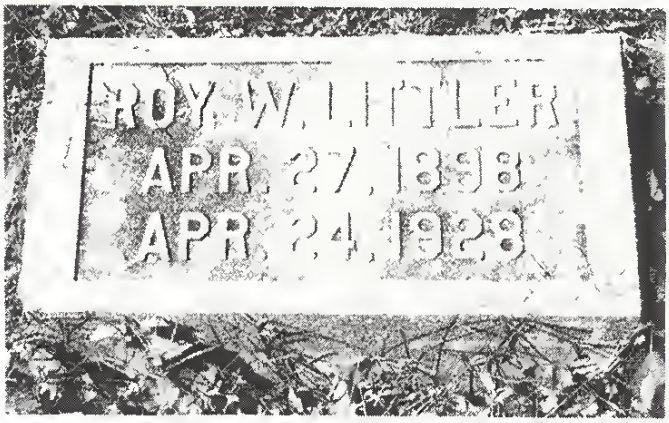
Census:
1900 - 38th St., Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED121 SH3; with the family was her brother, Frank Strider, his wife, Susan A Strider, and a nephew, Harry Strider.
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 20

John B. Littler and Mary Ellen Strider had the following children:

131 i. Rupert Lee[5] Littler was born at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, in Jan 1895.
Census:
1900 - 38th St., Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED121 SH3
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 20
Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED101 SH7
He married Edith, wife, R. Lee Littler. Edith was born in Ohio about 1888.
Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED101 SH7

132 ii. Palmer L. Littler was born at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, in Mar 1896. Palmer died in 1912, at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 38th St., Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED121 SH3
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family 20

133 iii. Roy W. Littler was born at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, the 27 Apr 1898. Roy died the 24 Apr 1928, at Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 38th St., Greenfield, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED121 SH3
1910 - Highland Co., OH, ED125 family20
Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED101 SH7



\+ 134 iv. Valeria E. Littler was born the 25 Dec 1902

63. **George Edgar**[4] **Littler** (John Milburn[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, the 22 June 1852.
Census
8 Jun 1860 - P.O. Kokomo, Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 552
17 Jun 1880 - "Edgar" Littler was at Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 433; he was with daughter, Iva May, aged 3, who appeared in the 1900 census with her father, then George E. Littler
17 Jun 1900 - Howard Twp., Howard Co., IN, ED66 SH2
Jan 1920 - Howard Co., IN, ED154 SH3

He married **Sarah Ellen Barlow**. Sarah was born in Indiana in Oct 1861. Sarah died the 2 Feb 1912, in Howard Co., IN.
Census: 1900 - Howard Twp., Howard Co., IN, ED66 SH2

George Edgar Littler had the following child:

135 i. Iva May[5] Littler was born in Indiana in Aug 1876. She married Mr. Dotterer.
Census:
17 Jun 1880 - Centre Twp., Howard Co., IN, p. 433
1900 - Howard Twp., Howard Co., IN, ED66 SH2

George Edgar Littler and Sarah Ellen Barlow had the following children:

136 ii. John Littler was born in Howard Co., IN, the 2 May 1883.
Census: 1900 - Howard Twp., Howard Co., IN, ED66 SH2
137 iii. Myrtle Littler was born in Howard Co., IN, in Jul 1885.
Census: 1900 - Howard Twp., Howard Co., IN, ED66 SH2
138 iv. Fred Littler was born in Howard Co., IN, the 2 Oct 1891.
Census: 1900 - Howard Twp., Howard Co., IN, ED66 SH2;
Fred's birth date came from Howard County, Indiana, birth records.
139 v. Katie L. Littler was born in Howard Co., IN, the 2 Oct 1891.
Census: 1900 - Howard Twp., Howard Co., IN, ED66 SH2

87. **Charles S.**[3] **Littler** (Nathan[3] Littler, Seth Smith Littler, Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Flint River Twp., Des Moines Co., IA, in Dec 1855.

Census:
7 Jun 1900 - Des Moines, Des Moines Twp., Polk Co., IA, ED71 SH6; Charles was a grocer.
Jan 1920 - 1609 Arlington Ave., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, ED138 SH8

Charles married **Annie Daiber** in Iowa, about 1878 Annie was born in Iowa in Dec 1860.
Census.
7 Jun 1900 - Des Moines, Des Moines Twp., Polk Co., IA, ED71 SH6; Annie and Charles had been married 22 years. Her parents were born in Germany.
Jan 1920 - 1609 Arlington Ave., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, ED138 SH8

Charles S. Littler and Annie Daiber had the following children:

140 i. Berda[4] Littler was born in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, in Apr 1879.
Census:
7 Jun 1900 - Des Moines, Des Moines Twp., Polk Co., IA, ED71 SH6; Berdie was a cashier.
Jan 1920 - 1609 Arlington Ave., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, ED138 SH8

141 ii. Sadie S. Littler was born in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, in Feb 1883. She married James L. Kinkead.
Census: 7 Jun 1900 - Des Moines, Des Moines Twp., Polk Co., IA, ED71 SH6

142 iii. Nathan Littler was born in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, in Mar 1887. He married Lucille Byers in 1916.
Census: 7 Jun 1900 - Des Moines, Des Moines Twp., Polk Co., IA, ED71 SH6

143 iv. Elizabeth Littler was born in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, in Sep 1889.
Census: 7 Jun 1900 - Des Moines, Des Moines Twp., Polk Co., IA, ED71 SH6

Fifth Generation

109. **Benjamin F.[5] Littler** (Thomas J.[4], Thomas Jefferson[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Musclefork Twp., Chariton Co., MO, about 1879.
Census:
1 Jun 1880 - Musclefork Twp. Chariton Co., MO, ED169 SH1
24 Apr 1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH5; Benjamin was a farmer.
Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH

He married **Blanche, wife, Benjamin F. Littler** in Missouri, about 1906. Blanche, was born in Missouri about 1888.
Census:
24 Apr 1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH5
Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH3 3

Benjamin F. and Blanche Littler had the following children:

144 i. Gennelle C.[6] Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about 1907.
Census:
24 Apr 1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH5
Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH3

145 ii. Bortelle Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about 1910.
Census: 1910 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH5

146 iii. Wilina Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about 1913.
Census: Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH3

147 iv. Hilda R. Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about Oct 1915.
Census: Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH3

148 v. Ida B. Littler was born in Chariton Co., MO, about Feb 1918.
Census: Jan 1920 - Chariton Co., MO, ED40 SH3

122. **James Vicki[5] Littler** (Frank[4], Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, the 3 Sep 1879. James died the 20 Jun 1970, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH, ED119 SH4
Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED99 SH5

He married **Dollie E. Willis** about 1904. Dollie was born in Ohio, the 5 Dec 1881. Dollie was the daughter of Sarah J., maiden name unknown. Dollie died the 3 May 1971, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.
Census: Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED99 SH5

James Vicki Littler and Dollie E. Willis had the following children:

149 i. Marjorie[6] Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, about 1905.
Census: Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED99 SH5

150 ii. Margaret Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, about 1909.
Census: Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED99 SH5

151 iii. Louise Littler was born in Highland Co., OH, about 1916.
Census: Jan 1920 - Highland Co., OH, ED99 SH5

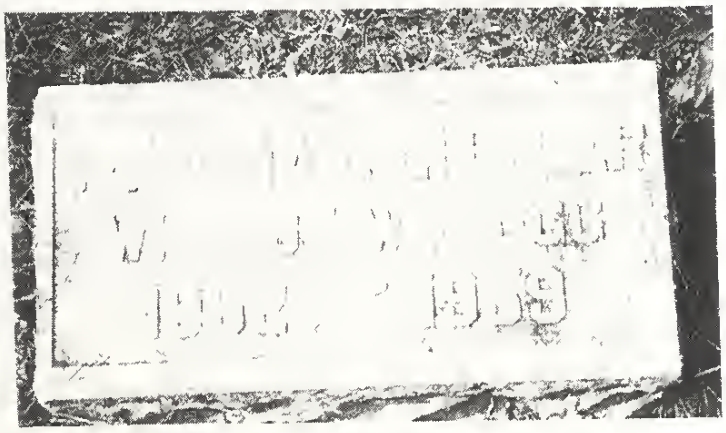
134. **Valeria E.[5] Littler** (John B[4], Walter Balfour[3], John, b. 1800[2], Samuel, b. 1773[1]) was born in Highland Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1902. Valeria died the 22 May 1959, in Highland Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

She married **William E. Ogg**. William was born the 5 Feb 1891. William died the 8 Apr 1969, in Highland Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH.

William E. Ogg served as a PVC in the U.S. Army, World War I.

Valeria E. Littler and William E. Ogg had the following children:

152 i. Nina[6] Ogg.
153 ii. Betty Ogg.
154 iii. Dorothy Ogg.
155 iv. Paul Calvin Ogg



Chapter XV

First Generation

1. **Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler**, daughter of John, born 1740, and Sarah Littler, was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 15 Mar 1776. Sarah Moore died between the 1840 and 1850 censuses.
Census
1820 - Madison Co , OH, p. 64
1830 - Madison Co., OH, p. 92
1840 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 19

She married **John Moore**. John was born in Virginia. He married first, **Miss Smith**. John Moore died between 1836 and 1840.

From the *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 673, came the following:

> "John Moore a native of the State of Virginia, married a Miss Smith, and in 1811 emigrated to Ohio, remaining one year in Ross County, and in 1812 settled in Madison County, locating in the northern part of Union Township on the Littler farm. Mrs Moore died, and he subsequently married Sarah Littler. By his first wife he had two children, both deceased; by his last wife he had nine, two now survive. Mr. Moore was quite a reserved, unpretentious man, yet full of fun and quick with repartee, and enjoyed life well. He followed farming through life; a man of kind heart and a substantial and worthy citizen."

It is possible the Miss Smith above was related to Robert and Anne Littler Smith. When Robert Smith died, his widow, Anne, married William Noteman. John Moore was named guardian of the heirs of William Noteman as is known from *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 7*, page 207, in a deed dated March 3, 1831.

In 1863, John Morre's grandson, Robert Moore, married Thorressa Lohr, a granddaughter of Ann Littler Smith Noteman.

On June 18, 1834, John and Elizabeth Littler and John and Sarah Moore and James Smith, Samuel Littler Smith, John Smith Davidson, Charles Noteman, William W. Noteman and Ann Noteman and legal representatives of Ann Smith late of Madison County, desceased, of the second part, all of MadisonCounty, Ohio, for $152.50, requested a quit claim by the parties of the second part to a parcel of land on Deercreek, part of survey #5802 in the name of Sigismond Stribbling estimated to contain 330 acres. This deed was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 8*, page 525. This confirmed the fact that Sarah Littler was the second wife of John Moore.

On July 19, 1836, Mary Whiteside of Indiana sold and released her right of dower to John Moore of London, Madison County, Ohio, for $20.00. The tract was on Paint Creek and contained 80 acres, part of survey #5220 patented to James Dunlap on March 20, 1812, and conveyed to James Whiteside on August 20, 1818. Witness to this deed was John M. Smith, son of Robert and Anne Littler Smith.

The 1840 census showed Sarah Smith, aged 60-70, living in Deer Creek Township next to Elisha Moore. With her was one male, aged 20-30.

Ann Smith and John Moore had the following children:

+ 2 i. Elisha[2] Moore was born in 1797.
+ 3 ii. Nancy Moore was born in 1808.

John Moore and Sarah "Sally" Littler had nine children.

Second Generation

2. **Elisha[2] Moore** (Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester 1797. Elisha died in 1861 in Noble Co., IN.

Elisha married twice. He married **Ann "Nancy" Coon** in Madison Co. OH, the 13 May 1825. Ann was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Coon . Ann died in the fall of 1836.

Ann and Elisha Moore had four children. Ann's father, Jacob Coon was an early resident of Madison County, Ohio. He paid taxes in 1816 on 136 acres on Deer Creek purchased from James McNutt.

He married **Nancy Scott** after 1836. Nancy was the daughter of Robert Scott
1883 - She resided at Pearson, Kosciusko Co., IN.

This biographical sketch of Elisha Moore was from the 1883 *History of Madison County, Ohio*, page 912.

> "Our subject was about fifteen years of age when he accompanied his parents to this county. He farmed two or three years in early life, in Ross County, raising wheat and floating it down to New Orleans to market, on a flatboat. He then located on his father's land, in Union Township, and resided there till 1840. He then removed his family to Noble County, Indiana, and there departed this life in 1861....Politically, Mr. Moore was a Whig, a "Know Nothing," and subsequently a Republican."

Elisha Moore and Ann "Nancy" Coon had the following child:

+ 4 i. Robert[3] Moore was born the 17 Apr 1828.

3. **Nancy[2] Moore** (Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, in 1808.

She married twice. She married **William Sanders**.

She married **William D. Wilson** in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1829. William was born the 27 Feb 1807.

Nancy Moore and William D. Wilson had the following child:

+ 5 i. Sarah[3] Wilson was born the 10 Mar 1844.

Third Generation

4. **Robert[3] Moore** (Elisha[2], Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 17 Apr 1828. Robert died in April 1921, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - Madison Co., OH, p. 92.
1860 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH; Robert was working as a carpenter in London, Madison Co., OH.
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
1880 - Walnut St., Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32

He married **Thorressa Lohr** Madison Co., OH, the 24 Dec 1863. Thorressa was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 19 Dec 1845. Thorressa was the daughter of John Lohr and Ann Noteman[21]. Thorressa died in 1939 at E. High St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
17 Jul 1850 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 249
26 Jun 1860 - Madison Co., OH, p. 324
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766; in this census her name was spelled Theresa.
1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32, aged 36

Thorressa was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, a charter member of the Woman's Relief Corps, a member of the Wimodaughsis Society of the First Presbyterian Church, a member of the Twentieth Century Club, and the Madison County Farmers' Club.

Her name was spelled Thorressa on her tombstone but appeared as Thoressa in other records. Robert Moore's grandmother, Sarah Littler Moore, was a sister of his wife's grandmother, Ann Littler Noteman. Chapter XVI has further information on the ancestry of Thorressa Lohr.

Robert served in Co. A of the 113 Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the War between the States.

The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 912, provided the following information:

> "Robert Moore, a carpenter of London, and the only member of the family now residing in this county, was born on the old home farm, in Union Township, April 17, 1828. When twelve years of age, he went to Noble County, Ind , with his parents, and assisted in "clearing up" a large "Patch of timber" which then covered the farm. Wild beasts and Indians were very plentiful then, and Mr Moore remembers a day when his father killed three deer and brought them home. Wolves and wild turkeys were numerous, and the former were so bold as to steal close to the log cabin, attack and kill the dog which stood on guard. Mr. Moore's father was in rather poor health after going to Indiana, and his two sons were engaged in doing all the work of the farm. At twenty-two years of age, Robert Moore left the old fireside, and that summer assisted on another farm in the same county. The following winter he came to this county, and the next summer worked in a saw-mill. He was then employed to drive 100 head of cattle from London over the mountains to Philadelphia. He returned to London, and then to his father's. He rented the home farm, remained there two years,

[21] . Much additional information about the Lohr family may be found in Chapter XVI.

and then returned to London again. He was then engaged in different occupations, visiting both the East and the West, for some time, but was principally employed in working at his trade in London and Madison County Failing health has caused a cessation of active labor for the past seven or eight years. Mr. Moore united with the Masonic fraternity in 1855 or 1856, and is a member of Chandler Lodge, No. 138, of London....Mrs. Moore is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of London, and Mr Moore is a regular attendant on its services."

Other biographical information came from his obituary in a London newspaper:

"...In his early life he worked on his father's farm, during which time he took up the carpenter trade, later becoming a contractor. In later life he pointed with pride to buildings, still standing, that he had erected, hewing the logs and getting out the framing timbers himself....

...Mr. Moore was one of the sons of Madison county to answer his country's call for volunteers in 1861, serving during the war as a member of Co., A, 113 Reg., O.V. I., commanded by Toland Jones He was the oldest survivor of the civil war in Madison county. He was a member of Lyon Post G. A. R., also Chandler Lodge F. & A. M.

Mr. Moore's service record might well be a cross section of the Civil war. He enlisted in August, 1862, in Co., A. 113 O. V. I. under Captain Toland Jones. From Camp Chase, Columbus, he went to Zanesville and from there to Camp Dennison, Cincinnati and Louisville, Ky.

The 113th Infantry was ordered to Mellrose Hill to intercept Morgan, and after that campaign was a part of the force that went on gun boats to open the Cumberland river to Nashville, Tenn

After a severe campaign in this section his regiment went into the campaign near Chattanooga, and on September 18, 1863, was a part of the brigade that stormed Snodgrass Hill, an action that is credited with saving the Army of the Cumberland. The 113th was also at Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain, in the Knoxville campaign, and after the army reorganization went through the Atlanta campaign. It was during this latter period at Kenesaw Mountain that General Larius Warner lost an arm, Jesse Dungan lost a leg, and John Simpson was so severely wounded that he later had his foot amputated.

Mr. Moore received his discharge from the army at Nashville, Tenn., May 22, 1865

Throughout his life he remained an active and interested member of the G. A. R and after the World War he took pleasure in the recognition of the new veterans and in their organization, the American Legion..."

Robert Moore and Thorressa Lohr had the following children:

	6	i.	infant[4] Moore. Infant died before 1883.
	7	ii.	infant Moore. Infant died before 1883.
+	8	iii.	Anna Moore was born the 20 Jan 1868.
+	9	iv	Mary Moore was born the 12 Mar 1871.
+	10	v.	Clara Moore was born the 26 Aug 1876.
	11	vi.	Laura Moore was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 10 Feb 1886. Laura died the 19 Dec 1970. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

5. **Sarah[3] Wilson** (Nancy[2] Moore, Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Mar 1844.

She married **John Price** in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Sep or Dec 1859. The marriage of John Price is in Madison County, Ohio, marriage records as September 8, 1859, and in the *History of Madison County*, 1883, as December 8, 1859. John was born in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Jul 1833. John was the son of James Price and Margaret J. Ryan.

John was a farmer and stock dealer in Canaan Township, Madison County, Ohio.

Sarah Wilson and John Price had the following children:

12 i. Flora[4] Price. She married Albert N. Jones in Madison Co., OH, the 30 Apr 1884
13 ii. James W. Price. He married Elizabeth Worthington in Madison Co., OH, the 9 Feb 1892.
14 iii Rosa Price. Rosa died the 25 Mar 1877, in Canaan Twp., Madison Co., OH.
15 iv. William Price. William died the 25 May 1873, in Canaan Twp., Madison Co., OH

Fourth Generation

8. **Anna[4] Moore** (Robert[3], Elisha[2], Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 20 Jan 1868.
Census:
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32

Anna married **Ernest W. McCormack** the 23 Oct 1902.

Anna Moore and Ernest W. McCormack had the following children:

+ 16 i. female[5] McCormack.
+ 17 ii. Robert Ermmett McCormack was born the 12 Sep 1910.

9. **Mary[4] Moore** (Robert[3], Elisha[2], Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1871.
Census: 1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32
1921 – She resided at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH.
1939 – She resided at London, Madison Co., OH.

She married **Wright D. Chandler** the 8 Aug 1905. Wright was born in 1885. Wright died in 1944.

Mary Moore and Wright D. Chandler had the following children:

18 i. Dorothy[5] Chandler was born the 18 May 1908.
19 ii. Helen Chandler was born the 12 Feb 1910.
20 iii. Isabel Chandler was born the 1 Dec 1913.

10. **Clara[4] Moore** (Robert[3], Elisha[2], Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 26 Aug 1876. Clara died the 23 May 1926.
Census: 1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32

She married **Eben Erton Stevens** in Madison Co., OH, the 23 Jun 1898. Eben was born the 17 Jul 1876. Eben died in Nov 1964, in California.

Clara Moore and Eben Erton Stevens had the following child:

21 i. Martha[5] Stevens was born the 18 Aug 1899. She married Lloyd Baker the 21 Nov 1925.

Fifth Generation

16. **Miss[5] McCormack** (Anna[4] Moore, Robert[3], Elisha[2], Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler)
1939 – She resided at Plain City, Madison Co., OH.

She married **G. Baker**.

Miss McCormack and G. Baker had the following child:

22 i. Richard[6] Baker.

17. **Robert Emmett[5] McCormack** (Anna[4] Moore, Robert[3], Elisha[2], Sarah "Sally"[1] Littler) was born the 12 Sep 1910.
1939 - He resided at Sedalia, Clark Co., OH.

Robert married **Marie Merle Smith**.

Robert Emmett McCormack and Marie Merle Smith had the following children:

23 i. Frances Ann[6] McCormack was born the 25 Oct 1938. She married Jim Martin.
2001 – They resided at London, Madison Co., OH.
24 ii. Roberta Louise McCormack was born the 23 Jun 1944.
25 iii. Patricia Lynn McCormack was born the 18 May 1952 or 4.

Chapter XVI

First Generation

1. **Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler**, daughter of John, born 1740, Littler and Rosannah (Alexander), was born in Greene Co., TN, the 17 Oct 1782. Ann died the 12 Jul 1826, in Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1820 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH

She married twice. She married **Robert Smith** at Frederick Co., VA, the 2 Feb 1800. Robert was born in Virginia. Robert was the son of James Smith. He died in 1816 in Madison Co., OH.

She married **William W. Noteman** in Madison Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1817. William was born on the Atlantic Ocean. William died the 14 Jan 1827, in Madison Co., OH.

In 1804 or 5, Robert and Ann Littler Smith came to what is now Madison County, Ohio, and settled on Walnut Run. The present community of Newport once had a Walnut Run Post Office. Robert served in the War of 1812. Ann Littler Smith inherited from her father 200 acres in Madison County, Ohio, located on the west side of Deer Creek. She and her husband, Robert Smith, took residence on the property about 1815. Robert died the following year.

Ann and her second husband, William Noteman, were married by Stephen England, Minister of the Gospel, who later removed to Sangamon County, Illinois, where he established the Antioch Christian Church. William Noteman was a constable in Deer Creek Township of Madison County in 1812. He was a supervisor for the township in 1814. He served on a grand jury for the Court of Common Pleas at the May term of 1821.

On August 15, 1826, Barnet Littler and Francis and Rebecca Stribling[22] sold William and Nancy Noteman for $500.00, 333⅓ acres, part of survey #5801, had been patented to Nathan Littler on April 13, 1811. The property was originally sold to John Littler, Nathan's father. The deed was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 6*, page 23.

The will of William Noteman provided a great deal of family information. It read as follows:

"The State of Ohio Madison County S.S.

"At a Special Court began and held at the Court house in London on the twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven. Before Isaac Houseman, John Arbuckle and George Linson Esqrs associate judges of the court of Common Pleas for the County of Madison in the State of Ohio:

This day the last will and testament of William Noteman late of the County aforesaid Deceased was produced before this Court and proved by the oaths of John Davidson and Jesse Stone the subscribing witnesses to said will was approved of by the court and ordered together with the proof thereof to be recorded. William Jones and John Moore the Executors named in the said will came into Court and took upon themselves the execution of said will, were qualified and entered into bond conditioned agreeable to law - which said will read in the words and figures following, to wit:"

[22] Rebecca Stribling was a sister of Barnet Littler, both being children of Samuel Littler and grandchildren of Nathan Littler who was a brother of Ann "Nancy" Littler Noteman.

"In the name of God Amen - I William Noteman of the County of Madison and State of Ohio, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind, Thanks be to God for the same, Do make ordain and publish this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following to wit:

First I commit my soul to God who gave it, and secondly that my body be buried in such Christian like manner as my Executors hereinafter named shall direct.

Item 1st I will and direct that my son Charles Noteman have the sum of three hundred dollars; my son William Willshire Noteman have the sum of three hundred dollars; my Daughter Ann Noteman to have the sum of three hundred dollars; and my Daughter Betsey have the sum of three hundred dollars, to be first paid out of my personal estate so soon as the arrive at Lawful age - provided that should either on my before mentioned children depart his life leaving no issue then the share of such deceased child or children shall pass to the survivors in equal proportion...

Item2 I will and bequeath that all my personal property of every discription (except what linnen, linsey and cloth now on hands) be sold by my executors hereinafter named: and I will that the linnen lindsey and cloth be applied to the use of the children as my Executors shall think fit-

Item 3 I will and desire that my Step children to wit, Rachel Davidson, James Smith, and Samuel Littler Smith shall have share and share alike with my children after the legacies are paid them as stated in the first Item, which must first be taken out of my estate - It is my will that my Executors shall deduct the amount that Rachel Davidson has received that is she must be charged with it; and then she shall have an equal share with the other children -

Item 4th It is my will and desire that a set of silver Table and teaspoons be not sold, but that they be reserved and given to my two Daughters Ann and Betsey - There is a silver watch in my possession that was left by Laban Littler in his last will, to my step son John Smith, conditioned that should John never return or call for the watch, James Smith was in that case to have the watch, it is no part of my estate

Item 6th It is my will that all my just debts shall be paid with the least possible delay - and should either of my Executors herinafter named refuse to serve, not qualify, or die, then and in that case the one that may serve, qualify or survive the other shall have as full power to execute this my will as if both were legally autherised to act - and I request my Executors to act as Guardians to my children until they arrive at full age -

And lastly it is my will and I do bereby appoint my trusty friends William Jones and John Moore both of the town of London in the County of Madison my Executors to this my last will and testament -Hereby revoking and annulling all former and other wills heretofore by me made.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name and affixed my seal this thirteenth day of January 1827."

William Noteman Seal

Signed sealed and acknowledged by the Testator in presence of us.
John Davidson[23]
Jesse Stout

Codicil:

"It is my will and desire that my Executors obtain a title from Charles Atchison for fifty acres of land, and my said Executors is directed and requested to sell the same together with all my personal property except as before excepted."

The will was proved on January 20, 1827, by John Davidson and Jesse Stout.

Ann "Nancy" Littler and Robert Smith had the following children:

+ 6 v. John M. Smith.

[23] John Davidson was the father of William T. Davidson who in 1825 had married Rachael Smith, daughter of Robert Smith and Ann "Nancy" Littler Smith.

7 vi. Rosannah Smith. She married James Brown in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Dec 1820.
In 1821 James Brown was a constable in Deer Creek Township. In 1822 and 1823 he was a township clerk. In 1823 he was named a "lister" which office performed assessor duties.

\+ 8 vii. Rachael Smith.

9 viii. Robert Smith.

\+ 10 ix. James L. Smith was born about 1801.

11 x. Samuel Littler Smith was born in Madison Co., OH, in Aug 1811. Samuel died the 24 Jun 1888, aged 76y, 10m. He married Jane Pearce in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Mar 1835.

He resided at Ligonier, IN, in 1883.

William T. Davidson was the guardian of Samuel Littler Smith after the death of his father. In March of 1835, Samuel L. Smith asked the court to order Charles Noteman, William W. Noteman and Ann Noteman to make a partition of 200 acres. The court ordered a sale by the sheriff at public auction of the property.

On June 24, 1836, Samuel L. and Jane Smith of Madison County, Ohio, sold Willard Lawrence 58 acres on Deer Creek, part of Nathan Littler's survey #5801, for $195.00, recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 10*, page 120. On July 20th they sold John Davidson a tract of 122 acres and 32 poles on Deer Creek, part of Nathan Littler's survey #5801, for $429.00, recorded on page 119.

Ann "Nancy" Littler and William W. Noteman had the following children:

2 i. Davidson "Charles"[2] Noteman was born in Madison County, OH. Davidson died the 27 Nov 1839. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

After his father's death William Jones and John Moore were named guardians of Charles Noteman.

3 ii. William Wilshire "Wilshe" Noteman was born in Madison Co., OH.

William Jones and John Moore were guardians of William Noteman after the death of his father.

4 iii. Betsy Noteman was born in Madison Co., OH. Betsy died the 10 Apr 1827, in Madison Co., OH.

\+ 5 iv. Ann Noteman was born the 1 Aug 1823.

Second Generation

5. **Ann[2] Noteman** (Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Aug 1823. Ann died the 1 Jan 1910, aged 85y, 5m, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:

17 Jul 1850 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 249

27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Madison Co., OH

15 Jun 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 209

13 Jun 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH10

She married **John Lohr** in Madison Co., OH, the 12 Dec 1844. John was born in Shenandoah Co., VA, the 1 Apr 1816. John was the son of Michael Lohr III and Mary Catharine Miller. John died the 31 Dec 1898, aged 83y, 9m, at Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
17 Jul 1850 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 249
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH
15 Jun 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 209

After the death of her father, William Jones and John Moore were Ann's guardians

In 1857 John and Ann Lohr sold 2 and 82/100 acres located at a junction of the West Jefferson, South Charleston, and Xenia Turnpikes for $240.00. The deed was recorded in *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 26*, page 420. In the same year J. C. and Eleanor "Ellen" Kemp sold John Lohr 3 and 96/100ths acres for $120.00. Further biographical information was obtained from *The History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, pages 900 and 1024:

"**JOHN LOHR**, London, was born in Shenandoah County, Va, April 1, 1816. His father died when he was but three years old. His mother afterward married Samuel Messmore, and the family moved to Madison County, Ohio, and settled within two miles of London, in 1820. Until eighteen years of age, Mr. Lohr worked on a farm, after which with the consent of his mother and step-father he learned the saddler's trade, and was engaged at this trade about twelve years, and was traveling part of the time. Coming to the conclusion "that a rolling stone gathers no moss," he settled in business in London. In 1844, was united in marriage with Ann Noteman. This lady was the fortunate possessor of an interest in a farm, and Mr. Lohr thinking to better himself by returning to agricultural pursuits, purchased his brother-in-law's interest in the farm, and selling his property in town moved to the farm in 1847, which is situated only five miles distant from where he first settled in this county, and where heat present resides. Mr. Lohr has been the father of ten children, eight of whom are now living. When these children were growing up, Mr. and Mrs. Lohr realized that other and higher duties should claim their attention, and they united with the First Presbyterian Church at London. We here will quote what Mr. Lohr writes regarding this change. "This was one of the best steps of my life. In our Presbytery and Synod the question has often been discussed. What is the best mode of getting children to attend church? My experience is to go yourself and take the children with you; the result is my family all belong to the church but one. A short time after I united with the church, I was elected one of the ruling members."

"**JOHN LOHR**", farmer, is a son of Michael and Mary Catherine Lohr, natives of Virginia. The grandfather was Michael Lohr, who it is believed was born in Virginia, where he lived and died. He was one of the early settlers of that State, and a farmer by occupation. It is believed he was the father of six children, of whom two yet survive - Catharine, who was never married, and resides on the old home place in Virginia, now aged ninety years; and what is remarkable in her history has never paid but $1.50 in doctor bills during her whole life, and Henry, the other child, who resides in Madison County, Va, past eighty years of age. Michael Lohr, father of our subject the second child of his father, grew to manhood and married Mary Catharine Miller, a native of Virginia. They settled in his native county, where they resided till his death, February 26, 1819, aged thirty-two years. He was the father of four children....

John Lohr, the subject of this sketch, was but three years of age when his father died; when four years of age, he was brought by his mother and step-father to Ohio in the fall of 1820, and here he grew to manhood. On December 12, 1844 he married Ann Noteman....

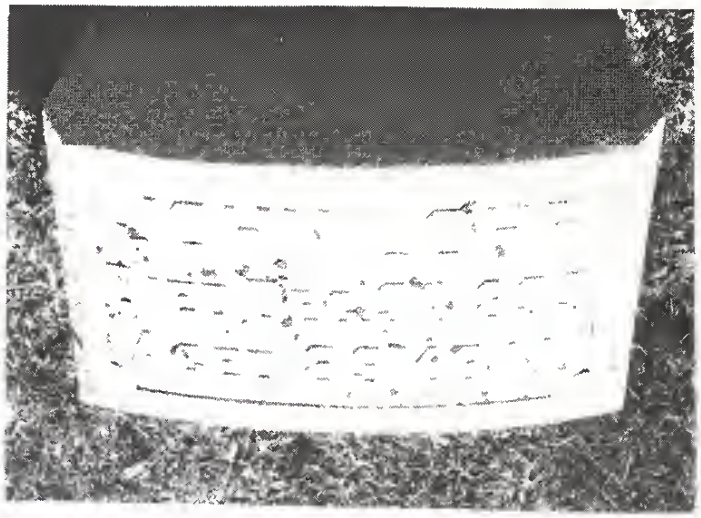
Mr. Lohr first located in London, and there followed his trade as a saddler till the spring of 1848, when he removed to the farm where he now lives and has since resided - a period of thirty-four

years. They first lived in a primitive log cabin, since which they have erected all the buildings and made improvements, till now he has a pleasant home with all necessary comforts, and a good farm of 300 acres, more than 200 of which are in pasture and cultivation....

Mr. Lohr is one of the prominent and reliable farmers of Deer Creek Township. He has held the office of Township Trustee several years, and that of School Director for many years. He and family are members of the Presbyterian Church of London, to which he has belonged many years, and in which he has been Elder more than twenty years."

The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, added the following information:

"In 1840 John Lohr was a member of the brass band of London, being a bass drummer. He made a canoe of a large log and the band was taken to Chillicothe for the Harrison campaign of that year, where they played at a big rally. Later he took an active part in the famous Brough campaign in this state. John Lohr was a celebrated exhibitor of Merino sheep at the county fairs held in this section of Ohio. His wife was a great Bible student and was prominent in church work. She was a subscriber to the Herald and Presbyter for many years. John Lohr was sent as a delegate to the presbytery and the synod on several occasions."



As indicated in the previous paragraph, John Lohr was elected a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church on November 9, 1861. John Lohr purchased lot 14 from the Oak Hill Cemetery Association on December 23, 1862. He, Auburn Smith, and J. Smith Davidson jointly purchased lot 52, division 2, of the Oak Hill Cemetery in Union Township on June 3, 1865. They were all related to Ann Littler Smith Noteman. John's wife was Ann Noteman.

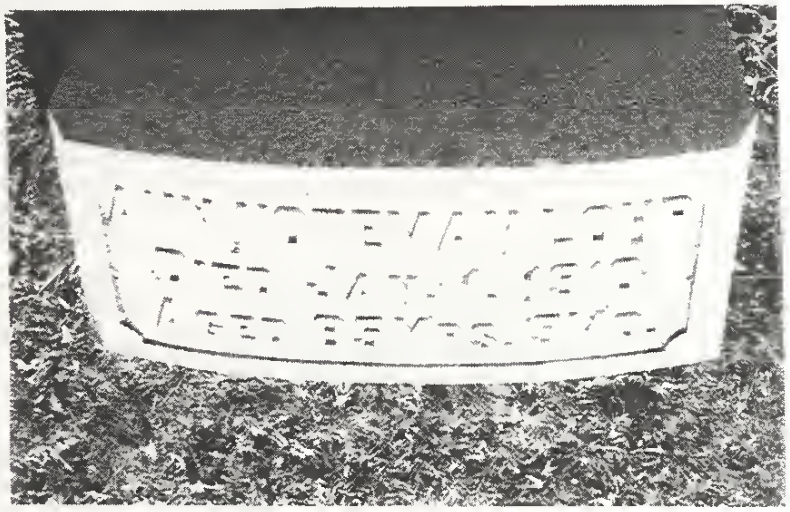
The *Madison County Democrat* of January 4, 1899, published the following obituary:

DEATH OF THE VENERABLE JOHN LOHR

"Mr. John Lohr, for seventy years a resident of Madison county, passed away at an early hour last Sunday morning after a three weeks' illness of jaundice. Mr. Lohr, while affected somewhat by heart trouble, has enjoyed fairly good health for one of his years. A few weeks ago he and his aged consort took a trip to Eastern Georgia to visit their son Smith. Upon his return he felt better for the trip, but a few days later was prostrated by liver trouble. Owing to his advanced age the disease failed to yield to treatment. He grew gradually worse and his prolonged and well-lived life closed suddenly. About 10 o'clock last Saturday evening he called for his life-partner and told her to remain with him as he was dying. He seemed happy that the end was near although regretting to leave without bidding farewell to some of his children who live in distant states."

Ann Noteman and John Lohr had the following children[24]:

+ 12 i. Thorressa[3] Lohr was born the 19 Dec 1845.
+ 13 ii. Berthier Lohr was born the 13 Nov 1847.
+ 14 iii. Clara Lohr was born the 22 Mar 1851.
+ 15 iv. Angenette Lohr was born the 10 Oct 1853.
+ 16 v. J. Smith Lohr was born the 29 Nov 1856.
+ 17 vi. Ella Lohr was born the 4 Oct 1859.
+ 18 vii. Charles S. Lohr was born the 29 Jan 1862.
+ 19 viii. Flora Lohr was born the 30 Nov 1868.



8. **Rachael Smith** (Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Virginia. She died before the census of Jul 17, 1850, in Madison Co., OH.

Rachel married **William T. Davidson** in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Mar 1825. William was the son of John and Sarah "Sally" Davidson.
Census:
17 Jul 1850 – Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 248; William was a farmer.
2 Jun 1870 – London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766; William was a furniture dealer.
2 Jul 1880 – London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 246

William T. Davidson's father, John Davidson, was born in Virginia about 1779. His will was written on December 11, 1850, and proved in Madison County, Ohio, on September 24, 1855. His children were named in the will. He settled on Deer Creek in 1817 and was a township trustee from 1822 through 1841.

William and John Davidson were witnesses to the will of John Adair appearing at the Court of Common Pleas on November 3, 1824. William T. Davidson served on a jury on Tuesday, September 18, 1827.

In 1830 John and Sally Davidson sold William T. Davidson 150 acres on Deer Creek for $150.00 as recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 7*, page 191. The property had been sold to John Davidson by Thomas Davidson after John "commenced a suit in Chancery to compel the heirs of said Thomas to convey" the property to him.

William T. Davidson was referred to as a guardian of Samuel Littler Smith in a deed dated March 3, 1831, recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 7*, page 207. When his brother, George W. Davidson, died, William T. Davidson was named his administrator. William made a final settlement of the estate

[24] Diane McHose of Los Alamos, New Mexico, contributed much information concerning the later descendants of John Lohr and Ann Noteman

on February 1, 1855, showing a balance of $1229.625. William T. was also executor of the estate of his father, John Davidson, whose will was proved on October 23rd of that year. Samuel P. Davidson and James B. McDonald were sureties for William T. Davidson to act in that capacity.

W. T. Davidson was a trustee of Deer Creek Township in 1861. He acted as guardian of James Mitchell presenting a final account to the Probate Court of Madison County on April 29, 1861. On April 21, 1865, he and his son, J. Smith Davidson, purchased lot 45 in division 2 from the Oak Hill Cemetery association. On June 16th William and Auburn Smith purchased lot 6 in London, located at a corner of John Dungan's brick building. The sale was recorded in *Deed Book 31*, page 242.
On December 22, 1862, William T. Davidson sold Henry W. Smith 99 acres conveyed to him by his brother, Mathew M. and Hannah Davidson, for $1,000.00, as recorded in *Deed Book 29*, page 258.

Rachael Smith and William T. Davidson had the following child:

+ 21 i. John Smith[3] Davidson was born in Mar 1828.

10. **James L.[2] Smith** (Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Virginia about 1801. James died in Sep 1854 at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 27 Aug 1850 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 198

He married **Ann Rosser** in 1833. Ann was born in Wales in Nov 1814. Ann died the 18 May 1885, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
27 Aug 1850 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 198
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766; Ann was living with her son-in-law, Noah Thomas

On July 1, 1821, James L. Smith, John Davidson, and Hugh Scott were granted letters of administration for the estate of William Smith when Isabela Smith, his relict, declined to be administratrix.

On March 3, 1831, James Smith, his Aunt Rebecca's husband, William T. Davidson for himself and as guardian of Samuel Littler Smith, William Jones, and his Aunt Sally's husband, John Moore as guardian of the heirs of William Noteman, his mother's second husband, leased for a period of seven years forty acres of the 333⅓ acre tract on Deer Creek which William Noteman had purchased from Barnet Littler and Francis Stribling, to Joseph McCrary and Joseph B. McCrary. This lease was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 7*, page 207. On January 31, 1835, James and Ann Smith for $1,071.00 sold James' brother, Samuel L. Smith, his undivided ⅓ part of 280 acres on Deer Creek, survey #5801, and ⅙ interest in 330 acres in survey #5802 as recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 9*, pages 176-7.

At the September 1840 term of the Court of Common Pleas the suit of James L. Smith vs William Jones, Sr., was filed and continued. At the May term of 1841, James Smith, et al, survivor of John Moore deceased, filed a suit against George Phifer, et al, which was settled by agreement. Another suit was entered against John Montgomery.

Additional biographical information came from the *History of Madison County, Ohio*, page 939:

> "James Smith was born in Virginia, but was reared in this country coming here at the age of seven years. He learned the cabinet-maker's trade, and in 1833 married Ann Rosser, a native of England. They lived in Springfield for a time, and in Somerford, but permanently located in London about 1844. In 1851, he established himself in the drug business and in 1854 lost most of his stock by fire."

On October 12, 1854, the estate of James Smith, widow Ann, was probated. The first account of the estate of James Smith was presented to the Madison County Probate Court on February 13, 1857, by his

widow, Ann, who was administratrix This was a huge document with many related persons appearing as having paid debt, owed payments, etc. Among those named were: George W. Lohr, John Lohr, W. T. Davidson, John M. Smith, James Rea, and James Q Lotspeich. The balance of the estate was $5,534.34. Henry W. Smith was guardian of the heirs of James Smith and on their behalf was renting rooms in the two story "Smith Building" in London.

On March 15, 1861, Ann Rosser Smith sold her son, Auburn Smith, a 99 year lease renewable forever to a three story building on part of lot 26 on Main Street of London for $2,057.30. A third story had been added to the Wilson Dungan building.

James L. Smith and Ann Rosser had the following children:

+ 22 i. Gertrude[3] Smith was born 5 Mar 1838.
+ 23 ii. Auburn Smith was born the 14 Dec 1839.
+ 24 iii. Genevra Smith was born the 21 Oct 1844.
25 iv. Lora Smith was born in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Oct 1851. Lora died the 17 Jul 1876, aged 24y, 8m, 27d, at Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., London, OH.
Census: 2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766

Third Generation

21. **John Smith[3] Davidson** (Rachael[2] Smith, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, in Mar 1828. John died the 31 Jan 1905, in Fairfield Co., OH.
Census:
17 Jul 1850 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 249; John was living with his father and grandfather.
2 Jun 1870 - London, Madison Co., OH, p. 766; John was a furniture dealer.
2 Jul 1880 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 246; Mr. Davidson was a superintendent. His 78 year old father was living with the family.
6 Jun 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED69 SH6; J. Smith Davidson was an insurance agent.
1900 - 185 Wilmington Ave, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, ED206 SH8; John was residing with his son, Bruce He appeared twice in the 1900 census.

John married **Mary Jane Lotspeich** in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Feb 1859. Mary was born in Madison Co., OH, in Aug 1839. Mary was the daughter of James Q. Lotspeich and Sarah "Sallie" Jones. Mary died the 9 Oct 1917, in Madison Co., OH.
Census: 2 Jul 1880 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 246

J. Smith Davidson and his father purchased lot 45, division 2, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Township, on April 21, 1865. On June 3rd of that year, he, John Lohr and Auburn Smith purchased lot 52 in division 2. They were all related to Ann Littler Smith Noteman.

In 1865 J. S. Davidson and Auburn Smith purchased the Ridenour Drug Store. J. Smith Davidson was the Superintendent of the Infirmary in 1883.

John's wife, Mary Jane, was the daughter of James Q. Lotspeich, son of Ralph and Amelia Rigby Lotspeich. Ralph was a minister for the Methodist Episcopal Church and known as "The Weeping Prophet' because he cried during his sermons when mentioning Christ and his sufferings. Ralph was born in Tennessee and died in Ohio. His son James Q. was born in Ross County, Ohio, on May 30, 1809,

and died in February 1875, in Union Township, Madison County, Ohio. He married his wife, Sarah Jones, on July 14, 1833. Sarah was born in Tennessee in December of 1813. She was living on June 6, 1900, with her daughter, Mary, and son-in-law, John Smith Davidson. Mary Jane's brother, John E. Lotspeich married Mary L. Davidson.

The 1883 *History of Madison County, Ohio* page 900 provided the following sketch of James Q. Lotspeich:

> "Our subject was the oldest Child, and came to Madison County about 1830, or perhaps a little earlier. He was a saddler by trade, and located in London, where he was engaged in business until 1874, a period of forty-three years, with the exception of two years. He was an honorable and upright citizen, and a man highly respected. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, the Methodist Episcopal Church of London, and one of the Board of Directors of the Jefferson, South Charleston & Xenia Turnpike until it was sold to the county of Madison. In early life he was a Whig; later a Republican and served as Justice of the Peace for a number of years."

John Smith Davidson and Mary Jane Lotspeich had the following children:

26 i. Anna[4] Davidson was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1860. She married Milton Peters in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Sep 1885.
Census:
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
2 Jul 1880 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 246

\+ 27 ii. Bruce L. Davidson was born in Jun 1868.

22 **Gertrude[3] Smith** (James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 5 Mar 1838. Gertrude died the 15 Mar 1888, at her home one mile south of London, Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Probate Court records showed that Gertrude Smith was 16 years, 9 months and 17 days of age on March 5, 1838. She died of heart disease
Census: 27 Aug 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 198

She married **John Milton Grayham** in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Sep 1858. John was born in Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 19 Jul 1836. John was the son of John Grayham and Lydia Alkire. John died the 27 Sep 1893.

Gertrude Smith and John Milton Graham had the following children and four others:

28 i. Anna S.[4] Grayham was born in 1860. Anna died in 1937.
29 ii. Auburn L. Grayham was born in 1863. Auburn died 1949.
30 iii. Milton N. Grayham was born in 1872. Milton died in 1957.

23. **Auburn[3] Smith** (James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Summerford., Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 14 Dec 1839. Auburn died the 10 Oct 1882, aged 42y, 9m, 26d, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred the 12 Oct 1882, at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
27 Aug 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 198
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 766; Auburn was a druggist. With the family was Belle McDonald, aged 30, born in Ohio, a seamstress.

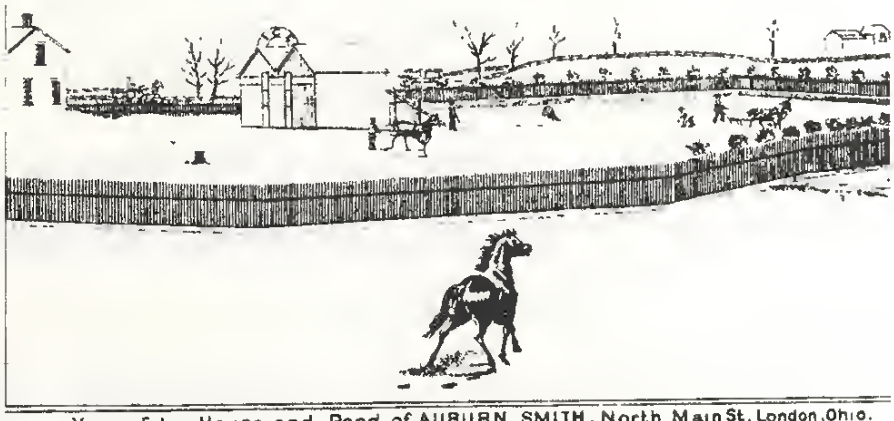
He married **Anna Elizabeth Arnett** in Madison Co., OH, the 17 Jul 1863. Auburn and Anna had applied for a marriage license the 21 Jan 1863. Anna was born in West Jefferson, Madison Co., OH, the 12 Feb 1840. Anna was the daughter of Ezekiel V. Arnett and Eliza Acton. Anna died the 12 Mar 1901,

at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census. 2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 768

Auburn Smith was enrolled as a private on August 13, 1862, and discharged from Co. B of the 95th Ohio Infantry as a corporal, aged 22, on January 15, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio, with a certificate of disability for eczema. His personal description at time of discharge was 5' 8" in height with a dark complexion, grey eyes, and dark hair.

The following biographical information was from the *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, pages 939-940:

"He was born in Somerford December 14, 1839; came to London when four years of age, and resided here until his death. Having assisted his father in the drug store, he became imbued with a liking for the business, and in 1865, with J. S. Davidson, he purchased the Ridenour drug store. Three years



View of Ice House and Pond of AUBURN SMITH, North Main St. London, Ohio.
General Dealer in Ice wholesale and Retail, London Madison Co. Ohio.

afterward, he became sole proprietor, operating one of the largest and best regulated drug houses in Central Ohio. In 1870, he began dealing in ice, hauling it from Deer Creek About 1875, he made a pond in the northern limits of London, and adjacent to the pond erected three ice-houses, from which he supplied the home demand and shipped a great deal of ice....Mr. Smith was a strong adherent to the doctrine of Methodism, having united himself with that church in 1864. He was for several years Assistant Superintendent and a regular attendant of the Sabbath school, and his whole Church-work seemed to be devoted to the Missionary work and Sabbath school. He was a loving father and husband, a good neighbor and a most estimable citizen, whose place in life will not e easily filled either in a social or commercial relation, and whose loss is deeply felt and deplored by the church, State and community at large. He died on Tuesday, October 10, 1882, of Bright's disease, from which he had been suffering since 1876."

On July 14, 1863, Auburn Smith's mother, Ann Smith, for $2,000.00 gave him a 99 year lease, renewable forever, to the NW $\frac{1}{3}$ of lot 26 with $22\frac{1}{3}$ feet on Main Street in London which included a three story building. In the year 2000 this building was no longer standing. See *Madison County Deed Book 29*, pages 525 and 529 and *Book 30*, page 174.

On June 3, 1865, Auburn, John Lohr and J. Smith Davidson purchased lot 52, division 2, of Oak

Hill Cemetery in Union Township. They were all descendants of Ann Littler Smith Noteman.

The last will and testament of Auburn Smith was written in Madison County on June 29, 1882. He left his entire estate, "property both real and personal" to his beloved wife, Anne E. Smith. She was also named executrix in the document.

The *Madison County Democrat* published an obituary for Auburn Smith on Wednesday, October 11, 1882:

DEATH OF AUBURN SMITH

London Loses one of its Best Citizens

"It is seldom indeed that we have to record an event that gives us greater pain than the death of our highly esteemed fellow townsman, Mr. Auburn Smith, the well known druggist, that occurred at his residence on North Main street about one o'clock yesterday morning. Mr. Smith had been in a precarious state of health from Bright's disease of the kidneys for two or three years past, and in the hope of improving his condition he made several trips South, the last one to Hot Springs, Ark., in company with the editor of this paper, in March, last year. While he was temporarily improved in health by these journeys, the insidious disease still retained a firm hold, refusing to give way to the many remedial agents employed. A couple of weeks ago he went to Cincinnati to test the virtues of a lately discovered mineral well, but returned with no encouraging symptoms of relief. He soon after took to his bed, and remained mostly in an unconscious condition until relieved by death at the time stated.

Auburn Smith was born in the village of Somerford, this county, Dec., 14th, 1839, and was consequently at the time of his death forty-two years, nine months and twenty-six days of age. He came to London in 1853, and in 1863 was united in marriage to Miss Annie E. Arnett. In '65 he bought the drug store of Coblentz & Ridenour, and since that time has continued in the drug trade. He was one of our most energetic and successful business men, by fair dealing and close attention to business having accumulated considerable property. In 1874 he constructed a large ice pond on his lot of fifteen acres in the northern part of town, and has since built three large ice-houses, which venture proved to be a profitable investment. He erected a handsome brick residence on the premises in 1878, supplied with all of the modern conveniences. Mr. Smith being a man of rare good judgment, was entrusted to many positions of local trust. He served a term as township treasurer, was Chief of our Fire Department, a Trustee of Kirkwood Cemetery, and a director in several of our Loan Associations. He also served in the 95th O. V. I. during the war. Probably no one of our citizens will be more issued, by the community at large than Mr. Smith. He leaves an aged and sorrowing mother and a bereaved wife and five children to mourn the loss a dutiful and loving son and a kind and affectionate husband and father. They have the heartfelt-sympathy of this entire community in their sad bereavement.

The funeral services will be held at the late residence of the deceased tomorrow (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends respectfully invited."

The *London Times* published the following obituary on Friday, October 13, 1882:

"SMITH - October 10, 1882, Auburn Smith, aged nearly 43 years. Mr. Smith was one of London's prominent self-made men, and one whose death is as generally felt in community as that of any of our citizens could be.

He was born and always lived in this county, and in London for the last twenty-nine years, and by constant attention to business and rare judgment, had accumulated a handsome competency.

Mr. Smith had been for years a member of the M.E. Church here, and often held responsible offices in the Church; he also held other and more public offices of trust, over performing his duties with fidelity and honor.

Mr. Smith leaves a mother, wife and five children, and he whole circle of his acquaintance, as

friends, to mourn his loss in what seemed the very midst of his usefulness.

The burial was conducted from the late residence, North Main street, at two o'clock yesterday afternoon, by Rev. J. W. Peters, of the M. E. Church, assisted by Rev. J. A. Ewalt of the Presbyterian Church, a very large concourse of friends and neighbors in attendance, who followed in procession to the final resting place of the deceased, in Kirkwood Cemetery, the London Fire Department, of which Mr. Smith was formerly Chief, on foot, with carriages draped in mourning, heading the procession...."

After the death of her husband Anna converted her beautiful brick residence into a children's home. Anna's mother, Eliza Arnett, made her home with her daughter. An unfortunate accident occurred in the home and was described in the *Democrat* as follows:

THE DEMOCRAT - DECEMBER 21, 1892, Wednesday

A FATAL FALL
An Estimable Old Lady Loses Her life
By a Fall Down Stairs

"An accident of a very distressing and fatal nature occurred at the Children's home in the suburbs of this town last Thursday evening. Mrs. Eliza Arnett, the venerable mother of the Superintendent of the Home, Mrs Anna Smith, has been making her home with Mrs. Smith, and her other children since the death last February of her husband, Ezekiel V. Arnett, at West Jefferson. About half-past 6 o'clock on the evening named, Mrs. Arnett said she would go upstairs to get some sewing, and a few moments afterward she was heard to fall. The members of the family hastened to the stairway and found her prostrate body lying at the foot of the stairs. She was in an unconscious condition, and was carefully removed and made as comfortable as possible. She rallied once, but was unable to give an intelligent account of the sad accident and afterwards relapsed into unconsciousness and in about two hours quietly breathed her last. It is supposed that she was seized with an attack of vertigo and fell over the baluster..."

The *London Times* of March 14, 1901, published a very touching, though factually in some error, obituary of Anna Arnett Smith:

IN MEMORIAM
SMITH

"A sense of bereavement is felt by every one in our community in the death of Mrs. Anna Smith She was everybody's friend and will be missed by all. Her death came, after a lingering and painful illness, on Tuesday morning, at her home on North Oak street. Her three sisters and five children were with her in her last hours.

Mrs. Smith was born at West Jefferson on February 12, 1830 [1840] She was the daughter of Mr. F and Mrs. E. V. Arnett [Mr. E. V. and Mrs. E. Arnett]. She came to London as a teacher in 1859, and was assigned to the East Ward school, as then known. She taught until her marriage to Auburn Smith in 1862. Her marriage was a happy one. The children, Robert, Arnett, Hattie, James and Mrs. Harry Mitchell, are all in London. Auburn Smith died October 10, 1883 [1882].

In 1890 Mrs. Smith opened her large and elegant home on North Main street as a children's home. For seven years she gave to them homeless ones a real home, and a mother's love, as well There were more than two hundred children under her care within those years. They are scattered over the world now. Some are in the Philippines, one in China, and letters keep coming from them addressed to "Mother Smith." She continued this work until the county, under our admirable state law, made permanent provision for them by the erection of the present children's home on the Bench road.

Mrs. Smith was a wide reader. So accurate was her observation, so retentive her memory, that, one of her sons said, he had never found his mother in error in any statement of fact. She was a president of the Fortnightly Civic Club and a member of the County Visiting Board at the time of her death

Mrs. Smith was an ideal mother She was more than counselor and care-taker of her children; she was their companion - rather one of them as a friend and sister. No sorrow or care ever cast her down She never failed to meet her children with a smile. Her cheerfulness was contagious and her spirit pervaded her home Her children returned her love and met her cheerful spirit in the fullest measure. Her spirit never failed; months of intense suffering and the most exhausting weakness did not subdue her wit and laughter, or shade her brow with gloom. The old home life, with its constant jest and free flow of affection, kept on around her sick bed.

There will be a vacant place in the Methodist church, of which Mrs. Smith had been a member for nearly forty years Liberal and tireless, she had never spared herself to working for its interests To her it was the House of God, and she loved it. Her spiritual life was quiet and deep. One who knew her for years, very near to the family circle, speaks of her life as the nearest the Christ life she had known. Quietly, and in faith and peace, she looked forward to death. It had no sting and no terror for her."

The will of Annie E. Smith, recorded in *Madison County, Ohio Will Book 6*, page 267, was dated December 8, 1900, and proved April 26, 1901. It named her five children and provided her date of death.

Auburn Smith and Anna Elizabeth Arnett had the following children:

+ 31 i. Robert Davidson[4] Smith was born in 1864.

32 ii. Harriet Debra "Hattie" Smith was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1867. Harriet died the 12 Dec 1942. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
She resided in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, in April 1901.

33 iii. James Auburn Smith was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH the 30 Oct 1871. James died the 3 Dec 1940. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. He married twice. He married Frances L. Haas in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Dec 1892. He married Harriet W. Smith in

Madison Co., OH, the 5 Jun 1907. Harriet was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH the 16 Mar 1881. Harriet was the daughter of L. D. Smith and Grace Uran. He resided Washington D. C. June 1907. James Smith was a pharmacist.

+ 34 iv. Ezekiel "Arnett" Smith was born in 1873.
+ 35 v. Gertrude L. Smith was born in 1876.

24 **Genevra[3] Smith** (James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1844. Genevra died the 25 May 1871, in Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., London, OH.
Census: 27 Aug 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 198

Genevra married **Noah Thomas** in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1866. Noah was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 1 Aug 1834. Noah was the son of William Thomas and Lavina Beauchamp. He married **Alice Dorris** the 16 Sep 1874. Noah died the 23 Dec 1914.
Census:
16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766; Noah was county auditor.

Henry W. Smith was named guardian of Genevra Smith who was 10 years, 2 months, and 1 day of age on December 22, 1854, when the probate court met.

Noah Thomas' father, William, was the son of Moses Thomas and Catharine Williams. Moses was born in North Carolina between 1760 and 1770. He died in Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio. His wife, Catharine, was born in Virginia about 1772. They were located in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio, at the time of the 1830 census. Their son, William, father of Noah, was born in Grayson County, Virginia, on December 18, 1811. He died in Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio, on March 9, 1895. His wife, Lavina Beauchamp, daughter of William Beauchamp and Anna Willis, was born in Clark County, Ohio, on June 20, 1815. She died on February 22, 1890, in Stokes Township. William first located in Fayette County but came to Stokes Township in neighboring Madison County by 1835. He was the owner of 367 acres of well-cultivated land on which he was engaged in farming and stock raising. William was treasurer of Stokes Township. He and his family were members of the Christian Church.

From the *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, pages 944 and 947, came the following biographical sketch of Noah Thomas:

"Our subject is the oldest of this large family of children, and obtained only a limited education in his earlier life. He remained with his parents until twenty-five years of age, and then entered Antioch College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, where he was in attendance when the war broke out. He returned home, and in December, 1863, enlisted in Company C, One Hundred and Tenth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Gen. J. Warren Keifer, commanding, and served until June 2, 1864, the date of the battle of Cold Harbor. In that affray he received a musket ball in the left arm, which caused the loss of that valuable member. He lay in Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., from June 10 to July 29, of that year, and during that period was nominated for County Auditor, on the Republican ticket, by his admiring and sympathizing friends in far away Madison County. He was triumphantly elected, and re-elected three times in succession, serving eleven years in all (lacking a few months). At the expiration of this time, he was employed in a clerical capacity in one or two of the county offices, and also served as Justice of the Peace of Union Township. In April, 1880, he was elected Mayor of London, and two weeks later was appointed to his present position by the Board of Directors of the Ohio State Penitentiary for a term of three years from April 1 after appointment. His term will there end April 22, 1884. Warden Thomas has made a faithful and efficient public officer, and has made a host of friends throughout every part of the State. He is a member of Madison Lodge, No. 70 (I. O. O. F.) Knights of Honor and American Legions of Honor, all of London. He was formerly a member of the Christian Church, but of late years has been connected with the Presbyterian denomination. He has always been an advocate of Republican

principles....During his army career, Warden Thomas was successively offered the position of First Lieutenant and Captain, but declined both honors, preferring to serve in the ranks."

Genevra Smith and Noah Thomas had the following child:

36 i. Maude[4] Thomas was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1868. She married George Thompson.
Census: 2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766

12. **Thorressa[3] Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 19 Dec 1845. Thorressa died at 1939 E. High St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her name was spelled Thorressa on her tombstone but appeared as Thoressa in other records.

Census:
17 Jul 1850 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 249
26 Jun 1860 - Madison Co., OH, p. 324
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766; in this census her name was spelled Theresa
1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32, aged 36

Thorressa married **Robert Moore** in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Dec 1863. Robert was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 17 Apr 1828. Robert was the son of Elisha Moore and Ann "Nancy" Coon. Robert died in April 1921, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1860 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH; Robert was working as a carpenter in London, Madison Co., OH.
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
1880 - Walnut St., Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32

Robert Moore's grandmother, Sarah Littler Moore, was a sister of his wife's grandmother, Ann Littler Noteman.

The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 912, provided the following information:

"Robert Moore, a carpenter of London, and the only member of the family now residing in this county, was born on the old home farm, in Union Township, April 17, 1828. When twelve years of age, he went to Noble County, Ind., with his parents, and assisted in "clearing up" a large "Patch of timber" which then covered the farm. Wild beasts and Indians were very plentiful then, and Mr. Moore remembers a day when his father killed three deer and brought them home. Wolves and wild turkeys were numerous, and the former were so bold as to steal close to the log cabin, attack and kill the dog which stood on guard. Mr. Moore's father was in rather poor health after going to Indiana, and his two sons were engaged in doing all the work of the farm. At twenty-two years of age, Robert Moore left the old fireside, and that summer assisted on another farm in the same county. The following winter he came to this county, and the next summer worked in a saw-mill. He was then employed to drive 100 head of cattle from London over the mountains to Philadelphia. He returned to London, and then to his father's. He rented the home farm, remained there two years, and then returned to London again. He was then engaged in different occupations, visiting both the East and the West, for some time, but was principally employed in working at his trade in London and Madison County. Failing health has caused a cessation of active labor for the past seven or eight years. Mr. Moore united with the Masonic fraternity in 1855 or 1856, and is a member of Chandler Lodge, No. 138, of London....Mrs. Moore is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of

London, and Mr. Moore is a regular attendant on its services."

Other biographical information came from his obituary in a London newspaper:

"...In his early life he worked on his father's farm, during which time he took up the carpenter trade, later becoming a contractor. In later life he pointed with pride to buildings, still standing, that he had erected, hewing the logs and getting out the framing timbers himself....

...Mr. Moore was one of the sons of Madison county to answer his country's call for volunteers in 1861, serving during the war as a member of Co., A, 113 Reg., O.V. I., commanded by Toland Jones. He was the oldest survivor of the civil war in Madison county. He was a member of Lyon Post G. A. R., also Chandler Lodge F. & A. M.

Mr. Moore's service record might well be a cross section of the Civil war. He enlisted in August, 1862, in Co., A. 113 O. V. I. under Captain Toland Jones. From Camp Chase, Columbus, he went to Zanesville and from there to Camp Dennison, Cincinnati and Louisville, Ky.

The 113th Infantry was ordered to Melrose Hill to intercept Morgan, and after that campaign was a part of the force that went on gun boats to open the Cumberland river to Nashville, Tenn.

After a severe campaign in this section his regiment went into the campaign near Chattanooga, and on September 18, 1863, was a part of the brigade that stormed Snodgrass Hill, an action that is credited with saving the Army of the Cumberland. The 113th was also at Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain, in the Knoxville campaign, and after the army reorganization went through the Atlanta campaign. It was during this latter period at Kenesaw Mountain that General Larius Warner lost an arm, Jesse Dungan lost a leg, and John Simpson was so severely wounded that he later had his foot amputated.

Mr. Moore received his discharge from the army at Nashville, Tenn., May 22, 1865.

Throughout his life he remained an active and interested member of the G. A. R. and after the WorldWar he took pleasure in the recognition of the new veterans and in their organization, the American Legion..."

Thorressa was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, a charter member of the Woman's Relief Corps, a member of the Wimodaughsis Society of the First Presbyterian Church, a member of the Twentieth Century Club, and of the Madison County Farmers' Club.

Thorressa Lohr and Robert Moore had the following children:

37 i. infant[4] Moore. Infant died before 1883.
38 ii. infant Moore. Infant died before 1883.

+ 39 iii Anna Moore was born the 20 Jan 1868.
+ 40 iv. Mary Moore was born the 12 Mar 1871.
+ 41 v. Clara Moore was born the 26 Aug 1876.
42 vi. Laura Moore was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 10 Feb 1886. Laura died the 19 Dec 1970. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

13. **Berthier[3] Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born on Union St., London, Madison Co., OH, the 13 Nov 1847. Berthier died the 20 Sep 1921, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
17 Jul 1850 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 249
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp. Madison Co., OH
30 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 245

Berthier married **Mary J. Creath** in Madison Co., OH, the 30 Dec 1875 Mary was born in Madison Co., OH, in 1854. Mary was the daughter of Owen M. Creath and Harriette Loofbourow Mary died in 1929. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 30 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 245. Berthier and his brother, Smith Lohr, married sisters, daughters of Owen M. Creath and Harriette Loofbourow.

The census which was taken on 19 Jun 1880, in Range Township, Madison County, Ohio, listed Thomas Creath, aged 21, a farmer, with his mother, Harriette, aged 50, and his brother-in-law, Smith Lohr and his wife, Helen (Creath) Lohr.

Berthier Lohr and Mary J. Creath had the following children:

43 i. Berthier[4] Lohr was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1876.
44 ii. Owen F. Lohr was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 5 Dec 1878. Owen died the 15 Jun 1966, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co , OH
Census: 30 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 245
Owen Lohr was clerk of the Oak Hill Cemetery Association in Union Township in 1943.
45 iii. Bessie Lohr was born in Union Twp., Madison Co. OH, the 23 Aug 1880. Bessie died in May 1968, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
46 iv. Iva Lohr was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 11 Oct 1883. Iva died in Aug 1977, at Westerville, Franklin Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH She married Charles Brady Cook in Madison Co., OH, the 18 Oct 1923. She resided at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
+ 47 v. Albert "Floyd" Lohr was born the 6 Jul 1886.
+ 48 vi. John Creath Lohr was born the 9 Dec 1887.

14. **Clara**[3] **Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 22 Mar 1851. Clara died the 7 Feb 1933. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766; Clara was living with her sister, Theresa Lohr Moore, and attending school.
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH; Clara was attending school and living with her sister, Theresa Lohr Moore.
15 Jun 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 209
13 Jun 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH10; Clara Pierce was a widow living with her mother.

Clara married **John Langdon Pierce** in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Apr 1876. John was born the 14 Apr 1844. John, son of Asahel Quinby Pierce and Elizabeth Bate, died the 1 Apr 1879.

John L. Pierce was a member of Co. C in the 110th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Clara was a member of the Woman's Relief Corp.

Clara Lohr and John Langdon Pierce had the following children:

+ 49 i. Darwin Wilson[4] Pierce was born the 10 Feb 1887.
50 ii. Ruth Ellen Pierce was born the 12 Aug 1902. Ruth died the 20 Sep 1905

15. **Angenette**[3] **Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co, OH, the 10 Oct 1853.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH
15 Jun 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 209
She resided in Chicago and Augusta, Richmond Co., GA.

She married **James Bernard Cryder** in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Jan 1884.

Angenette Lohr and James Bernard Cryder had the following children:

51 i. Mary Ethel[4] Cryder was born the 10 Mar 1884. Mary died the 31 Oct 1899.
52 ii. Harry Lohr Cryder was born the 27 Oct 1887. Harry died the 27 Feb 1892.
53 iii. Charlie Carr Cryder was born the 11 Jun 1895. Charlie died the 12 Sep 1918, at Mihiel, France.
+ 54 iv. Bernard Noteman Cryder was born the 26 Mar 1898.

16. **J. Smith**[3] **Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co. OH, the 29 Nov 1856. He resided in Georgia.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH
19 Jun 1880 - Madison Co., OH, p.301; Smith and his wife, Helen, were living with his brother-in-law, Thomas Creath, aged 21. Thomas' wife was not listed, only his mother, Harriette, aged 50.

Grandchildren of Ann Noteman and John Lohr

He married **Laura "Helen" Creath** in Madison Co., OH, the 30 Dec 1879. Laura was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1857. Laura was the daughter of Owen M. Creath and Harriette Loofbourow. Census: 19 Jun 1880 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 301. Helen was living with her husband and brother, Thomas Creath.

J. Smith Lohr and Laura "Helen" Creath had the following child:

+ 55 i. Ethel "Floy"[4] Lohr was born the 25 Oct 1881.

17. **Ella[3] Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 4 Oct 1859. Ella died the 21 Mar 1950, at the Geraldine & Julia Nursing Home, Ames, Story Co., IA. Her body was interred the 24 Mar 1950, at the Ames Municipal Cemetery, Story Co., IA.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - P O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH
15 Jun 1880 - Deer Creek Twp. Madison Co., OH, p. 209

Ella married **William "Arthur" McDonald** at her father's home near London, Madison Co., OH, the 17 Feb 1887. William was born in Washington Co., IA, the 15 Oct 1858. William was the son of Thomas McDonald and Ann E. Byers. William died the 30 Mar 1933, at 926 Grand Ave., Ames, Story Co., IA. His body was interred the 3 Apr 1933, at the Ames Municipal Cemetery, Story Co., IA.
Census: 17 Feb 1887 - resided at Cambridge, NE
1904 – He resided at Ames, Story Co., IA.
1919 – He resided at Donna, TX.
1923 - He resided at Ames, Story Co., IA.

Ella Lohr McDonald – in her wedding dress. (my was told there were 40 yards of silk in the skirt.

From an obituary of William Arthur McDonald came the following:

"...He grew to manhood in his Iowa home and in 1884 went to Furnace county, Nebraska, where he took up a homestead.

In 1887 he went to Ohio, and on February 17 of that year was united in marriage with Miss Ella Lohr. They began their married life on the Nebraska homestead, but a few years later returned to the Iowa home in Washington county where they lived until they came to Ames in 1904. Here they purchased a farm near Iowa State college where they lived until 1919.

In that year they moved to Donna, Tex., remaining there for three years. In 1923, they came to their present home in Ames. For the past 10 years Mr. McDonald had been in failing health, and for nearly a year had been confined to his bed. He has been a patient sufferer, never once complaining of his condition. Always a smile and a welcome to his many friends when they called to see him.

A native son of Iowa, he was truly one of the pioneers whose stalwart manhood helped to make our state the great commonwealth it has become."

Arthur suffered from Parkinson's disease. He broke his hip about nine months before his death and

was thus confined to his bed. His son, Charles, cared for him during this period.

From a Cambridge, Nebraska, obituary came the following:

"Mr. W. A. McDonald, whose recent visit here is mentioned elsewhere in this issue, took up his abode on the difidee south of town about forty years ago. He remained for about five years which seemed a long time to all of us in those days. It probably seemed an age to him as he batched a portion of the time....

...The really enduring and attractive monuments are the cedars which he planted. These may last indefinitely....The cedars on his farm have given it a distinctive feature. Their beauty and attractiveness have drawn compliments from all who have seen them."

Ella was a member of the Methodist Church and the Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Ella Lohr and William "Arthur" McDonald had the following children:

56 i. Lelah[4] McDonald was born in Furnas Co., NE, the 12 Jun 1888. Lelah died in Aug 1966, at Ames, Story Co., IA. Her body was interred at the Ames Municipal Cemetery, Story Co., IA.
1933 – She resided at Ames, Story Co., IA.

\+ 57 ii. Charles Byers McDonald was born the 12 Mar 1891.

\+ 58 iii. Warren Thomas McDonald was born the 22 Dec 1893.

\+ 59 iv. Violet McDonald was born the 4 May 1896.

\+ 60 v. Marjorie Ann McDonald was born the 16 Jul 1902.

18. **Charles S.[3] Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Jan 1862. His body was interred the 9 Aug 1939, aged 77y, 6m, 10d, at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:

27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH

15 Jun 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 209; Charles was an assistant engineer in London

13 Jun 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co. OH, ED70 SH10

In 1916 Charles was an Ohio state highway inspector.

He married **Jessie M. Williams** in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Apr 1916. Their marriage license was issued the 16 Apr 1916. Jessie was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 4 Mar 1885. Jessie was the daughter of Charles Williams and Gertrude Gardner. Jessie died the 15 May 1959, at Mt. Sterling, Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred the 17 May 1959.

Charles S. Lohr and Jessie M. Williams had the following children:

61 i. Carol[4] Lohr was born in Madison Co., OH.

\+ 62 ii. Charles Augustus "Gus" Lohr was born the 15 Nov 1921.

19. **Flora[3] Lohr** (Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Nov 1868. Flora died the 5 Oct 1969, at Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., VA, at 100 years of age. Her body was interred the 8 Oct 1969, at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:

27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH

15 Jun 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 209

1950 - She resided at Alexandria, VA.

She married **Franklin Kennedy White** in Madison Co., OH, the 21 Mar 1894. Franklin died in 1918. Franklin White was a pharmacist.

From a newspaper article dated October 9, 1969, at which time Flora was celebrating her 100th birthday, came the following biographical information:

"Born in London, Ohio, in 1868 of English and German descent, she is a devout Presbyterian and her family represents active service in the Presbyterian Church for over 200 years. She is a former choir member.

One of her favorite organizations is the Daughters of the American Revolution. During World War I. she contributed many hours to Red Cross work She also was an inveterate bridge player.

Mrs. White has maintained a keen interest in politics. "I have lived under every United States president since Ulysses S. Grant," she is proud to admit....

...She attributes her long life to "keeping busy and mingling with people." She has unquestionably accepted life, and her contentment has brought a serenity that is refreshing to all who have been privileged to know her."

Flora Lohr and Franklin Kennedy White had the following children:

63 i. Ruth Louise[4] White was born the 23 Sep 1895. Ruth died in Jun 1984, at Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., VA. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. She married Robert Anderson Fisher Robert was born the 2 Nov 1895. Robert died the Oct 1988, at Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., VA. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Robert A. Fisher served in World War I and as a colonel in World War II.

64 ii. Geneva "Jean" Alice White was born the 7 Apr 1904. Geneva died the 8 Aug 1991, at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. She married Protasio Maymi. Protasio was born the 19 Jun 1901. Protasio died the Aug 1983, at Culpeper, Culpeper Co., VA.

Fourth Generation

27. **Bruce L.[4] Davidson** (John Smith[3], Rachael[2] Smith, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, in Jun 1868.
Census:
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
2 Jul 1880 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 246
1900 - 185 Wilmington Ave., Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, ED106 SH8, with his father

He may have married **Louise W. McAllister**. Louise was born in Ohio in Dec 1867. Her mother's given name was Levisa.
Census: 1900 - 185 Wilmington, Ave., Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, ED206 SH8

Bruce L. Davidson and Louise W. McAllister had the following child:

65 i. Harold S.[5] Davidson was born in Ohio in Nov 1896.
Census: 1900 - 185 Wilmington Ave., Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, ED206 SH8

31. **Robert Davidson Smitb** (John Smith[3], Rachael[2] Smith, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, in 1864.
Census: 2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
April 1901 - He resided at W. High St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Robert married **Janette Volka** in Madison Co., OH, the 18 Jun 1890.

Robert Davidson Smith and Janette Volka had the following children:

66 i. Auburn[5] Smith was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Mar 1892. Auburn died Jan 1981 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.
\+ 67 ii. Esther Smith was born the 4 Sep 1896.

34. **Ezekiel "Arnett"[4] Smith** (Auburn[3], James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, in 1873. Ezekiel died the 19 May 1939, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Arnett married **Nellie Yeoman**. Nellie was born at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH.

Ezekiel "Arnett" Smith and Nellie Yeoman had the following child:

\+ 68 i. James Yeoman[5] Smith was born the 12 Jun 1900.

35. **Gertrude L.[4] Smith** (Auburn[3], James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Madison Co., OH, in 1876.
April 1901 - She resided at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

She married **Harry S. Mitchell** in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Jan 1899.

Gertrude L. Smith and Harry S. Mitchell had the following children:

69 i. Oliver Tress[5] Mitchell was born the 29 Nov 1899.
70 ii. Ann Arnett Mitchell was born the 13 Mar 1903.

39. **Anna[4] Moore** (Thorressa[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 20 Jan 1868.
Census:
2 Jun 1870 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 766
1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32

She married **Ernest W. McCormack** the 23 Oct 1902.

Anna Moore and Ernest W. McCormack had the following children:

\+ 71 i. female[5] McCormack.
\+ 72 ii. Robert Emmett McCormack was born the 12 Sep 1910.

40. **Mary[4] Moore** (Thorressa[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Mar 1871.
Census:
1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32
1921 - She resided at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH.
1939 - She resided at London, Madison Co., OH.

She married **Wright D. Chandler** the 8 Aug 1905. Wright was born in 1885. Wright died in 1944.

Mary Moore and Wright D. Chandler had the following children:

73 i. Dorothy[5] Chandler was born the 18 May 1908.
74 ii Helen Chandler was born the 12 Feb 1910.
75 iii. Isabel Chandler was born the 1 Dec 1913.

41. **Clara[4] Moore** (Thorressa[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 26 Aug 1876. Clara died the 23 May 1926.
Census: 1880 - Walnut St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED60 SH32

She married **Eben Erton Stevens** at Madison Co., OH, the 23 Jun 1898. Eben was born the 17 Jul 1876. Eben died the Nov 1964, in California.

Clara Moore and Eben Erton Stevens had the following child:

76 i. Martha[5] Stevens was born, 18 Aug 1899. She married Lloyd Baker, 21 Nov 1925.

47. **Albert "Floyd"[4] Lohr** (Berthier[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 6 Jul 1886. Albert died the 21 Nov 1977, aged 91y, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. His body was interred the 23 Nov 1977, at the Sunset Cemetery, Columbus, OH.
He resided at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

From a November 22, 1977, obituary we learn, "He was a retired civil engineer and a member of Hoge Memorial Presbyterian Church, Chandler Masonic Lodge F&AM, London, and a life member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He was a veteran of World War I."

Albert "Floyd" Lohr had the following child:

77 i. Ellen[5] Lohr. She married Elmer Ruff. She resided at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, in 1977.

48. **John Creath[4] Lohr** (Berthier[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1887.
Census: 30 Jun 1880 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 245
1901 - He was a resident of Oak Run Twp., Madison Co., OH.
1951 - He resided at 158 East High St., London, Madison Co., OH.

He married **Mary Funk** at the Presbyterian Manse, on Maple St., London, OH, the 28 Nov 1901, marriage license the 27th. Mary was born the 3 Jan 1879. Mary was the daughter of Frank Funk and Nancy Justice.
9 Nov 1951 – She resided at 158 East High St., London, OH.

John was a teacher at the time of his marriage. He became a rural mail carrier. On October 25, 1955, John C. Lohr purchased $\frac{1}{4}$ of lot 65 in section 4 of the Oak Hill Cemetery in Union Township. Murray C. and Virginia H. Lohr of London purchased the SW$\frac{1}{4}$ of the same plot on April 6, 1965.

John Creath Lohr and Mary Funk had the following children:

\+ 78 i. Robert E.[5] Lohr.
\+ 79 ii. Marjorie F. Lohr.
\+ 80 iii. Murray Creath Lohr was born the 9 Apr 1916.

49. **Darwin Wilson[4] Pierce** (Clara[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 10 Feb 1887.

He married **Louisa Rea** the 8 Jun 1899.

Darwin Wilson Pierce and Louisa Rea had the following child:

+ 81 i. Dorothy Elizabeth[5] Pierce was born the 10 Mar 1901.

54. **Bernard Noteman[4] Cryder** (Angenette[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 26 Mar 1898.

He married **Mary Alice Gannon** the 1 Oct 1923.

Bernard Noteman Cryder and Mary Alice Gannon had the following child:

82 i. James Robert[5] Cryder was born the 18 Jan 1927.

55. **Ethel "Floy"[4] Lohr** (J. Smith[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Oct 1881.

She married **Frederick Loomis Walters** the 1 May 1902.

Ethel "Floy" Lohr and Frederick Loomis Walters had the following children:

83 i. Harold Lohr[5] Walters.
84 ii. Helen Walters.
85 iii. Dorothy Walters.
86 iv. Margaret Walters.
87 v. Ethel Frances Walters was born the 5 May 1903. She married Franklin Rhodes (31 Dec 1923).

57. **Charles Byers[4] McDonald** (Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at Lexington, Washington Co., IA, the 12 Mar 1891. Charles died the 10 Jun 1977, in McCullock Co., TX. His body was interred at the Ames Municipal Cemetery, Story Co., IA.
1933 - He resided at Ames, Story Co., IA.
1950 - He resided at Catarina, TX.

He married **Hazel Ingham** at Whitten, Hardin Co., IA, the 18 Aug 1916. Hazel was born near Whitten, Hardin Co., IA, the 28 Oct 1892. Hazel died the 15 Oct 1985, at Boone, Boone Co., IA. Her body was interred at the Ames Municipal Cemetery, Story Co., IA.

Charles was a graduate of Iowa State College.

Charles Byers McDonald and Hazel Ingham had the following children:

+ 88 i. Velda Imogene[5] McDonald was born the 8 Aug 1917.
+ 89 ii. Charles Kenneth McDonald was born the 3 Oct 1920.
90 iii. William Arthur McDonald was born at Humbolt, Minnehaha Co., SD, the 2 Mar 1929.

58. **Warren Thomas[4] McDonald** (Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Washington Co., IA, the 22 Dec 1893.
1933 - He resided at Eugene, OR.
1950 - He resided at McMinnville, OR.

He married **Cecile Spooner** the 15 Dec 1917. Cecile was born in 1895. Cecile died in Nov 1970.

Warren was a graduate of Iowa State College.

Warren Thomas McDonald and Cecile Spooner had the following children:

+ 91 i. Kathryn Elizabeth[5] McDonald was born the 11 Jun 1926.
+ 92 ii. Charlotte McDonald was born the 2 Oct 1928.
+ 93 iii. Janet McDonald was born the 19 Dec 1930.

59. **Violet[4] McDonald** (Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born in Washington Co., IA, the 4 May 1896.
1933 and 1950 - She resided at Davis, CA.

Violet married **James Blair Kendrick** the 18 Nov 1919. James was born in 1893. James died in 1962.

Violet McDonald and James Blair Kendrick had the following children:

94 i. James Blair[5] Kendrick was born in 1920. James died in 1989. He married Evelyn May Henly. Evelyn was born in 1920.
+ 95 ii. Elizabeth Jane Kendrick was born the 11 Jul 1926.
+ 96 iii Edgar Lohr Kendrick was born the 23 Mar 1928.

60. **Marjorie Ann[4] McDonald** (Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at Lexington, Washington Co., IA, the 16 Jul 1902.
1933 and 1950 – She resided at Corpus Christi, TX.

She married **Rae Austin Easley** the 27 Aug 1924. Rae was born in 1896. Rae died in 1987.

Marjorie Ann McDonald and Rae Austin Easley had the following children:

+ 97 i Raemar Ethlynd[5] Easley was born the 3 Jan 1926.
98 ii. Reta Suzann Easley was born the 29 Nov 1927. She married John Gould.
+ 99 iii. Nancy Easley was born the 8 Nov 1934.
+ 100 iv. Virginia Lou Easley was born the 7 Feb 1946.

62. **Charles Augustus "Gus"[4] Lohr** (Charles S.[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Nov 1921. Charles died the 23 Oct 1992, at the Madison County Hospital, London, Madison Co., OH.

He married **Rosemary Homoelle** at Madison Co., OH, the 21 Aug 1948. Rosemary was born in Hamilton Co., OH, the 30 Dec 1925. Rosemary was the daughter of Frank Henry Homoelle and Caroline Schroeder. Rosemary died the 12 Sep 1977, at the Madison County Hospital, London, Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred the 15 Sep 1977, at the St. Patrick's Cemetery, London, OH.

Rosemary Lohr was an employee of Sears Distribution Center in Columbus. She was a former member of the Phi Beta Psi sorority.

The *Madison Press* of October 26, 1992, published an obituary of Gus Lohr an exert from which is below:

"He graduated from London High School in 1940. He was retired from Creamer Metal Products, having worked there more than 39 years. He was a veteran of the United States Army, having served during World War II. He was a lifetime member of the VFW Post, London, lifetime member of the DAV Chapter, London., a member of the American Legion Post No. 105, London and London

Amvets.
He was survived by a very special friend of 15 years, Helen Fairchild...."

Charles Augustus "Gus" Lohr and Rosemary Homoelle had the following children:

+ 101 i. Carolyn Louise[5] Lohr.
102 ii. Ellen Lohr. She married Joseph Kircher.
She resided at Hilliard, Franklin Co., OH, in 1992.
103 iii. Charles Thomas Lohr. He married Rebecca, wife, Charles T. Lohr.

Fifth Generation

67. **Esther[5] Smith** (Robert Davidson[4], Auburn[3], James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 4 Sep 1896.

Esther married **Paul H. Carpenter** the 6 Aug 1917. Paul was born at Clarington, Monroe Co., OH, the 5 Apr 1886. Paul was the son of William A. Carpenter and Arminta Hudson. Paul died the 11 Jul 1966, at Kent, Portage Co., OH.

Paul was a jeweler, and Esther was a teacher at the time of their marriage.

Esther Smith and Paul H. Carpenter had the following child:

+ 104 i. William Arnet[6] Carpenter was born the 8 Jul 1923.

68. **James Yeoman[5] Smith** (Ezekiel "Arnett"[4], Auburn[3], James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Jun 1900. James died the 2 Feb 1968, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

He married **Mary Shepard Thompson**.

James Yeoman Smith and Mary Shepard Thompson had the following child:

+ 105 i. James Arnett[6] Smith was born the 5 Oct 1929.

71. **Miss[5] McCormack** (Anna[4] Moore, Thorressa[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler)
1939 - She resided at Plain City, Madison Co., OH.

She married **G. Baker**.

Miss McCormack and G. Baker had the following child:

106 i. Richard[6] Baker.

72. **Robert Ermmett[5] McCormack** (Anna[4] Moore, Thorressa[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 12 Sep 1910.
1939 - He resided at Sedalia, Clark Co., OH.

Robert married **Marie Merle Smith**.

Robert Ermmett McCormack and Marie Merle Smith had the following children

107 i. Frances Ann[6] McCormack was born the 25 Oct 1938. She married Jim Martin 2001 - They resided at London, Madison Co., OH.
108 ii. Roberta Louise McCormack was born the 23 Jun 1844.
109 iii. Patricia Lynn was born the 18 Jun 1952 or 4.

78. **Robert E.[5] Lohr** (John Creath[4], Berthier[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) 1951 - He resided at Youngstown, OH.

Robert E. Lohr had the following children:

110 i. Robert[6] Lohr.
111 ii. John Allen Lohr
112 iii. Miss Lohr. She married George Crump. 1951 – She resided at Youngstown, OH.

79. **Marjorie F.[5] Lohr** (John Creath[4], Berthier[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) 1951 – She resided at Columbus, OH.

She married **Henry Schwarzell**

Marjorie F. Lohr and Henry Schwarzell had the following children:

113 i. Sally[6] Schwarzell.
114 ii. Henry Schwarzell.
115 iii. John Schwarzell.

80. **Murray Creath[5] Lohr** (John Creath[4], Berthier[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 9 Apr 1916. Murray died the 14 May 1982, at 305 Northview Drive, London, Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH

He married **Virginia Hattie Putnam** in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Jun 1937.

The *Madison Press* of May 17, 1982, published an obituary for Murray C. Lohr an exert from which appears below:

"He was a retired rural mail carrier, retiring in 1978 after 44 years service. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of London, World War II veteran, member of American Legion, London Kiwanis Club, Chandler Lodge No. 138 F & AM, Adoniram Chapter 73 RAM, London Council No. 41 R & SM, London Chapter No. 386, OES, the London Country Club, was an Oak Hill Cemetery trustee and was a former member of the London School Board, a former Union Township clerk, and was past state president of the Rural Mail Carriers Association."

Murray Creath Lohr and Virginia Hattie Putnam had the following children:

+ 116 i. Jean Ellen[6] Lohr.
117 ii. Judith A. "Judy" Lohr. Judith died in 1965. She married Roger E. Turvy in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Jun 1962.

81. **Dorothy Elizabeth[5] Pierce** (Darwin Wilson[4], Clara[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 10 Mar 1901.

Dorothy married **Robert Edwards Gould**.

Dorothy Elizabeth Pierce and Robert Edwards Gould had the following child:

118 i. John[6] Gould.

88. **Velda Imogene[5] McDonald** (Charles Byers[4], Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at Ames, Story Co., IA, the 8 Aug 1917.
1980 - She resided at Nevada, Wyandot Co., IA.

Velda married **Samuel Benjamin McHose** at 926 Grand Ave., Ames, Story Co., IA, the 28 Dec 1939. Samuel was born at Nevada, Wyandot Co., OH, the 5 Nov 1914. Samuel was the son of Raymond McHose and Amy Fantz.

Velda Imogene McDonald and Samuel Benjamin McHose had the following children:

119 i. Donald Charles[6] McHose was born at Des Moines, Des Moines Twp., Polk Co., IA, the 10 Jan 1941.
1980 – He resided at 311 Maple St., Nevada, IA.
He married Linda Gerry Abramson. Linda was born the 3 Mar 1942

120 ii. Diane Elizabeth McHose was born at Eldora, Hardin Co., IA, the 9 Feb 1944.
1980 – She resided at Mines Park, Golden, Jefferson Co., CO.
She married twice. She married Paul Burgardt. She married James Stanley Ball at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO, the 8 Mar 1962. James was born the 28 Jun 1940.

121 iii. Richard Ray McHose was born at Ames, Story Co., IA, the 12 Apr 1947.
2000 – He resided at Des Moines, IA.
He married Sheri Lynn Mickelson the 18 Aug 1967. Sheri was born at Ames, Story Co., IA, the 9 Nov 1948.

122 iv. Deborah Ann McHose was born at Nevada, IA, the 27 Aug 1952. She married twice. She married James Stuart Lehman. James was born the 9 Feb 1949. She married Rick Ray Pitt.

89. **Charles Kenneth[5] McDonald** (Charles Byers[4], Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., TX, the 3 Oct 1920. Charles died the 6 Jan 1994, at Kerr Co., TX.

Charles married three times. He married **Bernice Fay DeReus** the 4 Jul 1939. Bernice was born at Pella, Marion Co., IA, the 14 Jul 1920.

He married **LaVerne, wife, Charles Kenneth McDonald**.

He married **Nancy Juanita "Nita" Wilson**. Nancy was born at Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX, the 23 Jul 1920. Nancy died the Nov 1979.

Kenneth was the first white child born in Hidalgo Co., TX. He was a chiropractor.

Charles Kenneth McDonald and Bernice Fay DeReus had the following children:

123 i. Joan Kay[6] McDonald was born at Pella, Marion Co., IA, the 13 Sep 1941. She married Andrew Dean Bandstra at Pella, Marion Co., IA, the 16 Jun 1961. Andrew was born at Taintor, IA, the 9 Feb 1939.

124 ii. Janice Kathy McDonald was born at Pella, Marion Co., IA, the 28 Oct 1942.

Charles Kenneth McDonald and Nancy Juanita "Nita" Wilson had the following children:

125 iii. Nancy Charleen McDonald was born at Brownwood, Brown Co., TX, the 14 Jun 1956.
126 iv. Charles Byers McDonald was born at Brownwood, Brown Co., TX, the 14 Jun 1956.
127 v Dorinda Lou McDonald was born at Garesville, TX, the 19 Sep 1957.
128 vi. William Arthur McDonald was born at Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ, the 23 Apr, 1959.

91. **Kathryn Elizabeth**[5] **McDonald** (Warren Thomas[4], Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 11 Jun 1926.

She married **Keith Schrepel**. Keith was born in 1923.

Kathryn Elizabeth McDonald and Keith Schrepel had the following children:

129 i. Mark[6] Schrepel. He married twice. He married Linda Lee White McCall. Linda was born in 1952. He married Debra Ann Johansen. Debra was born in 1952.
130 ii. Lee Schrepel was born in 1949. He married twice. He married Rebecca Sue Church. Rebecca was born in 1951. He married Linda Marie Weus Haines. Linda was born in 1947.

92. **Charlotte**[5] **McDonald** (Warren Thomas[4], Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 2 Oct 1928.

Charlotte married twice. She married **Robert Eugene Kopf**. Robert was born in 1928. Robert died in 1983.

Charlotte married **Gerald Martin Smith**. Gerald was born in 1931.

Charlotte McDonald and Robert Eugene Kopf had the following children:

131 v. Drusilla Kopf was born in 1952.
132 vi. Eric Alan Kopf was born in 1955. He married Alice Jo Ketzner. Alice was born in 1955.

Charlotte McDonald and Gerald Martin Smith had the following children:

133 i. Eric[6] Smith.
134 ii. Becky Smith. She married Chris Orsinger.
135 iii. Craig Smith was born in 1960. He married Margaret Boone Stalnaker. Margaret was born in 1963.
136 iv. Rebecca Lynn Smith was born in 1963. She married Christopher Orsinger. Christopher was born in 1959.

93. **Janet**[5] **McDonald** (Warren Thomas[4], Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 19 Dec 1930. Conflicting evidence stated that Janet was born the 19 Apr 1930.

She married **Roy Baker**. Roy was born in 1927.

Janet McDonald and Roy Baker had the following children:

137 i. Tom[6] Baker was born in 1955. He married Marta Randall who was born in 1962.
138 ii. Susan Baker was born in 1960. She married Robert Scott Whitaker. Robert was born in 1962.

139 iii. Glen Baker was born in 1964. He married Doris Ann Bradley. Doris was born in 1963.

95. **Elizabeth Jane[5] Kendrick** (Violet[4] McDonald, Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 11 Jul 1926.

Elizabeth married **Don Gale**. Don was born in 1926.

Elizabeth Jane Kendrick and Don Gale had the following children:

140 i. Michael[6] Gale was born in 1948. He married Jacqueline M. Allen. Jacqueline was born in 1951.
141 ii. Jeff Gale was born in 1950. He married Carolyn D, Gianni.
142 iii. Robert Gale was born in 1952. He married Deborah A. Habecher.

96. **Edgar Lohr[5] Kendrick** (Violet[4] McDonald, Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 23 Mar 1928.

He married twice. He married **Alice Marietta "Midge" Martin Stark**.

He married **Pauline J. Catlin**. Pauline was born the 24 Dec 1928. Pauline died the 11 Jul 1996, in Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Edgar Lohr Kendrick and Alice Marietta "Midge" Martin Stark had the following children:

143 i. Dianne Jean[6] Kendrick was born in 1942. She married David Hardman. David was born in 1938.
144 ii. Merrilee Alice Kendrick was born in 1946. She married three times. She married Peter Steiner, Donald Daniels, and James Herndon.
145 iii. Clark Kendrick was born in 1952. He married Kathyleen Melvin. Kathyleen was born in 1953.
146 iv. Craig Kendrick was born in 1954. He married Laurie Canning. Laurie was born in 1954.
147 v. Scott Kendrick was born in 1956. He married Catherine Shamblin. Catherine was born in 1956.

97. **Raemar Ethlynd[5] Easley** (Marjorie Ann[4] McDonald, Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 3 Jan 1926.

She married twice. She married **Dever Waldo Woods**. Dever was born in 1925. Dever died in 1963.

She married **Frank Eugene Shown**. Frank was born in 1924

Raemar Ethlynd Easley and Dever Waldo Woods had the following child:

148 i. Miki Ann[6] Woods was born in 1949. She married Ronald Robert Pichon. Ronald was born in 1947.

Raemar Ethlynd Easley and Frank Eugene Shown had the following children:

149 ii. Valerie Shown was born in 1954. She married twice. She married Jonathan Charles Dunn. Jonathan was born in 1962. She married Theron Richard Carroll.

Theron was born in 1952.
150 iii. Janet Shown was born in 1956.

99. **Nancy[5] Easley** (Marjorie Ann[4] McDonald, Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 8 Nov 1934

Nancy married **Tom Ise**.

Nancy Easley and Tom Ise had the following children:

151 i. Gretchen[6] Ise. She married Jen Chow.
152 ii. Audrey Ise.
153 iii. Tony Ise.

100. **Virginia Lou[5] Easley** (Marjorie Ann[4] McDonald, Ella[3] Lohr, Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born the 7 Feb 1946.

She married **Charles Richard Cusack** at Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, the Jul 1966. Charles was born in 1938.

Virginia Lou Easley and Charles Richard Cusack had the following children:

154 i. Keith Easley[6] Cusack was born in 1967. He married Denein Elaine Crotto. Denein was born in 1969.
155 ii. Ami Rae Cusack was born in 1973.
156 iii. Kyle Ian Cusack was born in 1979. Kyle died in 1997.

101. **Carolyn Louise[5] Lohr** (Charles Augustus "Gus"[4], Charles S.[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler)
1992 - She resided at Mt. Vernon, Lucas or Grant Co., OH.

She married **David Russell Ewart** in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Jul 1980.

Carolyn Louise Lohr and David Russell Ewart had the following children:

157 i. Michael[6] Ewart.
158 ii. Joseph Ewart.

Sixth Generation

104. **William Arnet[6] Carpenter** (Esther[5] Smith, Robert Davidson[4], Auburn[3], James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at Ravenna, Portage Co., OH, the 8 Jul 1923.

William Arnet Carpenter had the following child:

159 i. Patrick Sam[7] Carpenter was born at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH, the 15 Aug 1958. He married an unknown woman at Rootstown, OH, the 9 Oct 1982.

105. **James Arnett[6] Smith** (James Yeoman[5], Ezekiel "Arnett"[4], Auburn[3], James L.[2], Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler) was born at Florham Park, NJ, the 5 Oct 1929.

He married **Norma Rachael Nichols** the 8 Oct 1955. Norma was born at Ninety-Six, SC, the 23 Apr 1933.

James Arnett Smith and Norma Rachael Nichols had the following child:

160 i. Mark Yeoman[7] Smith was born at Aiken, SC, the 31 May 1956. He married Shannon Leigh Blizzard.
11 Oct 1985 - He resided at Charlottesville, VA.

114. **Jean Ellen[6] Lohr** (Murray Creath[5], John Creath[4], Berthier[3], Ann[2] Noteman, Ann "Nancy"[1] Littler)

She married **Robert Mearld Boyd** at Madison Co., OH, the 5 Jun 1956.

Jean Ellen Lohr and Robert Mearld Boyd had the following children:

161 i. Carol Jean[7] Boyd.
162 ii. Jeffrey Robert Boyd.

Chapter XVII

First Generation

1. **Joshua[1] Littler**, son of John, born 1740, and Rosannah Littler, was born in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester, the 10 Dec 1791. Joshua, died before September 1862, in Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 92
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
7 Aug 1850 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 171; Joshua was a shoemaker.
28 Jun 1860 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 326

He married **Jane Glenn** in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Jan 1818. Jane was born in Tennessee about 1800.
Census:
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 92
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
7 Aug 1850 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 171B
28 Jun 1860 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 326

We do not have the death date of Jane Glenn. A great mystery to the author is the possibility that Joshua had a second wife, Matilda, who remarried a Mr. Cole. Matilda Cole, aged 58, appeared in the 1870 census living with her "son," Joshua Littler, near Yellow Springs, Ross Township, Greene County, Ohio.

Joshua Littler settled in Deer Creek Township, Madison County, Ohio, by 1817, where he was a shoemaker and farmer according to census records. Joshua Littler inherited from his father 438 acres in Madison County, Ohio. On January 7, 1817, Joshua and his sister, Ann Littler Smith, were appointed to administer the estate of Anne's husband, Robert Smith.

On June 28, 1820, Joshua and Jane, for $800.00, sold Jacob and Jeremiah Cooper of Frederick County, Virginia, 200 acres of this property. The deed was recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 4*, page 263. On October 24, 1821, Joshua added to this tract, lots 48 and 49 in London, the county seat of Madison County, which he purchased for $200.00 from Samuel and Mary Jones of Clark County, Ohio. The deeds were recorded in *Deed Book 4*, page 353. On one of these lots he built a lovely two story log home which is now at the Historical Society in London, Ohio, and called the Kitchen house. These lots were sold on March 8, 1824, by Joshua and Jane to Elizabeth Kitchen for $755.00 as recorded in *Deed Book 5*, page 138.
Joshua, Amos G. Thompson, and John Hull were appointed by the Court of Common Pleas on November 2, 1821, to appraise the estate of Richard Bryan.
Joshua and Jane Littler conveyed by mortgage, for $600.00 from Samuel Culbertson, 185 acres on Deer Creek, the whole of survey #6652 and part of survey #9841 patented to James Galloway, Jr., on April 3, 1824. The mortgage was paid on August 1826. The transactions were recorded in *Deed Book 5*, page 29.

On December 3, 1825, Joshua and Jane sold Robert and Matthew Rea the remaining 238 acres of Joshua's inheritance, located on Deer Creek at a corner of Jacob and Jeremiah Cooper, for $165.00. The property was a part of survey #5802 of $1666\frac{2}{3}$ acres made for Captain Sigismond Stribling for his seven years service in the Revolution, and patented to Joshua's father on April 13, 1811. This deed clearly stated that John Littler had bequeathed the property to Joshua in his will dated June 3, 1818, in Frederick County, Virginia.

JOSHUA LITTLER, BORN 1791

On December 23, 1825, Joshua and Jane sold Robert and Matthew Rea a tract on Deer Creek for $160.00, part of patent #5802 of John Littler made on April 13, 1811. This deed was recorded in *Deed Book 7*, page 429.

In February of 1826, the Court of Common Pleas awarded Joshua a one-year license to operate a tavern in Deer Creek Township from June 24, 1825. He paid $5.00 for the license. On Tuesday, September 18, 1827, Joshua was granted a license to vend merchandise in Deer Creek Township until April 1, 1828, again paying $5.00.

William Jones of Madison County, Ohio, sold by mortgage a tract of 185 acres on Deer Creek to Joshua and Jane Littler, for $220.00, on June 14, 1827. The mortgage on this property was paid on September 22, 1828. These 185 acres on the northeast corner of Robert Means property were the whole of survey #6652 and a part of survey #9841 which was patented to James Galloway, Jr. Three days later Joshua and Jane sold Thomas Bond, Jr., 185 acres, all of survey #6652 on Deer Creek, for $700.00. The deed indicated that the property had been conveyed to Joshua on April 3, 1824, by Samuel Culbertson. These three deeds were recorded on pages 190, 317, and 356 of *Deed Book 6*.

In 1827 Joshua's family resided in Deer Creek Township, School District #4.

On October 12, 1857, William B. Todd for $1300.00 sold Joshua Littler 43 acres, 42 poles, on the waters of Oak Run, a branch of Deer Creek. Witnesses to the deed were John Jones, J. P. and R. A. Harrison.

Joshua Littler and Jane Glenn had the following children:

2 i. James William[2] Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1819. He died the 18 Sep 1841.
Census:
1830 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 92
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52

\+ 3 ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Littler was born the 12 May 1820.

+ 4 iii. Mary Jane Littler was born about 1824.
5 iv. Rosannah Littler was born the 16 Aug 1824, in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. She died in 1824.
+ 6 v. Harriett Minerva Littler was born in 1827
+ 7 vi. Joshua, b. 1830 Littler was born in Jan 1831 according to the 1900 census.
+ 8 vii. Charles Littler was born about 1834.
+ 9 viii. Virginia Melvina Littler was born the 19 Sep 1835.
10 ix. a female Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, between 1836-1840.
Census: 1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
She did not appear in the 1850 census.

Second Generation

3. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann[2] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 May 1820. Elizabeth died the 7 Mar 1902, at Raritan, Henderson Co., IL.
Census:
1830 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 92
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
15 Aug 1850 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 380
1900 - London, Union Twp., OH, ED70 SH16; Elizabeth Wood was living with her daughter, Caroline O'Brien.

She married three times. She married **Charles Jerew** in Madison Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1839. The marriage record called him Charles Jern.

Betsey married **Robert J. McElroy** in Madison Co , OH, the 2 Jun 1846. Robert was born in Ross Co., OH, the 16 Jan 1823. Robert was the son of Daniel McIlroy and Grizzelle Johnston.
Census: 15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 380; Robert was a carpenter.

She married **William Wood**.

Elizabeth may have been divorced from her first husband, Charles Jerew, as Charles appeared in Deer Creek Township of Madison County, Ohio, then aged 29, on 18 July 1850 with his wife, Phebe. They seem to have been married about three years. Charles' father was Ralph Jerew, aged 69, and his mother, Mary A., aged 50.

Daniel McIlroy, Jr., father of Robert J. McElroy, was a member of Renick's Regiment in Ohio in the War of 1812. He later moved to Greene County, Ohio. When he applied for bounty land he presented the family bible giving the names and birth dates of his children, including Robert. Census records indicated Robert's birth date to have been about 1825. Robert and his family resided at Cedarville, Greene County, Ohio. His wife, daughter, Francesa, and son, James William, removed to Illinois.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Littler and Charles Jerew had the following child:

+ 11 i. Sarah Jane[3] Jerew was born the 8 Sep 1840.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Littler and Robert J. McElroy had the following children.

12 ii. Neoma McElroy was born in Stokes Twp., in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Jun 1847. Neoma died before aged one year in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
+ 13 iii. Caroline McElroy was born the 8 Nov 1849.
14 iv. Francesa McElroy was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1853. Francesa died in 1928 in Warren Co., IL. She married Jerry Johnson.
Census: 15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 380
+ 15 v. James William McElroy was born the 8 May 1854 or 1855.

4. **Mary Jane[2] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1824.
Census:
1830 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 92
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
16 Jun 1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 336; living with Mary Jane Daugherty was her niece, Lizzie J. Littler, aged 4.

She married **William Daugherty** in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Mar 1850. William was born in Pennsylvania or Virginia about 1816. William was the son of William Daugherty.
Census: 16 Jun 1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 336

On March 27, 1838, a William and Mary Daugherty of Madison County, Ohio, sold Israel and Daniel R. Bigalow lots 32 and 33 adjoining the town of Pleasant Valley for $137.00. This couple cannot be the same William and Mary as the former were not married until 1850.

Mary Jane Littler and William Daugherty had the following children:

16 i. Sarah[3] Daugherty was born in Ohio about 1858.
Census: 16 Jun 1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 336
17 ii. Mary E. Daugherty was born in Ohio about 1865.

Census: 16 Jun 1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 336

18 iii. David W. Daugherty was born in Ohio about 1868.
Census:
16 Jun 1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 336
Jan 1920 - South Charleston, Clark Co., OH

He married Janie E. Thomas in Madison Co., OH, the 4 Sep 1894. Janie was born in Ohio about 1874. Janie was the daughter of John Wesley Thomas and Cyntha Gordin.

Census: Jan 1920 - South Charleston, Clark Co. OH, as Jennie E. Daugherty.

David W. Daugherty was listed in 1916 in the South Charleston Directory as a dealer in cigars and tobacco.

David's wife, Janie or Jennie, was the daughter of John Wesley Thomas, and granddaughter of William Thomas and Lavinia Beauchamp. This family is discussed in Chapter XVI under Noah Thomas and his wife, Geneva Smith, who was a grand daughter of Ann "Nancy' Littler who married Robert Smith. This makes David and his wife, related, as David's grandfather, Joshua Littler was a brother of Ann Littler Smith. John Wesley Thomas was born in Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio, on January 22, 1843. He died August 10, 1886, in South Solon, Madison County. John Wesley Thomas married his wife, Cyntha Gordin, on March 23, 1865. She was the daughter of Giles and Phoebe Gordin. Cyntha was born in Ohio about 1839.

6. **Harriett Matilda**[2] **Littler** (Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 9 Aug 1828. Harriett died in 1879 in Madison Co., OH.
Census.
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
Jun 1860 - P.O. Somerford, Somerford Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 328
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 667

She married **Mark Wallace** in Madison Co., OH, or Clark Co., OH, the 22 Apr 1848. Mark was born in Washington Co., PA, about 1819. Mark was the son of William Wallace and Sarah Hazelbaker. Mark died in 1902 in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Summerford, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 328
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 667; Mark was a farm laborer.
4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3; Mark was living with his son, George.

William Walis (Wallace)
Old Somerford
Cemetery

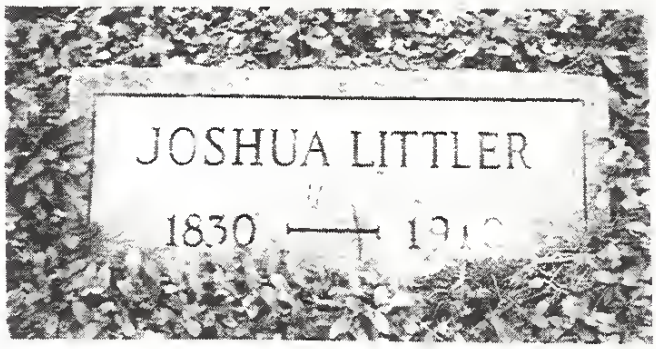
Harriett Minerva Littler and Mark Wallace[25] had the following children:

+ 19 i. Charles Henry[3] Wallace was born in Jun 1857, according to the 1900 census.
+ 20 ii. William "Joshua" Wallace was born in Jun 1859.
+ 21 iii. George William Wallace was born the 25 Apr 1861.
+ 22 iv. Laura "Pauline" Wallace was born in 1867.

[25] Nancy D. Beathard of London, Ohio, contributed much information concerning the descendants of Mark Wallace and Harriett Littler.

JOSHUA LITTLER, BORN 1791

7. **Joshua[2] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Jan 1831, or in 1830 according to his tombstone. Joshua, died in 1910. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
7 Aug 1850 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 172
14 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 377; with the family was Benjamin Anderson, aged 17, a farm laborer.
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, pp. 174-175; with the family was Matilda Cole, aged 58, living "with her son."
1879 – A child of Joshua was born in Fayette Co., OH.
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH3; Joshua, born Jan 1831, was living with his son, John W. Littler.
25 Apr 1910 - Joshua, aged 80, was an inmate at the Columbus State Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, ED140 SH16A



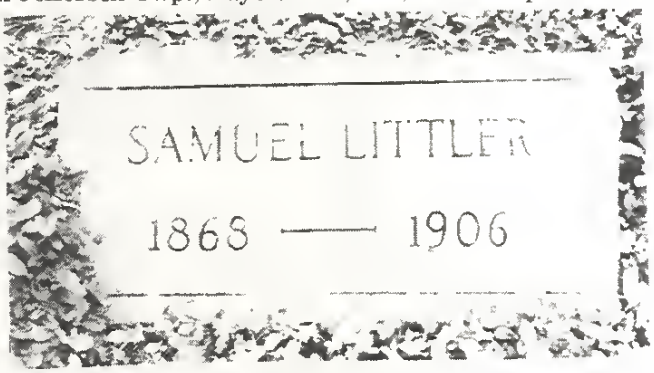
He married **Margaret Jane Hornbeck** in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Sep 1857. Margaret was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1840. Margaret was the daughter of Samuel Hornbeck and Sarah Correll. Margaret died the 1 Jul 1882. Her body was interred South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
14 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, pp. 242
18 Nov 1850 – Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 248
14 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 377
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, pp. 174-5
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284

Joshua Littler was a farmer. For $1500.00 he and his wife Margaret sold John Bloomer 43 acres, 42 poles, part of survey #4515, in Union Township, Madison County, on the waters of Oak Run, a branch of Deer Creek, on September 1862. This was property that his father had purchased from William B. Todd in 1857. On September 8, 1866, Joshua purchased at a public auction a tract of 34 acres, 77 poles, located in Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio, from the administrator, John D. Moon, from the estate of Robert Hardacre whose wife was Rachel A. Moon, sister of John D. Moon. The property was located at a stone in the line of Evan Brock and on the line of Frederick Gordin. J. J. Moon, and Harrison Furry, J. P., were witnesses to the deed that was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 32*, page 313.

Details about the Hornbeck family may be found in Part VI, Chapters XX and XXI.

Joshua Littler[26] and Margaret Jane Hornbeck had the following children:

23 i. Almira "Mira"[3] Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1858 She married Cyrus F. Sowers in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 21 Sep 1879.
Census:
14 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 377
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp, Greene Co., OH, pp. 175
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p 284.



\+ 24 ii. Matilda Littler was born in Nov 1859.

\+ 25 iii. John William Littler was born in Jul 1861.

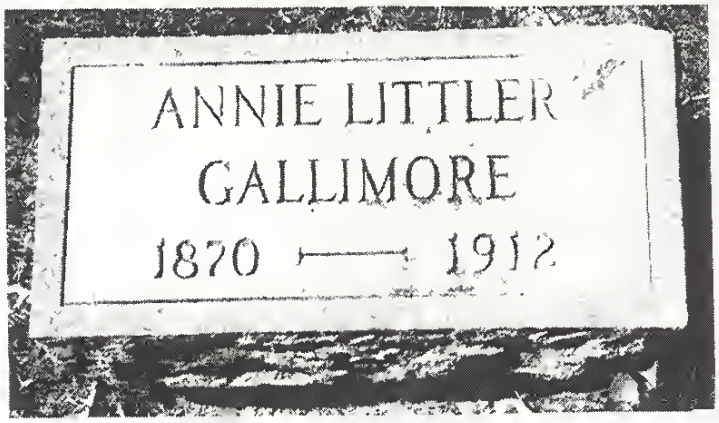
\+ 26 iv. Sarah "Sallie" Littler was born the 11 Dec 1865.

27 v. Samuel A. Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1868 Samuel died in 1906 in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 175
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284

28 vi. Anna Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in May 1870. Anna died in 1912. Her body was interred at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 175; Annie was one month of age, but her month of birth was May
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
She married Ett Gallimore.

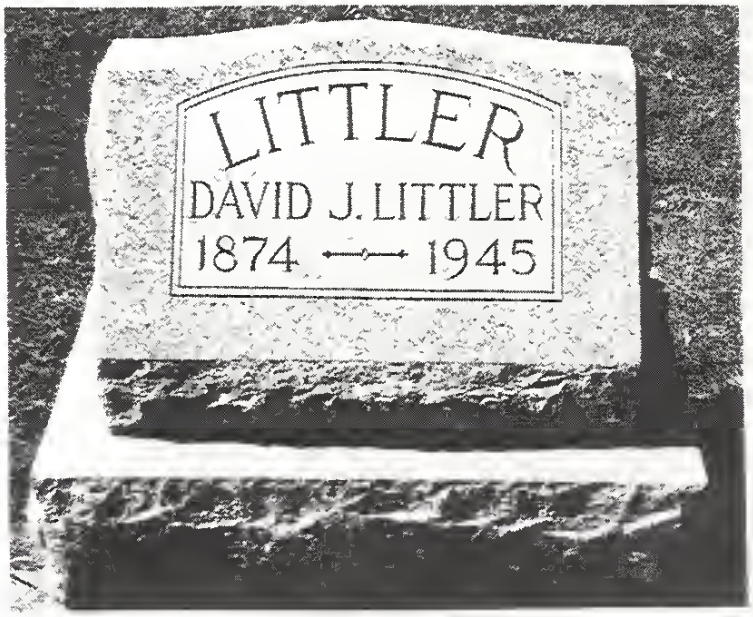
---

[26] Janet Littler Wilson and her aunt, Bernice Littler Bean, of Madison County, Ohio, were most helpful in providing information concerning the later generations of the descendants of Joshua Littler and Margaret Hornbeck.



\+ 29 vii. George C. Littler was born in Dec 1871.

30 viii. David J. Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1874. David died in 1945. His body was interred at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
December 1903 – He resided at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH.
1910 - Madison Co., OH, ED84 family 137; David was a boarder.
Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3; David was living alone.



31 ix. William E. Littler was born at Bills Center, Greene Co., OH, the 27 Nov 1875. William died in 1918. His body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH. Conflicting evidence from his tombstone stated that William was born in 1876.
Census :
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
1910 - Madison Co., OH, ED84 family 57; William was a boarder of Charles Lombard.
William had polio. He was unwed.

+ 32 x. Howard Elmer Littler was born the 14 Apr 1878.

33 xi. an infant Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 3 Sep 1879. The infant died the 17 Nov 1879, in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH. The death of this unnamed child was recorded in Madison County, Ohio, birth records in which the parents were named. The infant died of inflammation of the bowels.

8. **Charles**[2] **Littler** (Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Jun 1833. Charles died before the 1880 census in Champaign Co., IL.
Census:
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52
7 Aug 1850 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 172
27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752

He married **Ann "Nancy" Bloomer** in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 29 Apr 1855. Ann was born in Fayette Co., OH, about 1835. Ann was the daughter of John Bloomer and Anna Allen
Census:
27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752
Nov 1876 – She resided in Champaign Co., IL.
1910 - Lima City, Allen Co., OH, ED34 family 105; Nancy was living with her son John B. Littler.

On Saturday, June 25, 1859, a picnic was held at Charlie Littler's place on Oak Run. From *The Buckeye Schoomaster*, by J. Merton England, who edited the diaries and journals of John M. Roberts kept in his bachelor days, came the following

> "Our picnic sing went off as pleasantly as the most sanguine of us expected. There was not the slightest thing to mar the harmony of the day. The whole ground abounded with mirth and good humor. There never was so large [a] crowd gathered up Wm. H. Roberts, Chas. Littler, & myself had a grocery or lemonade stand on the ground. We had about $34 worth of nuts, figs, & raisins, besides ice, lemons, cigars. We sold about $28 worth & cleared nearly a dollar apiece or perhaps more. We gave away about $6 worth of stuff. Thos. Paice & wagon were over to make a speculation. [Thos. Paice was engaged in liquor sales] Littler soon started him from the ground & we had the whole thing all to ourselves.
>
> Nearly everybody was over from Deer Creek, Jas. H. & P. L. Roberts, and I saw my old schoolmaster A. A. Hull from Turkey Ridge...."

On October 24, 1863, Charles Littler rented his farm to John Lannon for four years for $100.00 per year.

Charles Littler and Ann "Nancy" Bloomer had the following children

+ 34 i. John B.[3] Littler was born in Feb 1855.
+ 35 ii. Alpheus Littler was born the29 Apr 1858.
36 iii. Walter Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1860.
Census: 27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752
+ 37 iv. Oliver Littler was born in Sep 1862.
38 v. Annadella Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 24 Feb 1865. Annadella died the 26 Sep 1872, aged 7m, 7d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752
+ 39 vi. Marshall Littler was born in Jul 1866.
40 vii. Jesse Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1870, according to tombstone information. Conflicting evidence from Madison County birth records stated that Jesse was born the 29 Apr 1871. Jesse died the 13 Sep 1872, aged 2y, 5m, 3d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752. He was aged 1 month.
41 viii. Frank Littler was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1872.
Census: 1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED36 SH12. Frank was living with his brothers, Alpheus and Marshal Littler.
He married Nancy Justice the 28 Nov 1901.
42 ix. Relda Littler was born in Kansas about 1879.

9. **Virginia Melvina[2] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Sep 1835. Virginia died the 12 Feb 1908, aged 71y, 4m, 28d, in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred the 16 Feb 1908, at the Old Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 52
7 Aug 1850 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 172
28 Jun 1860 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 326
17 Jun 1870 - LaFayette, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 738

She married **John H. Anderson** in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Oct 1854. John was born in Ohio about 1832. John was the son of Reuben and Gertrude Anderson. His body was interred at the Old Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
17 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 246B
28 Jun 1860 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 326. His wife's parents, Joshua and Jane Littler, were living with the family.
17 Jun 1870 - LaFayette Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 738
15 Jun 1880 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED68 SH34

The marriage record of John and Virginia gave John's middle initial as A., but census records say John H. John H. Anderson was a private in Company A, 113th Regiment, organized in the autumn of 1862 at London.

A brief death notice for Virginia Anderson indicated she had died at the home of her daughter north of Plumwood as a result of "grip."

John H. Anderson and Virginia Melvina Littler
Old Somerford Cemetery

Virginia Melvina Littler and John H. Anderson had the following children:

43 i. Laura J.[3] Anderson was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1855. She married Josiah Tulley in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1876. He married second Matilda Shepherd in Madison Co., OH, the 7 Mar 1880.
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 326
17 Jun 1870 - Lafayette, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 738

44 ii. Mary A. Anderson was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1857.
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 326
17 Jun 1870 - Lafayette, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 738

45 iii. Harriet A. or N. Anderson was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1859
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 326
15 Jun 1870 - Lafayette, Somerford Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 738
15 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED68 SH34
She married James W. Thomas in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Jun 1882.

46 iv. Sarah E. Anderson was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1862.
Census: 17 Jun 1870 - Lafayette, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 738
She married James Reed in Madison Co., OH, the 25 Mar 1880.

47 v. Martha M. Anderson was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1869.
Census:
17 Jun 1870 - Lafayette, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 738
15 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED68 SH34

48 vi. Margaret E. Anderson was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1871.
Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED 68 SH34

49 vii. Nancy E. Anderson was born in Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 21 Aug 1872
Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED68 SH34

50 viii. Joshua W. Anderson was born in Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 24 Aug 1874.
Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED68 SH34

51 ix. Augustus Anderson was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1879.
Census: 15 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED68 SH34

Third Generation

11. **Sarah Jane**[3] **Jerew** (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Sep 1840.

She married twice. She married **Mr. Russell** before 1863.

She married **John Howard Jones** in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Dec 1863. John H. Jones married Sarah J. Russell.

Sarah Jane Jerew and John Howard Jones had the following children:

52 i. Carrie[4] Jones.
53 ii. Delilah Jones.
54 iii. William Jones.
55 iv. Lacie Jane Jones was born the 24 Nov 1860. She married Robert Vaughn.
56 v. Jeremiah Jefferson Jones was born in April 1869.

13. **Caroline**[3] **McElroy** (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Nov 1849. Caroline died in 1926 at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

She married **John T. O'Brien** in Madison Co., OH, the 23 Dec 1868.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 380

1880 - Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH23; Caroline was aged 30.
1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH16; her birth date was given as November 1850, which seems in error.

Caroline McElroy and John T. O'Brien had the following children:

57 i. Alice[4] O'Brien was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1870. She married Jacob Weaver in Madison Co., OH, the 25 Oct 1893.
Census. 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH23

58 ii. Rose O'Brien was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1874. She married Jerry C Holland in Madison Co., OH, the 22 Jan 1896.
Census: 1880 - Fairfield Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH23

59 iii. Joseph O'Brien was born in Madison Co., OH, in Mar 1883.
Census: 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH16

60 iv. Cleveland O'Brien was born in Madison Co., OH, in Dec 1884.
Census: 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH16

15. **James William**[3] **McElroy** (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 May 1854 or 1855. His body was interred at Raritan, Henderson Co., IL.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 380
26 Jun 1880 - Bandolph, Macomb Twp., McDonough Co., IL, ED163 SH444; James was a merchant, aged 38.
15 Jun 1900 - Roseville, Roseville Twp., Warren Co., IL, ED95 SH7; with the family was James' stepson, Roy Vernoy. James was a day laborer.

He married twice. He married first **Elizabeth** before 1880.

He married **Sarah Martha "Mattie" Marshall** the 17 Dec 1885. Sarah was born about 1852. She married first, **Mr. Vernoy**, about 1868. Her body was interred at Raritan, Henderson Co., IL.
Census 15 Jun 1900 - Roseville, Roseville Twp., Warren Co., IL, ED95 SH7

James William McElroy and Sarah Martha "Mattie" Marshall had the following child:

61 i. Elizabeth Ann[4] McElroy was born at Good Hope, McDonough Co., IL, the 21 Oct 1888. Her body was interred at Raritan, Henderson Co., IL. She married Lester Esley Overstreet the 8 Apr 1907. His body was interred at Raritan, Henderson Co., IL.
Census: 15 Jun 1900 - Roseville, Roseville, Twp., Warren Co., IL, ED98 SH7

19. **Charles Henry**[3] **Wallace** (Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jun 1857, according to the 1900 census. Charles died the 12 Apr 1937, at Summerford, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred the 14 Apr 1937, at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Summerford, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 328
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 667
7 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH5; Charles was a farmer.

He married twice. He married **Adaline Kelley** about 1878. Adaline was born in Madison Co., OH, in Jul 1860, according to the 1900 census. Adaline died about 1880.
Census: 7 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH5

He married **Ada Burt** in 1901. Ada was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1876. Ada was the daughter of Timothy Burt and Amanda Peck She married **Thomas Brunty**. Ada died the 21 Jun 1957, aged 89y

From the 1915 *History of Madison County, Ohio*, page 769, came the following.

"...Charles Henry Wallace lived at home with his parents until he was eighteen years of age Afterward he spent two years in Champaign county. There he rented land and farmed for two years. Upon returning to Madison county he operated the Joe Ward farm, but after working for wages for one year he spent two years in Van Wert county. Selling out there he purchased a home in Summerford and for the next five years operated one of the farms owned by Mrs. Lucy Beach. While Mr Wallace has continued to farm he has bought and sold several tracts of land. After spending another year in Van Wert county he bought the old Kennedy farm, which is now known as the Clay Rogers farm. Mr. Wallace's father had formerly owned this farm. It is set in catalpas and is a fine tract of growing timber. Mr Wallace has bought and sold many thousand mules and draft horses He keeps a Missouri jack and as far as he can encourages the raising of mules in this county.

Not only does Mr. Wallace raise mules on his own farm, but also buys and sells them in large numbers He is interested in several small tracts of farm real estate, and owns a tract of five acres where he lives During late years he has been engaged in buying young mules, breaking them to the harness and then selling them in broken teams. his brother has been associated with him in this business. Frequently they get as high as five hundred dollars for a team of good mules and as much as six hundred dollars for a team of draft horses. Mr. Wallace keeps from twenty to thirty head of horses all the time. Corn raised on his farm is fed to the hogs...."

Charles Henry Wallace and Adaline Kelley had the following children:

+ 62 i. William J.[4] Wallace was born in Nov 1879, according to the 1900 census.
63 ii Mark H. Wallace was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Nov 1890 Mark died before 1937. Census: 7 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH5
64 iii. Belva M. Wallace was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH Jul 1896. Census: 7 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH5 She resided at Norristown, Montgomery Co., PA, in 1937
She married twice. She married Rowland Fenstermacher. She married Frank Pyles.

Charles Henry Wallace and Ada Burt had the following children:

+ 65 iv Isabelle Wallace was born in 1902.
+ 66 v. Alice May Wallace was born the 8 Aug 1904

20. **William "Joshua"[3] Wallace** (Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jun 1859. He died in Madison Co., OH, the 13 Feb 1920
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Summerford, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 328
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 667
1900 - 100 University St., Columbus, Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., OH, ED118 SH14

He married **Ida Martin** in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Dec 1885. Ida was born in Ohio in Mar 1869.
Census: 1900 - 100 University St., Columbus, Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., OH, ED118 SH14

William "Joshua" Wallace and Ida Martin had the following children:

67 i. Ella I.[4] Wallace was born in Ohio in Oct 1888.
Census: 1900 - 100 University St., Columbus, Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., IN, ED118 SH14

68 ii. Andrew Wallace was born in Ohio in Oct 1893. Andrew died in Apr 1964, in Illinois.
Census: 1900 - 100 University St., Columbus, Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., OH, ED118 SH14

69 iii. Eliza J. Wallace was born in Ohio in Mar 1897.
Census: 1900 - 100 University St., Columbus, Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., OH, ED118 SH14

21. **George William[3] Wallace** (Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Apr 1861. George died the 24 May 1905, in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH
Census:
29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 667
4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3

He married **Rosa Belle Vanskoy** in Madison Co., OH, 3 Mar 1889. Rosa was born in Ohio the 24 May 1869. Rosa was the daughter of John Vanskoy and Minerva Wood. Rosa died the 2 Dec 1952, at Richmond, Madison Co., KY.
Census:
4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3
28 Jan 1920 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED225 SH7B

George William Wallace and Rosa Belle Vanskoy had the following children:

\+ 70 i. Clarence J.[4] Wallace was born the 12 Jan 1890.

\+ 71 ii. Lawrence H. Wallace was born the 2 Nov 1891.

72 iii. Edgar G. Wallace was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1894. Edgar died the 13 Feb 1920, in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3
28 Jan 1920 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED225 SH7B
Edgar was unwed.

\+ 73 iv. Bruce C. Wallace was born the 19 Oct 1896.

\+ 74 v. Edith Belle Wallace was born the 10 Jan 1898.

\+ 75 vi. Harriette Minerva Wallace was born the 25 Jul 1900.

76 vii. Dorothea Estyle Wallace was born at Tradersville, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Feb 1903. Dorothea died in 1993. Her body was interred at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
She resided at Richmond, Madison Co., KY.
Census: 28 Jan 1920 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED225 SH7B
She married twice. She married James McNamara. James was born in 1896. James died in 1941.
She married Omer N. Kersey. Omer was born in 1901. Omer died in 1963

22. **Laura "Pauline"[3] Wallace** (Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, in 1867.
Census: 29 Jun 1870 - P.O. Lafayette, Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 667.

She married twice. . She married **John Guthrie** in Madison Co., OH, the 14 Jun 1885.

She married **Matthew Landis.**

Laura "Pauline" Wallace and John Guthrie had the following children:

77 i. Mary[4] Guthrie. She married Harry Murray.
\+ 78 ii. Floyd L. Guthrie was born the 3 Jun 1890.

24. **Matilda[3] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Nov 1859, according to the 1900 census. Matilda died in 1911 at South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Greenlawn Cemetery, South Charleston, Clark Co., OH.
Census:
14 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 377, aged seven months.
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 175
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 285
24 Jun 1880 - Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 125; Matilda was a servant of Martha (Boward), aged 69.
6 Jun 1900 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED7 SH6
15 Apr 1910 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED11 SH2

She married **Luther Douglass Bussard**[27] in Madison Co., OH, the 28 Sep 1882. Luther was born at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, in Oct 1858, according to the 1900 census. Luther was the son of Francis M. "Frank" Bussard, born Oct 1835 in and Susan Coss, born Nov 1835. Francis and Susan were both born in Washington Co., MD. Luther died in 1939 at South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Greenlawn Cemetery, South Charleston, Clark Co., OH.

---

[27] The name, Bussard, would seem to be of French origin. What is known of the Bussard family in the United States would indicate that this branch of the family was German. The early Bussard wives were also of German origin.

The first certain residence of the Bussards was in Cavetown Township, Washington County, Maryland. The village of Cavetown is eight miles east of Hagerstown, situated in a valley at the foot of the South Mountain and surrounded by limestone quarries. It derived its name from Bishop's Cave, which is three hundred yards from town and fifty feet in height, three hundred sixty feet in length, and contains a lake. In 1820 Cavetown was populated by one hundred three whites and two slaves.

The Bussard and related families were members of the German Reformed Church whose members were from the Palatinate in Germany, Switzerland, and France. The first church in the area was at Hagerstown, but a building was located at Cavetown as a more central place to serve the families attending.

A meeting was held on November 11, 1826, for subscribers for the building of a church. The cornerstone of the brick church, fifty feet long and forty-five feet wide, was laid on August 8, 1827. The church was consecrated in October of the following year. Connected to the church was a beautiful cemetery in which members of the Bussard and Ridenour families were buried.

In Hauver's District, Frederick County, Maryland, which adjoins Washington County, was a Bussard family, which descended from Peter and Margaret Householder Bussard born in Germany in 1761. One of Peter's sons, was John Wesley Bussard, born in 1794 and died on August 11, 1868. He and his wife, Susan Ann Delauter, were buried in the Cavetown Reformed Cemetery. The *History of Frederick County, Maryland, Volume II,* by T. J. C. Williams provided extensive information on this family. The relationship of our John, born in 1802, and this John is unknown.

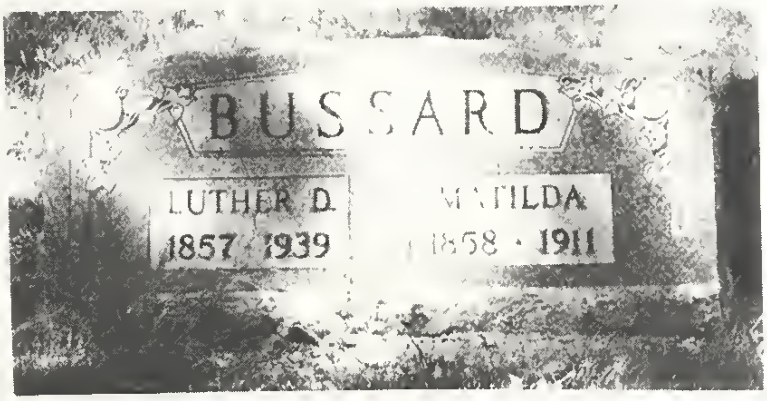
Our earliest known ancestor, John Bussard, was born about 1802 in Pennsylvania according to later census records. The 1820 census records of Pennylvania show Jacob Bussard in Lehigh County, and H. John, Jacob, and Michael Bussard in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Jacob Bussard in Lehigh Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania was the son of Michael and Mary Hammon Bussard according to a Revolutionary pension application. Jacob was a member of the German Reformed Church in Lehigh.

South Charleston, Clark County, Ohio, was the location of John Bussard and his descendants after removing from Cavetown. In this area the Coss family of Washington County, Maryland, also settled. South Charleston today is a small village, which shows that in the 19th century had a number of well-to-do residents who built beautiful homes. It is a farming area, which adjoins the neighboring Madison County.

Census:
30 Jun 1860 - South Charleston, Madison Twp , Clark Co., OH, p. 131
2 Jul 1870 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 110
16 Jun 1880 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 116
6 Jun 1900 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co , OH, ED7 SH6; Luther was a painter
15 Apr 1910 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED11 SH2
6 Jan 1920 - 156 Church St., South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED35 SH7.

The United Methodist Church of South Charleston listed Luther Buzzard as on probation on January 23, 1870. A directory for South Charleston in the year 1916 listed Luther as a paperhanger.

Luther Bussard, son of Francis Bussard, was the grandson of John Bussard who was born about 1802 in Maryland or Pennsylvania. John resided in Washington County, Maryland, where he married Charlotte Ridenour the 15 Nov 1825. Charlotte was born in 1804 At the time of the 1850 census John and Charlotte were residents of South Charleston where he was a tailor. Luther's maternal grandparents were John George Coss and Mary Ellen Deal.



Greenlawn Cemetery
South Charleston, Clark County, Ohio

Matilda Littler and Luther Douglass Bussard had the following children:

79 i. Lillie[4] Bussard was born at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, the 2 May 1884.
Lillie Bussard of South Charleston was named in the will of Nancy Hornbeck Moon as her grand niece.

\+ 80 ii. Minnie "Grace" Bussard was born in Aug 1886.

\+ 81 iii. Walter E. Bussard was born in Jan 1889.

82 iv. Pearl Raymm Bussard was born at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, the 4 Jul 1895.
Census: 6 Jun 1900 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED7 SH2.

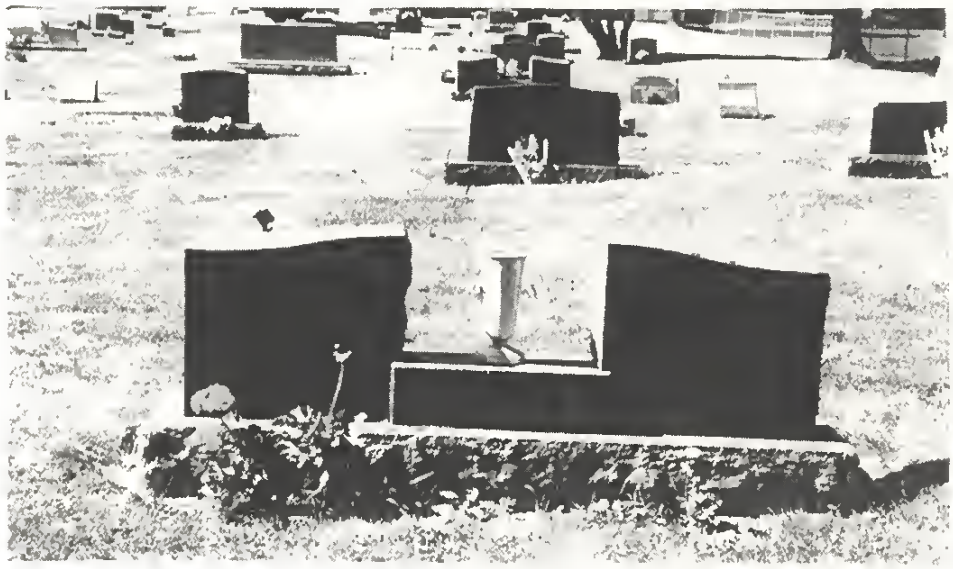
\+ 83 v. Laura Bell Bussard was born the 1 Aug 1897.

\+ 84 vi. Lawrence Harold Bussard was born the 23 Nov 1903.

25. **John William[3] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the Jul 1861. John died in 1928 at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 175
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH; his father, Joshua, was with the family.
December 1903 - He resided at Plumwood, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.

5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH; his father, Joshua, was with the family.
December 1903 - He resided at Plumwood, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED94 family 90

He married **Nancy E. Moorman** in Ohio in 1886. Nancy was born in Ohio in May 1861, according to the 1900 census, but her tombstone and obituary gave her date of birth as 1859. Nancy died the 26 Apr 1934, at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred the 28 Apr 1934, at the Plumwood Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census
5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH3
1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED94 family 90; with the family was Robert B. Moorman, aged 37, brother-in-law of John W. Littler.



John William and Nancy E. Moorman Littler

John William Littler and Nancy E. Moorman had the following children:

85 i. an infant[4] Littler was born in Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, before 1890. The child died before the 1900 census in Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.

86 ii. Ralph E. Littler was born in Sep 1892, according to the 1900 census. Ralph died the 24 Dec 1946. His body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH3
1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED94 family 90
1910 - Clark Co., OH, ED6 family 118; Ralph was boarding with Josephine Carpenter.
Jan 1920 - 1043 Middle St., Springfield, Clark Co. OH, ED47 SH1; Ralph was living with his brother-in-law, Francis W. Smith.

Plumwood Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio

87 iii. John Alva "Long John" Littler was born in Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, the Sep 1894.
Census: 5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH3
Census: 1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED94 family 90
John was a fence builder.

\+ 88 iv. Albert Raymond Littler was born in Sep 1894, according to the 1900 census

\+ 89 v. Nellie May Littler was born the 1 Apr 1898.

90 vi. Bertha F. Littler was born Ohio about 1901.
Census: 1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED94 family 90
Bertha was a teacher.

91 vii. Ennis Pearl "Jack" Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 29 May 1904 Ennis died the 24 Jan 1970, at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, Miami, FL. His body was interred the 28 Jan 1970, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED94 family 90
Jack was a retired technician for the State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation in London, Ohio. He was a member of the United Methodist Church of Plumwood and the Fraternal Order of Eagles. He had been in Florida several weeks before his death. He was unwed.

26. **Sarah "Sallie"[3] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1865. Sarah died the 9 Feb 1927, at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Plumwood, Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
8 Sep 1870 - P.O. Yellow Springs, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 175
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284

She married **Joseph Harvey Kohn** at Grover Hill, Paulding Co., OH, license dated the 25 Jul 1890, marriage July 27th. Joseph was born in Paulding Co., OH, 25 Apr 1869. Joseph was the son of Elijah Kohn and Amanda "Maude" Bennett. Joseph died the 2 Sep 1922, at Rose City, Ogemaw Co., MI

Joseph Kohn was a farmer and barn builder with a great singing voice. He built many barns in the Paulding County, Ohio, area. He and Sarah moved to Michigan to work in the lumbering business in and around the Ogemaw County area. There Joseph built a large, barn-like hotel which was a rooming house for lumbermen. Long Lake Hotel was built on the shore of a beautiful lake near Hale, Michigan. Joseph worked in the lumber mills and Sarah operated the rooming house. She eventually returned to Ohio to be near her family.

Plumwood Cemetery
Madison County, Ohio

Sarah "Sallie" Littler and Joseph Harvey Kohn had the following children:

92	i.	Gui W.[4] Kohn was born in Latty Twp., Paulding Co., OH, the 14 Jul 1891. Gui died the 13 Oct 1892, in Latty Twp., Paulding Co., OH
93	ii.	Crystal Kohn was born in 1895. She married Clifford Willis.
94	iii.	Clarence Kohn was born in 1897.
+ 95	iv.	Cyril Byron Kohn was born the 1 Jul 1903.
96	v.	Cleo Kohn was born the 13 Jan 1906. Cleo died in Jun 1982, at Lahoma, Garfield Co., OK. She married Mr. Decker.

29 **George C.[3] Littler** (Joshua, b 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Dec 1871. George died in Michigan.
Census:
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH1; George was a boarder of Ezra Murry.
Dec 1903 - He resided at Plumwood, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
1910 - Arenac Co., MI, ED30 family 48
8 Jan 1920 - Standish Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED48 SH1

George married **Ethel, wife, George C. Littler** before 1907. Ethel, was born in Indiana about 1882.

Census:
1910 - Arenac Co., MI, ED30 family 48
8 Jan 1920 - Standish Twp., Arenac Co., IL, ED48 SH1

George C. and Ethel Littler had the following child:

97 i. Iota May[4] Littler was born in Standish Twp., Arenac Co., MI, about 1907.
Census:
1910 - Arenac Co., MI, ED30 family 48
8 Jan 1920 - Standish Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED48 SH1

32. **Howard Elmer[3] Littler** (Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 14 Apr 1878. Howard died the 4 Feb 1940. His body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
15 Jun 1900 - Plumwood, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH1; Howard was a boarder of James Ruten.
1910 - Madison Co. OH, ED84 family 75, he was listed as Robert Littler
Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3

He married **Dora Mae Wilbright** in Madison Co., OH, the 4 Aug 1900. Dora was born in Ohio the 31 Jul 1883. Dora was the daughter of John Wilbright and Mary Pratt. Dora died the 30 Oct 1964. Her body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co. OH.
Census:
1910 - Madison Co., OH, ED84 family 75
Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3

Dora Mae Wilbright and Howard Elmer Littler
Plumwood Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio

Home of Howard Elmer Littler
Plumwood, Ohio

John Richard Littler and Ruth Leach
Plumwood Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio

Howard Elmer Littler and Dora Mae Wilbright had the following children:

98 i. Mary B. Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Sep 1899, according to birth records.

99 ii. John Richard[4] Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Feb 1902. John died the 13 May 1984, at the Mercy Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH His body was interred the 16 May 1984, at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census.
1910 - Madison Co., OH, ED84 family 75
Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3
He married Ruth Leach. Ruth was born in 1909.
John Richard Littler was blinded in high school. He graduated from the School for the Blind in Columbus, Ohio, and from Ohio State University John was a member of the Glenwood United Methodist Church in Columbus and Chandler Lodge No. 138 F&AM. His wife was a teacher. They had no children.

\+ 100 iii. James Robert Littler was born the 7 Apr 1903.

101 iv. Elmer Littler was born in Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Oct 1905 Elmer died the 9 Jan 1906 Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.

102 v. Jesse Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the7 Mar 1907. Jesse died in 1912 in Madison Co., OH. Census: 1910 - Madison Co., OH, ED84 family 75

103 vi. Ruth Vernice Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 4 May 1911. Ruth died the 19 Apr 1998. She married twice.
Census: Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3
She married Dana Kelley. She married Frederick P. Dengler in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Oct 1945. Frederick was born the 20 Nov 1901. Frederick died the 15 Jul 1971, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH
Ruth was a graduate of Bliss College in Columbus, Ohio. She had no children.

\+ 104 vii. Bernice Margaret Littler was born the 12 Dec 1914.

105 viii. Carrie Marie Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, the 12 Dec 1914. Her body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3
Carrie was a teacher and unwed.

106 ix. Glenn D. Littler was born at Plumwood, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Dec 1916. Glenn died the 7 Nov 1988, at the Medical Center, Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH. His body was interred the 9 Nov 1988, at the Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, OH.
Census: Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3
He married Rosemary Roberts the 27 Jul 1943.
Glenn graduated from Monroe Township High School and was an army veteran of World War II. Glenn was a 1st Lieutenant in the Ohio State Highway Patrol. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church at Ironton. He and Rosemary had no children.

34 **John B.**[3] **Littler** (Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Feb 1855.
Census:
27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752
22 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH19; J.B. was living alone with his son, Arthur R.
1900 - 156 Jacobs St., Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, ED14 SH10
1910 - Lima City, Allen Co., OH, ED34 family 105

He married **Lucy A. Gordin**. Lucy was born in Ohio in Oct 1852. Lucy was the daughter of Richard Gordin.
Census:
22 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 359
1900 - 156 Jacobs St., Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, ED14 SH10
1910 - Lima City, Allen Co., OH, ED34 family 105

John B. Littler and Lucy A. Gordin had the following children:

107 i. Arthur Richard[4] Littler was born in Kansas or Ohio in Jun 1879.
Census:
22 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, Arthur was living with his father.
Census: 1900 - 156 Jacobs St., Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, ED14 SH10

108 ii. Charles Edwin Littler was born at Lima, Allen Co., OH, the 20 May 1881, in Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - 156 Jacobs St., Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, ED14 SH10
1910 - Lima City, Allen Co., OH, ED34 family 105

109 iii. John Wilbur Littler was born at Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, in Aug 1883.
Census:
1900 - 156 Jacobs St., Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, ED14 SH10
1910 - Lima City, Allen Co., OH, ED37 SH186

+ 110 iv. Lela Littler was born in Jun 1886.

111 v. Nancy E. Littler was born at Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, in Dec 1887.
Census: 1900 - 156 Jacobs St., Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, ED14 SH10

35. **Alpheus**[3] **Littler** (Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Apr 1858. Alpheus died the 26 Sep 1938, at Waterloo, Lawrence Co., OH. His body was interred at the Somerford Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752
1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED36 SH2
4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH4
1910 - Union Co., OH, ED150 family 175

He married twice. He married **Mary Bell Patton** at Grape Grove, Greene Co., OH, the 27 Oct 1877, license the 24th. Mary was born in Ohio the 20 Jan 1857. Mary was the daughter of John M Patton and Ann Marie Evans Mary died the 20 Sep 1899, aged 42y, 8m, in Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Somerford Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
22 Sep 1870 - Ross Twp , Greene Co., p. 181
1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED36 SH2

He married **Lillie May Henderson, nee Young** the 4 Jul 1900, in Madison Co., OH Lillie was born in Ohio in 1868 Lillie was the daughter of Alexander Young and Hattie Holycross. She married first **Mr. Henderson** Lillie died the 3 Nov 1935. Her body was interred at the Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union Co., OH.
Census 1910 - Union Co., OH, ED150 family 175

Alpheus and his brother, Oliver, married sisters, Mary Bell and Ruth V. Patton, daughters of John Patton and Anna M Allen.

Alpheus Littler and Mary Bell Patton had the following children:

+ 112 i. Grace[4] Littler was born the 21 Dec 1878.
+ 113 ii. Charles H Littler was born the 21 May 1883.
114 iii. Warren G. Littler was born in Ohio the 9 Jul 1885. Warren died the 15 Aug 1962, at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH. His body was interred the 18 Aug 1962, at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH
Census:
1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH4
1910 - Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED50 family 85; he was living with John W Needles.
Jan 1920 - Longmont, Boulder Co., CO, ED25 SH11, aged 34
He married Ada Esta Cornwell. Ada was born in Maryland about 1886.
Census: Jan 1920 - Longmont Boulder Co., CO, ED25 SH11, aged 34
+ 115 iv. Myrtle Littler was born the 25 Dec 1887.
+ 116 v. Maude Littler was born the 25 Dec 1887.
+ 117 vi. Herman A. Littler was born the 9 Sep 1891.
+ 118 vii. Mary "Blanche" Littler was born the 28 Dec 1897.

Alpheus Littler and Lillie May Young had the following child:

119 viii. Francis Littler was born in Ohio the 2 Sep 1902. Francis died the 9 May 1928 His body was interred at the Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union Co., OH.
Census: 1910 - Union Co , OH, ED150 family 175
He married Iris "Happy" Coder. She died the 9 Jul 1928. Her body was interred at the Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union Co., OH. Francis and Happy had no children.

37. **Oliver[3] Littler** (Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Sep 1862. Oliver died in 1912, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Aley Chapel Cemetery, Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH.
Census:
27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 752
18 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 356; Oliver was living with Martin Corn. Oliver was his nephew.
1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED79 SH4

He married **Ruth V. Patton** in Madison Co., OH, the 27 Jun 1883. Ruth was born in Ohio the 28 Jul 1862. Ruth was the daughter of John M. Patton and Sarah Evans. They were divorced before 1908. Ruth married second **John Klontz** in Greene Co., OH, the 10 Jun 1909. Ruth died in 1919 in Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Aley Chapel Cemetery, Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH.
Census:
22 Sep 1870 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, p. 181
1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED79 SH4
1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED87 family 18

Oliver Littler and Ruth V. Patton had the following children:

120 i. Archie Jesse[4] Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, in Sep 1884.
Census:
1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED79 SH4
1910 - Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, ED88 family 204, Archie was living with Carl Klontz, his brother-in-law.
Jan 1920 - Church St., Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, ED160 SH4

121 ii. Bessie M. Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, in Sep 1885.
Census: 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., Oh, ED79 SH40

+ 122 iii. Lola Pearl Littler was born the 16 Jul 1889.

123 iv. Walter Raymond "Ray" Littler was born at Groverville, Paulding Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1893. Walter died the 1 Aug 1952, at Cedarville-Yellow Springs Pike, Cedarville, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Silver Creek Cemetery, Jamestown, OH.
Census:
1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED79 SH4
Jan 1920 - Church St., Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, ED160 SH4, Ray was living with his mother, now married to John Klontz.
He married Edna Irene Murphy in Greene Co., OH, the 6 Oct 1920. Edna was born at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH, the 27 Jul 1903. Edna was the daughter of Amos Murphy and Sallie West. Edna died in 1967. Her body was interred at the Silver Creek Cemetery, Jamestown, OH.
Ray was a veteran of World War I.

124 v. Leroy Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, in Oct 1895.
Census: 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED79 SH4

125 vi Olive M. Littler was born at Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, the 17 Sep 1897. She married Clarence H. Sparrow in Greene Co., OH, 18 Nov 1915. Clarence was born at Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 13 Apr 1893. Clarence was the son of Frank Sparrow and Anna Rhoades.
Census: 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED79 SH4

126 vii Mary E. Littler was born in Greene Co., OH, the 5 Jan 1900.
Census: 1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED87 family 18; Mary was living with her mother and stepfather, John Klontz.
She married Frank W. Davenport in Greene Co., OH, the 6 Jan 1917. Frank was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 20 Sep 1897. Frank was the son of William Davenport and Armedia Weimer.

39. **Marshall[3] Littler** (Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jul 1866.
Census:
27 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 752
1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED36 SH22; He was with his brothers, Alpheus and Frank Littler.
1890 - Marshal resided in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH.

1900 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED45 SH4

He married **Mary L. Huff** about 1889. Mary was born in Ohio in May 1871. She married **Charles H. Goodspeed**.
Census:
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED45 SH4
6 Jan 1920 - La Motte Twp., Crawford Co., IL, ED31 SH4

Marshal Littler and Mary L. Huff had the following children:

127 i. Clarence Edgar[4] Littler was born at Fairfield, Madison Co., OH, the 20 or 23 Oct 1890.
Census:
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED45 SH4
Jan 1920 - La Motte Twp., Crawford Co., IL, ED31 SH4

128 ii. Floyd L. Littler was born in Ohio in Oct 1893.
Census:
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED45 SH4
Jan 1920 - La Motte Twp., Crawford Co., IL, ED31 SH4

Fourth Generation

62. **William J.[4] Wallace** (Charles Henry[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Nov 1879, according to the 1900 census.
Census: 7 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH5
1937 - William resided in Champaign Co., OH.

William married **Mary E. Hill** the 27 Apr 1902, license the 26th. Mary was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Mar 1884. Mary was the daughter of John Hill and Mary E. Near

William J. Wallace and Mary E. Hill had the following children:

129 i. Earl[5] Wallace was born the 6 Aug 1902. Earl died in Feb 1970, at Vienna, Clark Co., OH.

130 ii. Charles Wallace was born in 1905.

65. **Isabelle[4] Wallace** (Charles Henry[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in 1902. Isabelle died in 1981 in Champaign Co., OH.
1957 - She resided at Summerford, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH.

She married **James Mark Taylor** in 1921. James was born the 2 Dec 1900. James died in Dec 1982, at Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.

Isabelle Wallace and James Mark Taylor had the following children:

131 i. Nancy Virginia[5] Taylor.

132 ii. James Raymond Taylor was born the 18 Sep 1924. James died the 16 Oct 1992, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. He married three times. He married Nancy Jones. He married Wilda Peyton. He married Eileen Conway.

133 iii. Theodore Gordon Taylor was born in 1927. He married Judy Waters. born in 1936.

134 iv. Phyllis Taylor was born in 1928. She married Donald H. Jacob
135 v. Mary Janlee Taylor was born in 1930. She married twice. She married Don Rightwell She married Paul Brown.
136 vi. Eunice C. Taylor was born in 1934.
137 vii. Sue Ellen Taylor was born in 1941.

66 **Alice May**[4] **Wallace** (Charles Henry[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 8 Aug 1904. Alice died the 21 Dec 1992, at Northville, Wayne Co., MI.
1937 - She resided at Port Huron, St. Clair Co., MI.
1957 - She resided at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

She married **Theodore Taylor** in 1925. Theodore was born the 4 Oct 1902. Theodore died in Sep 1975, at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Alice May Wallace and Theodore Taylor had the following children:

138 i. Geraldine Alice[5] Taylor was born in 1928. She married Leland H Mills.
139 ii Patricia Ann Taylor was born in 1937. She married Roy L. Witherspoon

70 **Clarence J.**[4] **Wallace** (George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Jan 1890. Clarence died the 10 Sep 1959, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH
Census:
4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3
28 Jan 1920 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED225 SH7B

He married **Sarah Kaderly** the 17 Jun 1927.

Clarence J Wallace and Sarah Kaderly had the following children

140 i. Aannabelle[5] Wallace was born in 1920.
141 ii. Roger Wallace was born the 7 Jul 1922. Roger died in May 1986. at Urbana, Champaign Co., OH. He married Mary Ann McLaughlin. Mary was born in 1923.
142 iii. Deane L. Wallace was born in 1925. He married twice. He married Dorothy Weaver. He married Barbara Whitmore.

71. **Lawrence H.**[4] **Wallace** (George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 2 Nov 1891. Lawrence died the 19 Oct 1975, at Woodstock, Champaign Co., OH. His body was interred at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census 4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3

He married **Edna Mae Field** the 5 Jan 1920. Edna was born in Scioto Co., OH, the 12 Jun 1897. Edna died the 29 Apr 1981, at Marysville, Union Co., OH Her body was interred the 3 May 1981, at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

Lawrence H. Wallace and Edna Mae Field had the following children:

+ 143 i. Annabelle[5] Wallace was born the 30 May 1920.
+ 144 ii. Roger Field Wallace was born the 7 Jul 1922.
+ 145 iii. Deane Wallace was born the 29 Aug 1925.

73. **Bruce C.[4] Wallace** (George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Summerford, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 19 Oct 1896. Bruce died the 21 Sep 1979, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, KY. His body was interred the 24 Sep 1979, at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3
28 Jan 1920 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED225 SH7B

He married **Viola Nelson**. Bruce was a farmer until he moved to Richmond, Kentucky, in 1930 where he formed the Kentucky Ice Cream Company. At the time of his death his home was as 211 Sunset Ave., Richmond.

Bruce C Wallace and Viola Nelson had the following child:

+ 146 i. Nancy Adeline[5] Wallace was born the 1 Apr 1940.

74. **Edith Belle[4] Wallace** (George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 10 Jan 1898. Edith died the 17 Nov 1961, at Lakeland, Polk Co., FL.
Census: 4 Jun 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH3

She married **Benjamin Hanselman** the 10 Nov 1917.

Edith Belle Wallace and Benjamin Hanselman had the following children:

147 i. Frances Marie[5] Hanselman was born the 8 Sep 1918. Frances died the 15 May 1990, at Lakeland, Polk Co., FL.
148 ii Wallace Eugene Hanselman was born the 28 Aug 1921. He married Ferrell Gayola Padgett. Ferrell was born in 1907.
+ 149 iii Edwin Lee Hanselman was born the 6 Feb 1923.
+ 150 iv. Mary Ann Hanselman was born the 13 May 1925.

75. **Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace** (George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b 1791[1]) was born at Tradersville, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Jul 1900. Harriette died the 1 Jun 1927, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 28 Jan 1920 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED225 SH7B

She married **Henry Plummer Beathard** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Jun 1921. Henry was born at Ashville, Pickaway Co., OH, the 22 Mar 1893. Henry was the son of Nelson Pulaski Beathard and Eva Delia Sherman. He married second **Olive Bell Taylor** in 1932. Henry died the 1 Apr 1962, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Harriette Minerva Wallace and Henry Plummer Beathard had the following children:

+ 151 i. Harold Elwood[5] Beathard was born the 29 Dec 1922.
+ 152 ii. Robert Wallace Beathard was born the 21 Sep 1924.
+ 153 iii. Maurice Edgar Beathard was born the 15 Feb 1926.

78. **Floyd L.[4] Guthrie** (Laura "Pauline"[3] Wallace, Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 3 Jun 1890. Floyd died in Jul 1967, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

He married **Mary A. Stevens**. Mary was born in 1892. Mary died in 1970.

Floyd L. Guthrie and Mary A. Stevens had the following children:

154 i. Elwood[5] Guthrie.
155 ii. Rosalyn Guthrie. She married Victor Shaw.
156 iii. Dollie Dale Guthrie. She married Luther Adkins.
157 iv. Lowell Ray Guthrie. Lowell died in 1967.
158 v. Robert Guthrie was born the 28 May 1917. Robert died the 15 Nov 1998, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
159 vi. Rosann Guthrie was born in 1919. Rosann died in 1980. She married Carroll Coe.
160 vii. Floyd Guthrie was born the 10 Mar 1923. Floyd died the 20 Oct 1999, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

80. **Minnie "Grace"[4] Bussard** (Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, in Aug 1886.
Census. 6 Jun 1900 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED7 SH6
Grace resided at Westville, Champaign Co., OH.

She married **Elton Everhart**. Elton was born the 8 Jul 1881. Elton died in Nov 1969, at Westville, Champaign Co., OH.

Minnie "Grace" Bussard and Elton Everhart had the following children:

161 i. Milton[5] Everhart. Milton died aged 18 -20 years.
162 ii. Josephine Everhart.

81. **Walter E.[4] Bussard** (Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, in Jan 1889.
Census
6 Jun 1900 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED7 SH6
15 Apr 1910 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED11 SH2
Walter resided at Park St., Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

He married twice. He married **Julie Adams**.

Walter married **Mable Williams**.

Walter E. Bussard and Julie Adams had the following children:

163 i. Bruce[5] Bussard.
164 ii. Jack Bussard.
165 iii. June Bussard.
166 iv. Irene Bussard.
167 v. Joanna Bussard.
168 vi. Mary Bussard.

83. **Laura Bell[4] Bussard** (Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, the 1 Aug 1897. Her body was interred at the Asbury Cemetery, near Catawba, Champaign Co., OH.
Census:
6 Jun 1900 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED7 SH6
15 Apr 1910 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED11 SH2
1916 - Laura was listed in the South Charleston Directory.
6 Jan 1920 - 156 Church St., South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED35 SH7

Laura resided at Catawba, Champaign Co., OH.

She married **Joseph Chesshir** Joseph was born the 26 Jun 1893. Joseph died in Nov 1964, in Ohio.

Laura Bell Bussard and Joseph Chesshir had the following children:

169 i. Buena[5] Chesshir.
170 ii. Alan Joe Chesshir. He resided at Catawba, Champaign Co., OH.

84 **Lawrence Harold[4] Bussard** (Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, the 23 Nov 1903. Lawrence died the 18 Jul 1951, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.
Census:
15 Apr 1910 - South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED11 SH2
6 Jan 1920 - 156 Church St., South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, ED35 SH7
1951 - He resided at 807 Valencia St., Walla Walla, WA

He married **Adaline Margaret Starkey** at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL, the 6 Jun 1929. Adaline was born at Centralia, Marion Co., IL, the 24 May 1908. Adaline was the daughter of Joseph Wilson Starkey and Neva "Christina" Webber. Adaline died the 2 Jul 1999, at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.
Census: 24 March 1910 - Centralia Twp., Marion Co., IL, ED139 family 174

Lawrence Harold Bussard attended the public schools in South Charleston, Ohio, until 1921. He then entered Ohio Wesleyan University graduating there with a B. A. degree in 1925. He taught French at Ohio Wesleyan from 1925 until 1927. He spent the summer of 1926 in France and Switzerland Lawrence received a fellowship from Northwestern University and completed the M A. degree in French in 1928. He then enrolled at the University of Illinois to obtain his doctorate. He taught French while completing his studies His doctoral thesis was titled, "French Literary Criticism in the Mercure De France: 1890-1899."

The following was an obituary that appeared in *The Whitman Alumnus*, October, 1951:

"Dr. Lawrence Bussard, 47, died July 18, the victim of an accident near Salt Lake City. He was returning from Paris by air and while awaiting a plane out of Salt Lake was believed to have gone for a walk, possibly suffering from one of the severe headaches to which he was subject. His body was found alongside railroad tracks after the passage of a streamlined train.

Dr Bussard came to Whitman in 1942 as assistant professor of modern languages and in 1949 was advanced to full professor in that department. Previously he had been assistant in the French department at the University of Illinois for 12 years, had taught two years at Ohio Wesleyan and two years at Eastern Oregon College of Education.

He is survived by his wife, Adeline, his son, David, 1951 graduate of Whitman, and Nicholas, who will be a member of the 1953 class."

While living in La Grande the family resided for a year at 1808 Third St., and an article in *The Beacon*, a publication of the Eastern Oregon College of Education in La Grande, dated September 25, 1940, contained a picture of Lawrence H. Bussard and the following;

"Dr. Bussard is the added instructor and will teach classes in French and German. Dr. Bussard has his Ph.D. from the University of Illinois and has been serving there as an instructor. He took his M. A. at Northwestern University and his A. B. at Ohio Wesleyan. Dr. Bussard is married and has two children."

Lawrence Harold Bussard and Adaline Margaret Starkey had the following children.

+	171	i.	David Larry[5] Bussard was born the 20 Apr 1930.
+	172	ii.	Nicholas Andre Bussard was born the 2 Oct 1931.

88. **Albert Raymond[4] Littler** (John William[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Sep 1894, according to the 1900 census. Albert died the 16 Sep 1963, according to the Lukens Funeral Home records, at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Dayton, OH. His body was interred the 18 Sep 1963, at the Glen Haven Cemetery.
Census: 5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH3

He married **Chloe, wife, Albert Littler**.

Albert Littler was a World War I veteran. Before admission to the Dayton V. A. Hospital, he resided at London, Madison County, Ohio. The Lukens Funeral Home record was completed by his son, Kenneth, who said Albert's wife's maiden name was Martha.

Albert Raymond and Chloe Littler:

173 i. Kenneth[5] Littler was born the 5 Sep 1927. Kenneth died the 11 Aug 1993, at Fairborn, Greene Co., OH.

174 ii. Loren E. Littler was born the 20 Aug 1930. Loren died the 14 Mar 1931. His body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.

89. **Nellie May**[4] **Littler** (John William[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 1 Apr 1898, according to Social Security records. Madison County records gave her birth date as the 19th of April. Nellie died in Apr 1979, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH
Census:
5 Jun 1900 - Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED61 SH3
1910 - Greene Co., OH, ED94 family 90

Nellie married **Francis W. Smith** the 28 Feb 1917. Francis was born at Collville, Athens Co., OH, the 28 Feb 1897, license Feb 26. Francis was the son of Michael Smith and Lolley Jeffers.

Nellie May Littler and Francis W. Smith had the following child:

175 i. Raymond[5] Smith.

95. **Cyril Byron**[4] **Kohn** (Sarah "Sallie"[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 1 Jul 1903. Cyril died the 31 Aug 1995, at Rose City, Ogemaw Co., MI.

He married twice. He married **Lora Marie Karrer** the 3 Jul 1923. Lora was born at Durand, Shiawassee Co., MI, the 9 Jul 1898. Lora was the daughter of Fred Lee Karrer and Inez Emily Birdsall. Lora married second, **William Sallee**. Lora died the 9 Sep 1950, at Rose City, Ogemaw Co., MI.

Cyril married **Rosemary Henson**.

Cyril Byron Kohn and Lora Marie Karrer had the following children:

+ 176 i. Lee Harvey[5] Kohn was born the 18 May 1925.
177 ii. Joan Marie Kohn was born at Flint, Genessee Co., MI, the 8 Sep 1929. She married David Walter Froman at Lupton, Ogenaw Co., MI, the 9 Jun 1950.
178 iii. Phyllis Shirley Kohn was born at Argentine, MI, the 27 Nov 1933. She married twice. She married Jesse McGregor at Lupton, Ogenaw Co., MI, the 30 Apr 1950. She married James Mann.
179 iv. Kay Byron Kohn was born at Davison, Genesee Co., MI, the 25 Nov 1935. Kay died the 23 May 1994, at Flint, Genessee Co., MI. He married twice. He married Alice Van Arsdale. He married Jane Davey.

100. **James Robert**[4] **Littler** (Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Plumwood, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 7 Apr 1903. James died the 8 Apr 1972, according to his obituary, at the Madison County Hospital, London, Madison Co., OH. Conflicting evidence from his tombstone gave his date of death as the 7 Apr 1972. His body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1910 - Madison Co., OH, ED84 family 75
Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3

He married twice. He married **Esta Louise Cornwell** the 21 Mar 1925, in Madison Co., OH. Esta was born in Ohio the 21 Mar 1908. Esta was the daughter of William Cornwell and Mae Hull. Esta died the 20 Dec 1930, in Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred the 23 Dec 1930, at the Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

He married **Jeanette Sidner**. Jeanette was born the 26 Feb 1911. Her body was interred at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.

James R. Littler graduated from Plumwood High School and Bliss College. He was Madison County, Ohio, Clerk of Court for nearly twenty-four years. He was a member of the Ohio Association of Township Clerks. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Christian Union of London, Ohio, and a

member of the Gideon Society. He was a past master of the Chandler Lodge 13338 F&AM and member of Spring Fork Grange.

James Robert Littler and Esta Louise Cornwell had the following child:

+ 180 i. Richard Lee "Dick"[5] Littler was born the 17 Mar 1926.

James Robert Littler and Jeanette Sidner had the following children:

+ 181 ii. Janet Marie Littler was born the 15 Aug 1932.
+ 182 iii. Robert Lee Littler was born the 18 Feb 1940.

104. **Bernice Margaret[4] Littler** (Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 12 Dec 1914
Census: Jan 1920 - Madison Co., OH, ED217 SH3
2001 - She resided at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH.

She married **Howard T. Bean** at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA, in 1943. Howard was born in 1910. Howard died in 1962.

Bernice Margaret Littler and Howard T Bean had the following child:

183 i. Susan Kay[5] Bean was born the 12 Apr 1949. She married Henry McCain.
2000 - She resided at Plumwood, Madison Co., OH.
Susan was a teacher of physical education and computer science at West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio. She had no children.

110. **Lela[4] Littler** (John B.[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Lima, Ottawa Twp., Allen Co., OH, in Jun 1886.
Census:
1900 - 156 Jacobs St., Lima, Allen Co., OH, ED14 SH10
1910 - Lima City, Allen Co., OH, ED34 family 1105; Lela McElroy and her daughter were living with her parents.

She married **Mr. McElroy** about 1904

Lela Littler and Mr. McElroy had the following child:

184 i. Alice A.[5] McElroy was born in Ohio about 1905.
Census: 1910 - Lima City, Allen Co., OH, ED34 family 105

112. **Grace[4] Littler** (Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) Grace was born in Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 21 Dec 1878
Census: 1880 - Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED36 SH2

Grace married Ray Garrett the 10 Jan 1898, in Madison Co., OH.

The children of Ray Garrett and Grace Littler were:
185 i. Ruth Garrett
186 ii. Paul Garrett
187 iii. Ray Garrett

113. **Charles H.[4] Littler** (Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Ohio the 21 May 1883.
Census:
1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH4
1910 - Springfield, Clark Co., OH, ED16 family 50
Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED41 SH3

Charles married **Henrietta Clay** about 1910. Henrietta, was born in Ohio about 1892.
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED41 SH3

On December 28, 1954, Charles H Litttler, widower of Henrietta Littler, paid $1.00, to the children of Henrietta Littler: Herbert A. Littler, Stanley L. Littler, Marion Littler, and Mary M. Dalzell, for lots 183 and 184 in Oak Crest Township. This deed was recorded in *Clark County Deed Book 458*, page 20.

Charles H. Littler and Henrietta Clay had the following children:

188 i Stanley L. Littler. He married Loretta A., surname unknown
1990 – He resided at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
189 ii. Herbert A. Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1911. He married Muriel S., surname unknown.
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED41 SH3
190 iii. Ethel Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1914.
Census· Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED41 SH3
191 iv. Marion[5] Elden Littler was born the 18 Jan 1917, in Clark Co., OH. He died at Mercy Hospital, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, in 1968 and was buried at Newcomers Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.
192 v. Mary M Littler was born in Madison Co., OH, about Jan 1917 She married Mr. Dalzell.
Census: Jan 1920 - Clark Co., OH, ED41 SH3; Mary was aged 2 years, 11 months.

115. **Myrtle Littler** (Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) Myrtle was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1887. She died the 26 Apr 1959 Her body was interred at the Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union Co., OH.
Census: 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH$

She married Warren Crothers.

Warren Crothers and Myrtle Littler had the following children:

193 i. Vera Crothers
194 ii. Harold Crothers. Harold was born about 1922.

116. **Maude[4] Littler** (Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co , OH, the 28 Dec 1887. Maude died in 1919 or 1920 during the flu epidemic of World War I.
Census 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH4

She married **Harley Rittenhouse** in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Nov 1905. Harley was born the 1 Oct 1886. Harley was the son of Richard Rittenhouse and Hannah Clay. Harley died the 15 Aug 1968, at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH.

Maude Littler and Harley Rittenhouse had the following children:

195 i Myrtle Rittenhouse. Myrtle was born the 14 Oct 1907. She died in Nov 1983. She married Fred Taylor.
196 ii. Ralph[5] Rittenhouse. Ralph was born the 18 Jun 1909 in Fayette Co., OH. He died in Dec 1977, at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH.

117. **Herman A.[4] Littler** (Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Ohio the 9 Sep 1891 Herman died in Mar 1974, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the Liberty Cemetery, Raymond, Union Co., OH.
Census. 1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH4
He resided at Marysville, Union Co., OH

Herman married twice. He married Florence Frazier. She died during the flu epidemic of World War I at Ostrander, Delaware Co , OH

He married Ethel M., wife, Herman A Littler. Ethel was born in 1895 and died in 1956 Her body was interred at the Liberty Cemetery, Raymond, Union Co., OH

Herman A. Littler was a huckster (a grocery peddlar).

Herman A. Littler and Florence Frazier had the following child:

197 i. Savilla[5] Littler

Herman A. and Ethel M. Littler had the following children:

198 ii. Alma Littler.
199 iii. Mary Ann Littler.

118 **Mary "Blanche"[4] Littler** (Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 28 Dec 1897. Mary died the 16 Apr 1992, at Bartow, Lawrence Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED66 SH4
1910 - Union Co., OH, ED150 family 175
1962 - She resided at Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH

She married **Eldon A. Watts**, the 20 Feb 1915, at York Center, Union Co., OH. Eldon was born the 20 Feb 1893. Eldon died the 17 Oct 1977. His body was interred at the Woodland Cemetery, Ironton,

Lawrence Co., OH.

Blanche Littler was a very strong and brave woman and an excellent quilter according to her granddaughter, Sue Smoak.

Mary "Blanche" Littler and Eldon A. Watts had the following children:

+ 200 i. Bernice Opal Watts was born the 20 Jan 1918.
+ 201 ii. Mildred Jane[5] Watts was born the 21 Nov 1919.
+ 202 iii. Doris Ann Watts was born the 21 Jul 1933.

122 **Lola Pearl[4] Littler** (Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH, the 16 Jul 1889. Lola died the 21 Mar 1953. Her body was interred at the North Cemetery, Cedarville, Greene Co., OH.
Census: 1900 - Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH, ED79 SH4

She married **Carl Sanford Klontz**. Carl was born at Gladstone, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH, the 25 Sep 1887. Carl died in Apr 1965.

Lola Pearl Littler and Carl Sanford Klontz had the following children:

203 i. Ruth[5] Klontz. She married Elvin Haines.
204 ii. female Klontz. She married Walter Stover.
205 iii. Betty Klontz. She married Harry Marshall.
206 iv. Carl Klontz.
207 v. Archie Klontz.
208 vi. James Klontz.
+ 209 vii. John E. Klontz was born the 5 Aug 1908.
210 viii. Russell E. Klontz was born at Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, the 29 Nov 1911. Russell died the 13 May 1984, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred the 16 May 1984, at the North Cemetery, Cedarville, Greene Co., OH. He married Edna, wife, Russell E. Klontz.
+ 211 ix. Murrel Hanford Klontz was born the 30 Apr 1915.
212 x. Delmar Leon Klontz was born at Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, the 16 Jul 1916.
+ 213 xi. Walter "Ray" Klontz was born the 2 Sep 1918.
+ 214 xii. Melvin R. Klontz was born the 8 Mar 1920.

Fifth Generation

143. **Annabelle[5] Wallace** (Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 May 1920.

She married **Paul Parks Mechling** the 29 Jul 1945. Paul was born the 9 Apr 1919.

Annabelle Wallace and Paul Parks Mechling had the following children:

+ 215 i. Paul Parks[6] Mechling was born the 27 Oct 1949.
216 ii. Mark Wallace Mechling was born the 7 Sep 1955. He married Nancy Wilson the 10 Oct 1981.

144. **Roger Field[5] Wallace** (Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b 1791[1]) was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 7 Jul 1922. Roger died the 10 May 1986, at Urbana, Champaign Co., OH. His body was interred at the Urbana Cemetery, Champaign Co., OH.

He married **Mary Ann McLaughlin** the 5 May 1944. Mary was born the 15 Feb 1923.

Roger Field Wallace and Mary Ann McLaughlin had the following children:

+ 217 i. Roger Lee[6] Wallace was born the 22 Jul 19??.
+ 218 ii. Sharon Ann Wallace was born the 15 Dec 1944.
+ 219 iii. Mary Jo Wallace was born the 15 May 1946.
220 iv. Nancy Sue Wallace was born the 2 Sep 1961. She married Joseph Dinsmore the 11 Jul 1992.

145. **Deane[5] Wallace** (Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b 1791[1]) was born at Rosedale, Pike Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Aug 1925.

He married twice. He married **Dorothy Weaver** Dorothy was born in 1925.

He married **Barbara Whitmore** the 1 Jun 1985.

Deane Wallace and Dorothy Weaver had the following children

+ 221 i. Rita Kay[6] Wallace.
222 ii. Jody LaDeane Wallace was born the 5 Sep 1950. She married twice. She married Steven Hicks. She married Robert Reece in 1995.
+ 223 iii Janice Lynn Wallace was born the 20 May 1952.

146. **Nancy Adeline[5] Wallace** (Bruce C.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 1 Apr 1940.

She married **Con Bergo**

Nancy Adeline Wallace and Con Bergo had the following children:

224 i. Stacy[6] Bergo was born in 1966.
225 ii. Fred Bergo was born in 1967.

149 **Edwin Lee[5] Hanselman** (Edith Belle[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b 1791[1]) was born the 6 Feb 1923.

He married **Betty Harriet Keen** Betty was born the 24 Sep 1924.

Edwin Lee Hanselman and Betty Harriet Keen had the following children:

+ 226 i. Linda Marie[6] Hanselman was born the 9 Sep 1951.
+ 227 ii. Mary Beth Hanselman was born the 2 Feb 1954.
228 iii. Jane Edyth Hanselman was born the 18 Sep 1957.

150 **Mary Ann[5] Hanselman** (Edith Belle[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b 1791[1]) was born the 13 May 1925.

She married **Harvie Whitlock Breathitt** Harvie was born the 17 Apr 1925. Harvie died the 1Apr

1977.

Mary Ann Hanselman and Harvie Whitlock Breathitt had the following children:

+ 229 i. Diane Lee[6] Breathitt was born the 19 Aug 1953.
230 ii. Kenneth Wayne Breathitt was born the 9 Nov 1957.

151. **Harold Elwood[5] Beathard** (Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Dec 1922.

He married **Helen Longberry** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Aug 1944. Helen was born the 15 Sep 1923.

Harold Elwood Beathard and Helen Longberry had the following children:

+ 231 i. James Nelson[6] Beathard was born in 1949.
+ 232 ii. John Wallace Beathard was born the 8 Dec 1951.

152. **Robert Wallace[5] Beathard** (Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 21 Sep 1924. Robert died the 4 Feb 1985, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at St Patrick's Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Robert married **Martha Ann Brown** London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 27 Apr 1957. Martha was born the 27 Oct 1930. Martha died the 29 Oct 1989, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Robert Wallace Beathard and Martha Ann Brown had the following children:

+ 233 i. Mark Taylor[6] Beathard was born the 16 Mar 1958.
234 ii. David Wallace Beathard was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 27 Mar 1959. He married Cindy Warren Terry at San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, the 12 Jan 1985. Cindy was born in 1956.
+ 235 iii. Mary Elizabeth Beathard was born the 28 Apr 1963.
236 iv. Barbara Lee Beathard was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jun 1964. Barbara died in Jun 1964, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at St. Patrick's Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

153. **Maurice Edgar[5] Beathard** (Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1926.

He married **Nancy Ann Dwyer** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 7 Sep 1949. Nancy was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 1 Jan 1927. Nancy was the daughter of Paul Michael Dwyer and Helen Lorreta Keyes.

Maurice Edgar Beathard and Nancy Ann Dwyer had the following children:

+ 237 i. Robert Michael[6] Beathard was born the 16 Mar 1951.
+ 238 ii. Steven Patrick Beathard was born the 3 May 1952.
+ 239 iii. Jeffrey David Beathard was born the 11 Aug 1953.
+ 240 iv. Timothy Edgar Beathard was born the 13 Dec 1954.
+ 241 v. William Henry Beathard was born the 25 Dec 1955.
+ 242 vi. Paul Gregory Beathard was born the 15 Oct 1957.
+ 243 vii. Phillip Scott Beathard was born the 13 Mar 1959.

171. **David Larry[5] Bussard** (Lawrence Harold[4], Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Burnham City Hospital, Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, the 20 Apr 1930.
2001 - He resided at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.

He married **Carmen Adelaide Jemison, nee Miesen** at Las Vegas, Clark Co. NV, the 20 Jun 1966. Carmen was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 31 May 1931. Carmen was the daughter of John "Hubert" Miesen and Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger. She married first **Danys Legene Jemison** at San Francisco, CA, the 5 Sep 1952. Carmen was divorced from David Larry Bussard at Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, the 8 Dec 1969.

I was born on a Sunday morning at 5:31 a.m. at the Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Portland Oregon. My parents, John "Hubert" Miesen and Lucile Adelaide Shellabarger, named me Carmen Adelaide, the middle names of my aunt, Zola Carmen, and mother, Lucile Adelaide. I weighed six and a half pounds at birth and was twenty inches long; however, I eventually achieved a height of five feet, seven inches, and weighed 110 pounds at the time of my marriage. I had blue eyes and light brown hair and a fair complexion.

At the age of two and a half I began nursery school held in a home in Eastmoreland, a suburb of Portland. Until my retirement from the teaching profession in June of 1991, I was in school in some capacity in every year of my life I entered first grade at the Gable School in Portland when four years of age. In third grade I was transferred to St. Helen's Hall, an Episcopalian school for girls, which I attended through high school graduation on May 28, 1947. Because my parents had moved to Depoe Bay, Oregon, my last year in high school was as a boarding student

Since the age of six I had studied piano, and when I entered Linfield College in McMinnville, Oregon, I began organ lessons. I transferred to the College of the Pacific in Stockton, California, and received a Bachelor of Music degree in 1952 with a major in pipe organ. I was a member of the honor societies. Mu Phi Epsilon, in music, Phi Kappa Phi, a scholastic society, and Pi Kappa Lambda, a scholastic music society

My first husband was Danys Legene Jemison, who had a Master of Music degree in composition We were married at Holy Innocents Church in San Francisco on September 5, 1952, where I became the organist. The following fall I took a teaching position outside of Marysville, California, in the Linda School District, where I taught fourth grade. Three years later we moved to Fort Bragg, California, where I taught third grade and was the organist of the First Presbyterian Church. I continued my organ study with Bob Whitley, a national winner of the Young Organist Competition. I gave a full recital and played hymn requests on the radio station on Sunday evenings.

Three years later we moved to Whittier, California. Our daughter, Dana, was born during our residence there on April 27, 1960. We were divorced in 1962, and I returned to California State University at Los Angeles to become a speech pathologist. I was the organist of St Stephen's Episcopal Church in La Habra during this period and upon completing my speech and hearing credential began working for the Hudson School District in West Covina.

On June 20, 1966, I married David Bussard. After the birth of our son, Joel David, we bought a home in Laguna Hills, California. We were divorced when Joel was only nine months old. I found employment with the Saddleback Valley School District and was with them until my retirement in June of 1991. I continued to play the organ professionally and since retirement have enjoyed researching and writing books of family history.

David Larry Bussard was a graduate of Whitman College in Walla Walla, Washington, where his father had been a French teacher. He received a Master of Science degree in mathematics from the University of Illinois. He was an employee of Hughes Aircraft in Fullerton, California.

David Larry Bussard and Carmen Adelaide Jemison, nee Miesen had the following child.

244 i. Joel David[6] Bussard was born at Daniel Freeman Hospital, Inglewood, CA, the 18 Dec 1967. He married Cynthia Serrato at St. Joaquim's Roman Catholic Church, Costa Mesa, CA, 29 Apr 2000. Cynthia was born in El Centro, Imperial Co., CA, the 29 Jul 1971. She was the daughter of Carlos "Fernando" Serrato-Macias and Maria "Olga" Galarza-Oreal.

Joel David Bussard was born shortly after midnight on December 18, 1967, at 5Daniel Freeman Hosital, Inglewood, California. He was seven and a half pounds at birth and 21 inches long. He grew to be six feet, two inches. He had hazel eyes and brown hair. His parents were divorced when he was nine months old From the age of six months he lived and was schooled in the Saddleback Valley towns of Laguna Hills, El Toro, and Mission Viejo.

At the age of five he joined the Mission Viejo Nadadores Swim Team and trained there until his senior year in high school at which time he joined the Irvine Novaquatics. By the age of nine he had placed in the top ten swimmers in the United States in the ten and under age group in a number of strokes. Joel was an All American his junior and senior years at El Toro High School. He won first place in backstroke in the southern section of the California Interscholastic Federation his senior year and was named mot valuable swimmer at El Toro High School. He swam freestyle and backstroke in the United States Nationals,
Joel received a full scholarship to attend the University of Minnesota. He returned to southern California and received his Associate of Arts at the Saddleback Junior College. In 1988 he was named Orange Empire Conference Swimmer of the Year He next attended the University of Utah, again on full scholarship, and graduated in 1991 with a major in finance. During his swimming years he competed in many locations in the continental United States, Puerto Rico, Hawaii, and Republic of China.

After college he spent a year with Modern Woodmen of America selling insurance. He took a second major in accounting at California State University at Fullerton and in May of 1994 successfully passed the CPA examination. His first employment as an accountant was with G. L. Howard Accounting in Los Alamitos where he was employed until January of 1997. He then joined the firm of Genske and Mulder in Costa Mesa, California. In April of 2000 he completed a Master of Science degree in taxation from Golden State University.

In his free time Joel followed conservative politics and enjoyed fly-fishing

Joel and Cynthia Serrato Bussard

172. **Nicholas Andre[5] Bussard** (Lawrence Harold[4], Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, the 2 Oct 1931. Nicholas died the 4 Jul 1997, at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. His body was interred the 6 Jul 1997, at the Bayview Cemetery in Bellingham.

He married **Nancy Louise Owen** at the 1st Congregational Church, Bellingham, WA, the 15 August 1953. Nancy was born about 1930.

Nicholas Bussard was a graduate of Whitman College and held a master of music degree from the University of Oregon. From 1955 to 1957 he played in the 7th Army Headquarters Band in Stuttgart, Germany. He was a member of Tau Kappa Epsilon, the First Congregational Church, the Music Educators National Conference and an honorary life member of the Bellingham Music Club.

For thirty-five years Nicholas Bussard taught music, mathematics, and social studies in the public schools of Bellingham, Washington, primarily at Sehome High School. He taught oboe for thirty-one years at the Western Washington University and for eighteen years conducted the Whatcom Symphony Orchestra, an eighty piece volunteer symphony that he founded. His hobbies included: carpentry, hiking, gardening, traveling, cooking, and grandfathering.

Nicholas' daughter, Sarah, paid the following tribute to her father:

"My parents were very happily married for over forty-four years. They were very active in the local music community and known and liked by just about everyone. I don't think that there was anyone my father truly disliked. Many, many music students considered them mentors.

When my dad first started getting sick in January 1997, no one knew what the problem was, only that his immune system seemed to be attacking his lungs. He was put on fairly heavy steroids with a good outlook. He caught a cold at the end of June and was dead a week later, surrounded by his family, after saying good-by to each of us. He was an incredible man, father, husband, and friend. The hospital was packed with people wishing to say good-by to him. His death was headline news in the local newspaper. His memorial service was attended by hundreds, and the tributes were wonderful."

An obituary for Nickolas in the *Bellingham Herald* on July 10, 1897, was as follows:

County feels loss of musical legacy
People: Nick Bussard touched thousands of lives as teacher, performer, conductor.

"Nick Bussard will be remembered as an artist, an advocate for the arts and a visionary.

He was best known to the public as the founding conductor of the Whatcom Symphony Orchestra, a post he held for 18 years until he retired in May. Friday Bussard died of a lung disease. Whatcom County lost a great teacher.

From his beginnings as an instructor at Sehome High School for 33 years, in his position as oboe teacher at Western Washington University and until his last days with the symphony, Bussard was constantly dedicated to helping people learn, grow and reach their potential. He was always a teacher.

He literally touched thousands of lives. Countless young people began their music tutelage under Bussard. Some of those students are now teachers themselves Some are top performers in their own right. All learned an appreciation for the power of music.

That alone is a noteworthy legacy. But Bussard in his tireless advocacy of the symphony truly made a difference for the entire community. Many people are followers. Few show the initiative to help launch new endeavors. Fewer still are successful in those efforts.

In the symphony, Bussard leaves a gift to the community that will only grow stronger through the years. Longtime symphony supporter Jack Frymire was right when he said, "What we do . . . now is up to us But the symphony is his memorial. He built it."

When Bussard passed his baton in May to conductor Roger Briggs, he assumed a new title: conductor emeritus for life. Death stole that recognition from him far too soon But the sentiment, that Bussard's role with the symphony should be forever recognized, is no less vital

In the hearts of Whatcom County arts supporters, Nick Bussard will always be THE conductor."

Nicholas Andre Bussard and Nancy Louise Owen had the following children:

245 i. Robert L.[6] Bussard.
2001 -He resided at Bellingham, WA.
Robert Bussard taught students with moderate to severe devolopmental disabilities at Squalicum High School in Bellingham, Washington. Since 1985 he also taught history at Western Washington University.

\+ 246 ii. Laura L. Bussard.

+ 247 iii. Sarah B. Bussard was born the 22 Nov 1962.

176. **Lee Harvey**[5] **Kohn** (Cyril Byron[4], Sarah "Sallie"[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Flint, Genessee Co., MI, the 18 May 1925. Lee died the 27 Apr 1971, at Flint, Genessee Co., MI.

He married **Ada Belle Froman** at Flint, Genessee Co., MI, the 17 Jan 1943. Ada was born at Flint, Genessee Co., MI, the 21 Mar 1925. Ada was the daughter of David W. Froman and Ora Frances Pride.

Lee Harvey Kohn and Ada Belle Froman had the following children:

248 i. Michael Lee[6] Kohn. He married Linda Mae Holder.
249 ii. Timothy Deane Kohn was born the 26 Oct 1946. He married twice. He married Sandra Ross. He married Sula Alligood.
250 iii. Sharon Lynne "Shari" Kohn was born at West Branch, MI, the 17 Jun 1947.
251 iv. Daniel Todd Kohn was born the 14 Sep 1951.
252 v. Kelly Marie Kohn was born at Flint, Genessee Co., MI, the 26 Nov 1960. She married Robert Jean Sheffler at Bradenton, FL, the 16 Jun 1983.
253 vi. Julie Diane Kohn was born at Flint, Genessee Co., MI, the 19 Aug 1962. She married twice. She married Timothy Priest. She married Arlen Wayne Bento.

180. **Richard Lee "Dick"**[5] **Littler** (James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1926. Richard died the 6 Jan 1986, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred the 8 Jan 1986, at the Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH.

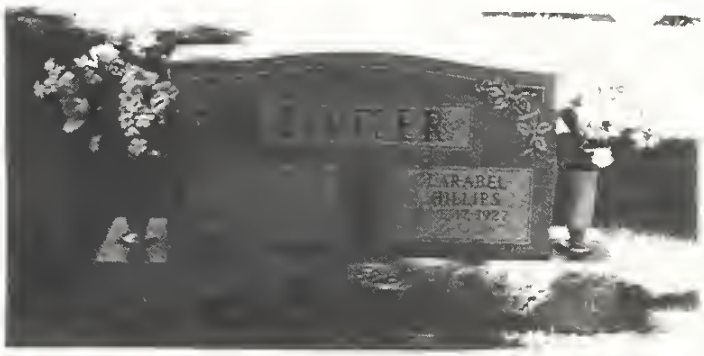
He married **Clarabel Phillips** in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Mar 1948. Clarabel was born the 17 Jun 1927.

Richard was a sergeant in World War II. He was a Sohio marketer for 30 years. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of London and of Chandler Lodge No. 138 F&AM, Scottish Rite Valley of Columbus, London Lions Club, London Country Club and the American Legion Post No. 105 in London.

Richard Lee "Dick" Littler and Clarabel Phillips had the following children:

+ 254 i. Cheryl Linett[6] Littler
+ 255 ii. Linda Littler.

Richard Lee Littler
Clarabel Phillips
Clarabel living in 2001



181. **Janet Marie**[5] **Littler** (James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Aug 1932.
2001- She resided in Madison Co., OH.

She married **Charles Robert "Bob" Wilson** in Madison Co., OH, the 9 Jan 1951. Charles was born the 10 Jan 1930.

Janet Marie Littler and Charles Robert "Bob" Wilson had the following children:

+ 256 i. James Allen[6] Wilson was born the 28 Jul 1951.
257 ii. Jo Ellen Wilson was born the 17 Oct 1963.
+ 258 iii. John Edward Wilson was born the 1 Apr 1965.
+ 259 iv. Julie Ann Wilson was born the 1 Dec 1967.

182. **Robert Lee[5] Littler** (James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1940.
1999 – He resided near Urbana, Champaign Co., OH.

He married **Beverly Whitling**

Robert was a member of the Ohio State Patrol

Robert Lee Littler and Beverly Whitling had the following children:

260 i. Deandra[6] Littler. She married John Carver.
+ 261 ii. Michelle "Shelley" Littler.
262 iii. Scott Littler.

200. **Bernice Opal[5] Watts** (Mary "Blanche"[4] Littler, Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Larue, Marion Co., OH, the 20 Jan 1918 Bernice died the 16 Sep 1990

She married **John Woodville Ash** the 26 Apr 1934. John was born in Fayette Co., WVA, in 1911 John died in 1992.

Bernice Opal Watts and John Woodville Ash had the following children:

263 i. Sue[6] Ash. She married twice. She married Mr. McGoran. She married Mr Smoak Mr. Smoak was born at Shreveport, LA.
She resided at Charles Town, WVA, in 1999.

201. **Mildred Jane[5] Watts** (Mary "Blanche"[4] Littler, Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b 1791[1]) Mildred was born at Hepburn, Hardin Co., OH, the 21 Nov 1919.

She married three times. She married **James Phillip Koerper** the 24 Mar 1938.

She married **John Palmer**. John was the son of John Palmer

She married **Charles Isaac Holley**.

Mildred Jane Watts and James Phillip Koerper had the following child:

264 i. Phillip Eldon[6] Koerper.

Mildred Jane Watts and John Palmer had the following child:

265 ii. Jane Ann Palmer.

202. **Doris Ann**[5] **Watts** (Mary "Blanche"[4] Littler, Alpheus[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 21 Jul 1933. Doris died the 16 Apr 1995.

She married **William Allen Mash** in 1950.

Doris Ann Watts and William Allen Mash had the following children:

266 i. Steven Allen[6] Mash.
267 ii. Lee Ann Mash She married Mr. Rinaudo.

209 **John E.**[5] **Klontz** (Lola Pearl[4] Littler, Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, the 5 Aug 1908. John died the 26 Mar 1985, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the North Cemetery, Cedarville, Greene Co., OH

He married **Lucille V. Ellis**. Lucille was the daughter of Samuel and Goldie Ellis. Lucille died the 17 Apr 1980, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. Her body was interred at the North Cemetery, Cedarville, Greene Co., OH.

John and Lucille were members of the Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ in Cedarville. John was a stationary engineer at Antioch College.

John E Klontz and Lucille V Ellis had the following children.

268 i. Ralph D[6] Klontz. He married Carol, wife, Ralph D. Klontz.
269 ii. Jerry L. Klontz He married Glenna, wife, Jerry L. Klontz
270 iii. 3 female Klontz
271 iv. Robert E. Klontz was born at Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, the 7 Sep 1937. Robert died the 19 Jun 1997. His body was interred at Valley View Memory Gardens. He married Lula Janette Hammel the 21 Jan 1956 Lula was born at Brookville, Montgomery Co., OH, the 12 Jan 1936. Lula was the daughter of Fred T. Hammel and Opal Dennar. Lula died the 28 Aug 1993, at the Greene Memorial Hospital, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. Lula was a member of the Jacksonville Community Church She resided at 192 W. Xenia Avenue in Cedarville at the time of her death.
Robert was a crane operator at Wright Patterson Air Force Base for 33 years He was also pastor for twelve years of the Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ in Cedarville.

211. **Murrel Hanford**[5] **Klontz** (Lola Pearl[4] Littler, Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, the 30 Apr 1915. His body was interred at the North Cemetery, Cedarville, Greene Co., OH

He married **Gladys, wife, Murrel Hanford Klontz**

Murrel Hanford and Gladys Klontz had the following child.

+ 272 i. Lester L.[6] Klontz.

212 **Walter "Ray"**[5] **Klontz** (Lola Pearl[4] Littler, Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Cedarville, Greene Co., OH, the 2 Sep 1918 Walter died the 16 Jan 1986, at the Heathergreene Nursing Home, Xenia, OH. His body was interred at the Miami Cemetery, Corwin, OH.

He married **Ada Belle, wife, Walter Ray Klontz** the 26 Oct 1939.

Ray was a superintendent of maintenance at Antioch College. He was a Mason and member of the First Church of Christ. He resided at 20071 US 68N, Xenia, at the time of his death.

Walter "Ray" and Ada Belle Klontz had the following children:

+ 273 i. Charlotte[6] Klontz.
274 ii. Larry Klontz. He married Hattie, wife, Larry Klontz
275 iii. Michael Klontz. He married Melody, wife, Michael Klontz.

214. **Melvin R.[5] Klontz** (Lola Pearl[4] Littler, Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 8 Mar 1920. Melvin died in Apr 1981, at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH. His body was interred at the Jamestown Cemetery.

He married **Betty Lou Marshall** the 18 May 1946. Betty was born at Alpha, Greene Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1926. Betty was the daughter of William Harley Marshall and Pansy Ben-Nora Taylor. Betty died the 25 Feb 1999, at the Greene Oaks Health Center, Xenia, OH. Her body was interred the 1 Mar 1999, at the Jamestown Cemetery.

Melvin R. Klontz and Betty Lou Marshall had the following children:

276 i. Albert[6] Klontz.
277 ii. Kevin Lee Klontz.

Sixth Generation

215. **Paul Parks[6] Mechling** (Annabelle[5] Wallace, Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 27 Oct 1949.

He married **Joanne Schepman** the 19 Aug 1972.

Paul Parks Mechling and Joanne Schepman had the following children:

278 i. Sarah Ann[7] Mechling was born in 1977.
279 ii. Noah Paul Mechling was born in 1983.

217. **Roger Lee[6] Wallace** (Roger Field[5], Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 22 Jul 19??.

He married **Shelley Evilsizor** in 1970. Shelley was born in 1951.
Roger Lee Wallace and Shelley Evilsizor had the following child:

280 i. Laurel Lee[7] Wallace was born in 1970.

218. **Sharon Ann[6] Wallace** (Roger Field[5], Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 15 Dec 1944.

She married twice. She married **James Earl Holland**.

She married **Robert Vanskoy** in 1987.

Sharon Ann Wallace and James Earl Holland had the following children:

281 i. Carrie Ann[7] Holland.
+ 282 ii. Stacey Ann Holland was born in 1967.
283 iii. Leigh Ann Holland was born in 1970.

219. **Mary Jo[6] Wallace** (Roger Field[5], Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 15 May 1946.

She married **Dean Harlamert** the 14 Jul 1972. Dean was born in 1947.

Mary Jo Wallace and Dean Harlamert had the following children:

284 i. Lesley Ann[7] Harlamert.
285 ii. Ryan Wallace Harlamert.

221. **Rita Kay[6] Wallace** (Deane[5], Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1])

She married twice. She married **Thomas Clark**.

She married **Roger Green** in 1981. Roger was born in 1941.

Rita Kay Wallace and Thomas Clark had the following child:

286 i. Brice Thomas[7] Clark was born in 1979.

223 **Janice Lynn[6] Wallace** (Deane[5], Lawrence H.[4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 20 May 1952.

She married twice. She married **Jerry Geuy**.

She married **Dallas Kent Neer**.

Janice Lynn Wallace and Jerry Geuy had the following child:

287 i. Aimee Lynn[7] Geuy was born in 1971.

Janice Lynn Wallace and Dallas Kent Neer had the following children:

288 ii. Kasey Jerrard Neer was born in 1976.
289 iii. Kraig Wallace Neer was born in 1979.

226. **Linda Marie[6] Hanselman** (Edwin Lee[5], Edith Belle[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 9 Sep 1951.

Linda married **Ronald Tromm**.

Linda Marie Hanselman and Ronald Tromm had the following children:

290 i. Charles Benjamin[7] Tromm was born in 1983.
291 ii. Jameson Lee Tromm was born in 1986.

227. **Mary Beth[6] Hanselman** (Edwin Lee[5], Edith Belle[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 2 Feb 1954.

She married **Kurt Kruty**. Kurt was born in 1955.

Mary Beth Hanselman and Kurt Kruty had the following children:

292 i. Michelle[7] Kruty was born in 1982.
293 ii. Laura Ann Kruty was born in 1984

229. **Diane Lee[6] Breathitt** (Mary Ann[5] Hanselman, Edith Belle[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born 19 Aug 1953.

She married **Don Busing**

Diane Lee Breathitt and Don Busing had the following children:

294 i. Melissa[7] Busing was born 1981.
295 ii. Brian Lee Busing was born 1986.

231. **James Nelson[6] Beathard** (Harold Elwood[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George Wilham[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, in 1949

He married twice. He married **Mary Elizabeth Higgins** Mary was born in 1948

He married **Mary Fisher** in 1977. Mary was born in 1952.

James Nelson Beathard and Mary Elizabeth Higgins had the following child.

296 i. Heidi Lynn[7] Beathard was born in 1970.

James Nelson Beathard and Mary Fisher had the following children.

297 ii. Robert James Beathard was born in 1980.
298 iii. Amy Helen Beathard was born in 1980.
299 iv. Molly Ann Beathard was born in 1985.
300 v. Emily Jean Beathard was born in 1991.

232. **John Wallace[6] Beathard** (Harold Elwood[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 8 Dec 1951

He married **Fern Ellen Schmidt** at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 22 Sep 1979. Fern was born in 1952.

John Wallace Beathard and Fern Ellen Schmidt had the following children:

301 i. Jacob Matthew[7] Beathard was born in 1980.
302 ii. Elizabeth Erin Beathard was born in 1982.

233. **Mark Taylor[6] Beathard** (Robert Wallace[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 16 Mar 1958.

He married twice. He married **Carol Nelson**.

He married **Rhonda Shoemaker** in 1982. Rhonda was born in 1962.

Mark Taylor Beathard and Rhonda Shoemaker had the following children:

303 i. Robert Drake[7] Beathard was born in 1990.
304 ii. Katherine Ann Beathard was born in 1993.

235. **Mary Elizabeth[6] Beathard** (Robert Wallace[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 28 Apr 1963.

She married **Mitchell Weisman** at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1984. Mitchell was born in 1958.

Mary Elizabeth Beathard and Mitchell Weisman had the following children:

305 i. Robert Matthew[7] Weisman was born in 1986.
306 ii. Megan Pauline Weisman was born in 1987.
307 iii. Molly Ann Weisman was born in 1990.

237. **Robert Michael[6] Beathard** (Maurice Edgar[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 16 Mar 1951.

He married **Margareita Padilla** at San Francisco, CA, the 30 Jan 1988. Margareita was born in 1959.

Robert Michael Beathard and Margareita Padilla had the following children:

308 i. Paul Michael[7] Beathard was born in 1990.
309 ii. William Alexander Beathard was born in 1992.

238. **Steven Patrick[6] Beathard** (Maurice Edgar[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 3 May 1952.

He married twice. He married **Joyce Marie Chafin** the 9 Aug 1975. Joyce was born in 1955.

He married **Leanne Mantle** in 1985. Leanne was born in 1959.

Steven Patrick Beathard and Joyce Marie Chafin had the following children:

310 i. Hallie Kathleen[7] Beathard was born in 1980.
311 ii. Hillary Marie Beathard was born in 1982.

Steven Patrick Beathard and Leanne Mantle had the following child:

312 iii. Paige Elizabeth Beathard was born in 1987.

239. **Jeffrey David[6] Beathard** (Maurice Edgar[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 11 Aug 1953.

He married **Dawn Travis Perry** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Sep 1973. Dawn was born in 1955.

Jeffrey David Beathard and Dawn Travis Perry had the following children:

313 i. Amber Diane[7] Beathard was born in 1974.
314 ii. Sara Jill Beathard was born in 1977.
315 iii. Lindsey Marie Beathard was born in 1982.

240. **Timothy Edgar[6] Beathard** (Maurice Edgar[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 13 Dec 1954.

He married **Ann Renee Turvey** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 2 Aug 1980. Ann was born in 1953.

Timothy Edgar Beathard and Ann Renee Turvey had the following children:

316 i. Jessica Ann[7] Beathard was born in 1982.
317 ii. Chelsea Jo Beathard was born in 1983.
318 iii Todd Andrew Beathard was born in 1987.

241. **William Henry[6] Beathard** (Maurice Edgar[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 25 Dec 1955.

William married **Johnda Lynn Beekman** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 5 Dec 1981. Johnda was born in 1961.

William Henry Beathard and Johnda Lynn Beekman had the following children:

319 i. Zane Michael[7] Beathard was born in 1982.
320 ii. Ashley Nicole Beathard was born in 1983.
321 iii. Erica Lane Beathard was born in 1985.

242. **Paul Gregory[6] Beathard** (Maurice Edgar[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 15 Oct 1957.

He married **Carol Lynn Snyder** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Jan 1983. Carol was born in 1956.

Paul Gregory Beathard and Carol Lynn Snyder had the following children:

322 i. Melissa Elaine[7] Beathard was born in 1985.
323 ii. Laura Elizabeth Beathard was born in 1987.

243. **Phillip Scott[6] Beathard** (Maurice Edgar[5], Harriette Minerva[4] Wallace, George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, the 13 Mar 1959.

He married **Christi Marlene Terry** at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 6 Sep 1980. Christi was born in 1959.

Phillip Scott Beathard and Christi Marlene Terry had the following children:

324 i. Jill Ellen[7] Beathard was born in 1988.
325 ii. Andrea Regan Beathard was born in 1991.
326 iii. Shannon Elizabeth Beathard was born in 1993. Shannon died in 1993.

246. **Laura L.**[6] **Bussard** (Nicholas Andre[5], Lawrence Harold[4], Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1])
1999 – She resided at Bellingham, WA.

She married **Craig Guthridge**.

The following autobiographical information was provided by Laura:

"I met my husband, Craig, in college. We had classes together and also worked in a group home for developmentally disabled adults. I graduated with a degree in Special Education/Elementary Education in 1978 and married Craig in 1979. Since 1980 we have provided services to developmentally disabled adults in home situations. We contract with the state of Washington and at this time work with forty clients in various houses and apartments. I play the violin and have played in the Whatcom Symphony Orchestra since 1979. Our church plays a big part in our lives, and we are very involved in teaching Sunday School, etc. Other than that much of our time is spent with our kids. They are involved in various sports and music lessons, and so we spend a lot of time driving them places and watching games. We live about seven miles north of Bellingham in the county in an old farmhouse that we share with a dog, several cats, and an enormous goldfish."

Laura L. Bussard and Craig Guthridge had the following children:

327 i. John Everett[7] Guthridge was born at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, in 1986.
328 ii. Elizabeth Ann Guthridge was born in 1990

247. **Sarah B.**[6] **Bussard** (Nicholas Andre[5], Lawrence Harold[4], Matilda[3] Littler, Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, the 22 Nov 1962.
2001 – She resided at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.

She married **William "Bill" Watts** the 14 Apr 1990. William was born at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA.

Bill Watts was a geologist and wetlands scientist.

Sarah Bussard Watts graduated from Western Washington University with a degree in Urban and Regional Planning. She was employed by the Whatcom County, Washington, Planning and Development Services as a Geographic Information Specialist doing computer mapping.

"Liam" Watts

Sarah B. Bussard and William "Bill" Watts had the following child:

329 i. William Nicholas "Liam"[7] Watts was born at Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, the 24 Aug 1998.

254. **Cheryl Linett**[6] **Littler** (Richard Lee "Dick"[5], James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1])

She married **Page Morgan Vornbrock** in Madison Co., OH, the 28 Aug 1971.

Cheryl Linett Littler and Page Morgan Vornbrock had the following children:

330 i. Kelley[7] Vornbrock.
331 ii Kristin Vornbrock.

255. **Linda[6] Littler** (Richard Lee "Dick"[5], James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1])

She married **Kenneth Gerke**

Linda Littler and Kenneth Gerke had the following children:

332 i. Daniel[7] Gerke.
333 ii. Sarah Gerke.
334 iii. Rachel Gerke.

256. **James Allen[6] Wilson** (Janet Marie[5] Littler, James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 28 Jul 1951.

James married **Katherine Keefer**

James Allen Wilson and Katherine Keefer had the following children:

335 i. Amy[7] Wilson.
336 ii. Angie Wilson

258. **John Edward[6] Wilson** (Janet Marie[5] Littler, James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born the 1 Apr 1965.

He married **Christina Grener**

John Edward Wilson and Christina Grener had the following children:

337 i. Cassandra[7] Wilson.
338 ii. Jakob Wilson.

259. **Julie Ann[6] Wilson** (Janet Marie[5] Littler, James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b 1830[2], Joshua, b 1791[1]) was born the 1 Dec 1967.

She married **Guy Thompson**

Julie Ann Wilson and Guy Thompson had the following child:

339 i. Hayden[7] Thompson.

261. **Michelle "Shelley"[6] Littler** (Robert Lee[5], James Robert[4], Howard Elmer[3], Joshua, b. 1830[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1])

She married **Greg Kissenger**.

Michelle "Shelley" Littler and Greg Kissenger had the following children:

340 i. Duncan[7] Kissenger
341 ii. female Kissenger.

272. **Lester L.[6] Klontz** (Murrel Hanford[5], Lola Pearl[4] Littler, Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1])

He married **Ruth A., wife, Lester L. Klontz**.

Lester L. and Ruth A. Klontz had the following children:

342 i. Patrick K. Klontz.
+ 343 ii. Kelly A. Klontz.
344 iii. Brian K. Klontz was born the 21 Nov 1966. Brian died the 6 Jul 1997, at Forks, Clallam Co., WA.

273 **Charlotte[6] Klontz** (Walter "Ray"[5], Lola Pearl[4] Littler, Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1])

She married **Larry Kroner**.

Charlotte Klontz and Larry Kroner had the following child:

345 i. Daniel[7] Kroner.

Seventh Generation

282 **Stacey Ann[7] Holland** (Sharon Ann[6] Wallace, Roger Field[5], Lawrence H [4], George William[3], Harriett Minerva[2] Littler, Joshua, b. 1791[1]) was born in 1967.

She married **Jon Whitis** in 1995. Jon was born in 1964.

Stacey Ann Holland and Jon Whitis had the following child:

346 i. Brennan[8] Whitis was born in 1995.

343 **Kelly A.[7] Klontz** (Lester L.[6], Murrel Hanford[5], Lola Pearl[4] Littler, Oliver[3], Charles[2], Joshua, b. 1791[1])

She married **Mr. Watson**.

Kelly A. Klontz and Mr. Watson had the following children:

347 i. Alex[8] Watson.
348 ii. Natalie Watson

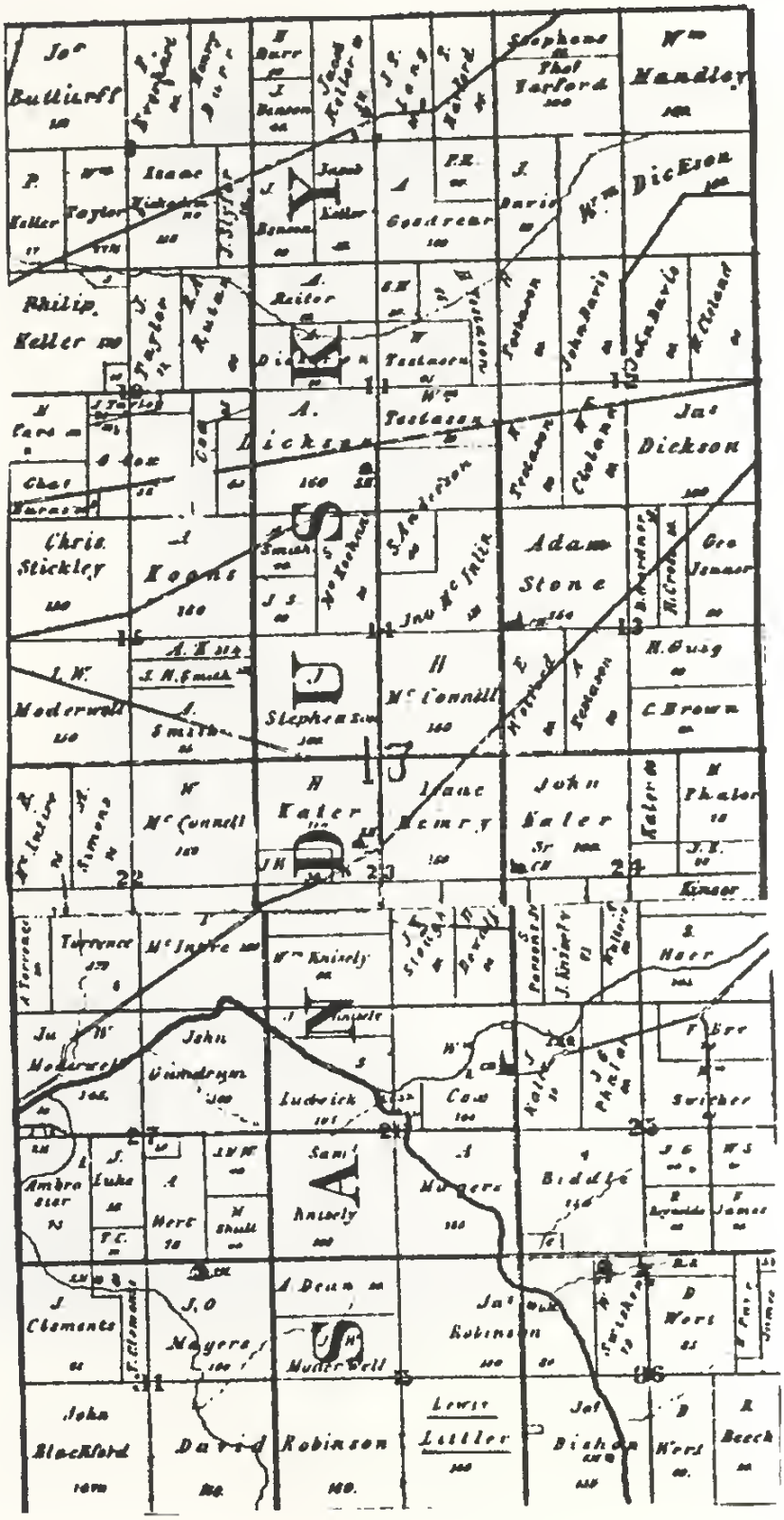
Liverpool
MONROE
JEFFERSON
Somerfield
Calverton
CREEK
MADISON
LONDON
FAIRFIELD
Florence
OAK RIX
PLEASANT
STOKES
Midway
Danville
South Salem

PART V

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

RALPH LITTLER, BORN 1583


Jos Bullinoff
Wm Handley
Philip Keller
Jas Dickson
Chris Stickley
Adam Stone
Geo Jones
Moderwell
C. Brown
Isaac Henry
John Kaler
Kinsor
John Vandergrift
Ludwick
Switzer
Biddle
J. Clements
Mayers
Robinson
John Blackfield
David Robinson
Lewis Lettler
Jas Bishop
Wers
Beech

Chapter XVIII

First Generation[28]

1 **Ralph[1] Littler**, son of Ralphe Littler and Mary Ashbrook, was born in Cheshireshire, England, about 1706. He was christened at Frodsham, Cheshireshire, England, the 27 Dec 1706. Ralph died the 26 Oct 1747, in Norriton Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA. Ralphe Littler and Mary Ashbrook may be found in Chapter I.

He married **Sarah Williams** at Philadelphia, PA, the 8 Feb 1738. She married second **James Alexander** in Virginia.

Ralph Littler and Sarah Williams had the following children:

+ 2 i. Fanny[2] Littler was born the 30 Jul 1738.
+ 3 ii. Thomas Littler was born about 1740.
4 iii. John Littler was born in Pennsylvania about 1747. John died between 1797 and 1798 in Lincoln Co., KY.
John migrated to Kentucky between 1783 and November 1784. He purchased 200 acres of land on May 1, 1793.

Second Generation

2. **Fanny[2] Littler** (Ralph[1]) was born in Pennsylvania the 30 Jul 1738. Fanny died on the 10 Nov 1805, at Cacapon River, VA. Her body was interred at the Frye Cemetery, Hampshire Co., WVA.

She married **Henry H. Frye** about 1759. Henry was born in 1724. Henry was the son of Benjamin and Christina Frye. Henry died the 12 Apr 1812, at Cacapon River, VA. His body was interred at the Frye Cemetery, Hampshire Co., WVA.

Fanny Littler and Henry H. Frye had the following child:

+ 5 i. Benjamin[3] Frye was born the 28 Jan 1774.

3. **Thomas[2] Littler** (Ralph[1]) was born in Pennsylvania about 1740. Thomas made a will in Hardy Co., VA, *Will Book 2*, page 317, on the 15 Jun 1815. His will was proved the 11 Mar 1818, at Hardy Co., VA.

---

[28] Most of the material about Ralph Littler and his descendants, with the exception of census material and some of the later descendants, has come from Ernest G. Littler of Golden, Colorado, who has thoroughly and carefully researched the family.

He married **Magdalena Chrisman** about 1774. Magdalena was born in Hampshire Co., VA, about 1754. Magdalena was the daughter of Jacob Chrisman, Jr., and Magdalen Ojas. Magdalena died before the 22 Jan 1827, in Hardy Co., VA

On April 10, 1772, Joseph Fry leased Thomas Littler of Hampshire County, Virginia, 138 acres on Cacapeon River Witnesses to the deed were John Littler, Henry Fry, and James Alexander. James Alexander, Thomas' father-in-law, leased Thomas Littler 138 acres on Cacapeon Creek, Hampshire County, Virginia, on May 5, 1772. When James Alexander died in 1768, Thomas Fry and Thomas Littler were his executors Thomas inherited the estate in 1773.

On November 2, 1778, Henry Fry, John McDonald, and Thomas Littler were witnesses to a deed of Edward and Susanna Scott to John Carpenter of 180 acres on Patterson Creek

On April 4, 1780, Thomas Littler received a land grant from Thomas Lord Fairfax for 219 acres

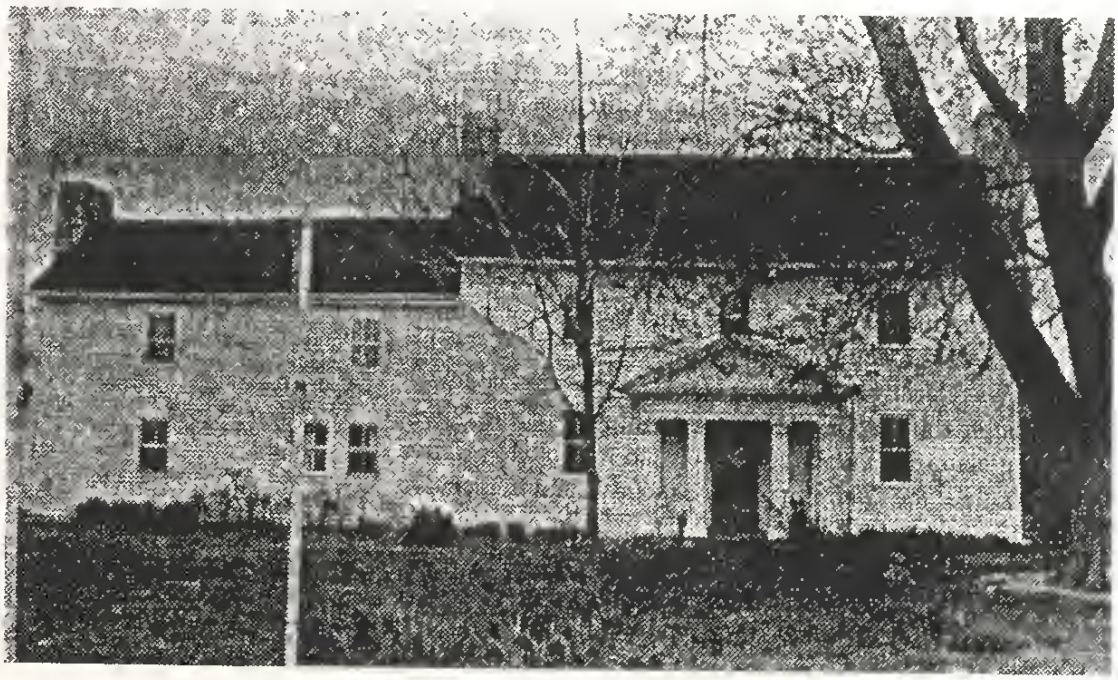
On November 14, 1780, Thomas Smith deeded Thomas Littler 94 acres on North River. On December 24, 1794, Thomas and Magdalene sold 91 of these acres to Nicholas Casey.

On May 9, 1782, Thomas Littler made a public service claim for 12 diets of pasturage for 12 horses in Frederick County, Virginia He made another claim in September of 1783.

In 1784 Thomas Littler appeared in the Hampshire County Census with 11 whites, 1 dwelling, and 5 other buildings.

In 1788 Thomas Littler was given a commission by the governor of Virginia to become a justice of the Hardy County Court.

On December 10, 1792, Thomas purchased 240 acres from William and Mary Hughes. The property had been surveyed by George Washington on April 4, 1750. Thomas sold this land to his son, John, on April 9, 1806, for $10.00. The photograph below is of a home located one mile north of Wardensville on the property purchased in 1792. The oldest part of the log farm house on the right, was constructed before 1793. This property was eventually sold to Benjamin W. McKeeter and is now called "Mountain View Farm."



Thomas Littler was one of the largest grazers of cattle in Stephen Ruddell's district in eastern Hardy County which included Lost River and Cacapon. By 1795 he had one slave to assist him.

On June 24, 1797, Thomas Littler appraised the estate of Evan Pugh.

On November 2, 1801, Thomas gave a power of attorney to his son-in-law, John Lander, Jr., in Kentucky.

Thomas Littler was a witness to the will of Rudolph Bumgardner of Hampshire County dated September 16, 1805, and proved December 16, 1805.

On June 10, 1809, Thomas and his sons, Abraham and John, witnessed the will of Samuel Baker.

On July 12, 1809, Thomas and Magdalena received $155.88 from the estate of Magdalena's father, Jacob Chrisman.

The 1810 tax lists of Hardy County, Virginia, listed Thomas Littler with 1 white titheable, 2 slaves, and 10 horses.

On May 6, 1814, Thomas sold land purchased from Ed and Elizabeth Cockrill to Isaac Strosnider.

The will of Thomas Littler dated June 15, 1815, listed his wife, Magdaline, sons, Abraham, Isaac and John, and three other children.

Thomas Littler and Magdalena Chrisman had the following children:

6 i. Rebecca[3] Littler was born in Hampshire Co., VA about 1774. Rebecca died on Sep 1830. She married Thomas Moore in Hardy Co., VA, in 1793. Thomas was born in 1766. Thomas was the son of James and Elizabeth Moore.

7 ii. Sarah Littler was born in Hampshire Co., VA, the 2 Oct 1775. Sarah died the 25 Sep 1837, at Winchester, Clark Co., KY. Her body was interred at the Winchester Cemetery, Clark Co., KY. She married John Skinner in Hardy Co., VA, the 13 Feb 1796. John was born the 15 Mar 1765. John was the son of Richard Alexander Skinner and Adah Vandeventer. John died the 26 Apr 1843, at Winchester, Clark Co., KY. His body was interred at the Winchester Cemetery.

8 iii. Ruth Littler was born in Hampshire Co., VA, the 11 Mar 1776. She married John Lander, Jr., in Jun 1793. They resided in Kentucky.

\+ 9 iv. Isaac Littler was born about 1778.

\+ 10 v. Abraham Littler was born the 24 Jun 1780.

\+ 11 vi. John Nathan Littler was born about 1782.

Third Generation

5. **Benjamin[3] Frye** (Fanny[2] Littler, Ralph[1]) was born the 8 Jan 1774. Benjamin died the 19 Feb 1840, in Hampshire Co., VA.

He married **Mary, wife, Benjamin Frye** the 9 Apr 1803. Mary, died the 28 Aug 1840.

Benjamin and Mary Frye had the following child:

\+ 12 i. Susan Markley[4] Frye was born the 22 Dec 1805.

9. **Isaac[3] Littler** (Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hampshire Co., VA, about 1778. Isaac died before the 4 Apr 1822, in Hardy Co., VA.
1810 tax records of Hardy County, Virginia, listed Isaac Littler with 1 horse.
Census: 6 Aug 1870 - P.O. Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156

He married **Margaret Miller** about 1808. Margaret was born the 1 Nov 1790. Margaret was the daughter of Anthony Miller and Elizabeth Chrisman. Margaret died the 28 Feb 1880, in Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Crissa Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH.

From *Hampshire County, Virginia, Chancery Book No. 2*, page 10, came the following.

"Robert C. Kercheval adm'r de bonis non with the will annexed of Warner Throckmorton, dec'd,

against Margaret Littler widow and Isaac Littler dec'd and Mordicai B. Frye and Elizabeth, his wife late Elizabeth Littler, Sarah Littler, Juliet Littler, Margaret Littler, Malinda Littler, Nathan Littler, Anthony Littler, Ralph Littler and Jonathan Littler, heirs of said Isaac Littler, dec'd."

Isaac Littler and Margaret Miller had the following children:

13 i. Margaret[4] Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA.

14 ii. Elizabeth E. Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 12 Jan 1809. Elizabeth died the 2 Aug 1888, in Seneca Co., OH. She married Mordicai Bean Frye about 1830

15 iii. Juliet Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 18 Dec 1809. Juliet died the 22 Mar 1888, in Seneca Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Clagett Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH. She married John Clagett in Hardy Co., VA, on the 20 Mar 1827. John was born in Dec 1801. John was the son of Josiah Clagett and Elizabeth Norton.

\+ 16 iv. Nathan Littler was born the 16 Jan 1811.

17 v. Mary Ann Littler was born the 24 May 1812.

\+ 18 vi. Anthony W. Littler was born the 20 Oct 1813.

19 vii. Malinda Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 1 May 1815. Malinda died in Sep 1901. She married Daniel Valetus Flumerfelt in Seneca Co., OH, the 12 Oct 1837. Daniel was born in Sussex Co., NJ, the 13 Oct 1807. Daniel died the 28 Aug 1871.

20 viii. Ralph Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 19 Feb 1817. Ralph died the 11 Jul 1908, in Liberty Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crissa Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH.
Census:
6 Aug 1870 - P.O. Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156
1880 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 37
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED108 SH7
He married Rosiline, wife, Ralph Littler. Rosiline, was born in Kentucky about 1926.
Census:
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED108 SH7
1910 - Seneca Co., Oh, ED164 family 320

21 ix. Jonathan Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 25 May 1818. Jonathan died the 17 May 1868, in Seneca Co., OH, aged 49y, 11m, 23d. His body was interred at the Crissa Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH

22 x. Sarah Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 15 Nov 1821. Sarah died the 26 Apr 1849, at Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH Her body was interred at the Crissa Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. She married George W. Peake in Seneca Co., OH, the 4 May 1848.

10. **Abraham[3] Littler** (Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hampshire Co., VA, the 24 Jun 1780. Abraham died the 20 Aug 1844, aged 63y 10 m 4d, in Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH. He was buried in the Stewart Cemetery in Whetstone Twp., Crawford Co., OH.

He married **Sarah Moore** in Hardy Co., VA, the 11 Jun 1803. Sarah was born the 9 Nov 1783. Sarah was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Moore. Sarah died the 2 Sep 1838, aged 54y 10m, 22d, in Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH. She was buried in the Stewart Cemetery, Whetstone Twp., Crawford Co., OH.
Census:
1810 tax list of Hardy County, Virginia listed Abraham Littler with 1 white titheable and 6 horses.
1820 - Hardy Co., p. 91; Abraham was listed with 10 family members.
1830 - Hardy Co., p. 91
1840 - Crawford Co., OH, p. 26

Abraham was administrator of his mother's estate in 1827 in Hardy County, Virginia. In 1832 he

bought the Ridgely farm in Jefferson Township, Crawford County, Ohio.

Abraham Littler and Sarah Moore had the following children:

23 i. Nathan[4] Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 12 Jan 1804. Nathan died on the 9 Jul 1805, in Hardy Co., VA.
24 ii. Mahala Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 19 Apr 1806. She married John Milhollin.
+ 25 iii. Joel G. Littler was born the 31 Jan 1808.
+ 26 iv. Scotia "Scotty" Littler was born the 26 Nov 1809.
+ 27 v. Lewis Littler was born the 13 Dec 1811.
28 vi. Elizabeth Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 30 Nov 1813. She married Alexander Cannon the 6 Aug 1835.
+ 29 vii. Isaac Littler was born the 30 Oct 1815.
30 viii. Magdalen Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 3 Jun 1817. Magdalen died the 27 May 1899. She married George Brinker Gloyd in Crawford Co., OH, the 18 Sep 1839. George was born in Frederick Co., VA, the 19 Sep 1812. George died the 1 Feb 1870, in Allen Co., IN.
31 ix. Dorsey Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 21 Mar 1819. Dorsey died in Oct 1844. He married Catherine Whistler in 1842.
32 x. Cecelia Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 16 May 1821.
33 xi. William K. Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 9 Oct 1823. William died on the 22 Aug 1844, aged 20y, 10m, 14d, in Crawford Co., OH. His body was interred at the Stewart Cemetery, Crawford Co., OH.
34 xii. Margretta Littler was born the 11 Oct 1826. Margretta died in Aug 1844 in Crawford Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Stewart Cemetery, Crawford Co., OH.

11. **John Nathan[3] Littler** (Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hampshire Co., VA, about 1782. John died in 1841 in Hardy Co., VA. His body was interred at the Baker Cemetery, 2.5 miles E of Wardensville
Census
The 1810 tax list of Hardy County, Virginia, listed John Littler with one white titheable and 8 horses.
1820 - Hardy Co., VA, p. 91; John Littler was listed with 11 in the family.
1830 - Hardy Co., VA, p. 91
1840 - Hardy Co., VA, p. 105

He married twice. He married **Catherine Moore**. Catherine was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Moore. Catherine died in Nov 1831 in Hardy Co., VA. Her body was interred at the Baker Cemetery, 2.5 miles E of Wardensville.

He married second, **Ann Newman**, in Hardy Co., VA, the 1 Mar 1832. Ann was born in 1796. Ann died in 1855 in Hardy Co., VA. Her body was interred at the Baker Cemetery, 2.5 miles E of Wardensville.
Census: 1850 - Hardy Co., VA, p. 43

On April 9, 1806, John's father, Thomas, sold him the 240 acres which Thomas had purchased from William and Mary Hughes for $10.00. In 1820, John Littler was appointed a justice of the Hardy County Courts by the governor of Virginia.

John Nathan Littler and Catherine Moore had the following children:

35 i. John[4] Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA. He married Harriet, wife, John Littler.
+ 36 ii. Thomas Littler was born the 20 Jan 1802.

37 iii. Leah Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA,, the 29 Mar 1804 Leah died the 1 Aug 1872 She married Daniel Babb in Hardy Co., VA, the 16 Nov 1823.
38 iv. Rachel Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, in 1806. She married William Babb in Hardy Co., VA, the 26 Oct 1826.
39 v. Joshua Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 15 Jan 1809. Joshua died the 5 Jun 1833, in Hardy Co., VA. His body was interred at the Baker Cemetery, 2.5 miles E of Wardensville.
40 vi. Rebecca U. Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, about 1812 She married John W Walls.
+ 41 vii. Nathan Littler was born about 1816.
42 viii. Matilda Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, about 1816.
43 ix. Catherine Ann Littler was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 24 Apr 1818 She married George Rudolph.

Fourth Generation

12 **Susan Markley[4] Frye** (Benjamin[3], Fanny[2] Littler, Ralph[1]) was born in Virginia the 22 Dec 1805. Susan died in Sep 1869, at Bussey, Marion Co., IA Her body was interred at the Sandridge Cemetery, Bussey, IA.
Census:
Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54

She married **Thomas Littler** the 18 Sep 1823. Thomas was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 20 Jan 1802. Thomas was the son of John Nathan Littler and Catherine Moore Thomas died the 23 Nov 1883, at Bussey, Marion Co., IA. His body was interred at the Sandridge Cemetery, Bussey, IA.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
1880 - Liberty Twp., Marion Co., IA, ED124 SH8; with Thomas were two grandsons, B William Littler, aged 4, and Olliver Littler, aged 1, both born in Iowa. His wife was now S. Martha, aged 48, born in Missouri.

Thomas Littler and Susan Markley Frye had the following children:

44 i. Mary K.[5] Littler was born in 1823. She married Mr. Foster.
45 ii. Adaline Littler was born in Hardy Co. VA, about 1826.
Census. 29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
She married David Tookee in Grant Co., IN, the 9 Jan 1851
46 iii. Serepta Littler was born about 1827. She married Mr. Drum.
47 iv. Eliza Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1834.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
She married Clinton Furgus in Grant Co., IN, the 18 Mar 1861.
48 v. Clinton Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN about 1835.
Census: 26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
49 vi. Leah Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1836.
Census: 29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
She married Andrew J. Wharton in Grant Co., IN, the 10 Jun 1858.
50 vii. Rachel Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1838.

Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
She married Benjamin Carmin in Grant Co., IN, the 22 Aug 1861.

51 viii. Almyra Amanda Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1840. Almyra died the 3 May 1938, in Seattle, King Co., WA. Her body was interred at Marion, Grant Co., IN.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190, aged 10
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54, aged 17
She married James Griffin.

+ 52 ix. John N. Littler was born in Mar 1846.

+ 53 x. Benjamin F. Littler was born in Jun 1848.

54 xi. Martha Littler was born in Indiana about 1851.
Census: 28 Jul 1870 - Marysville, Marion Co., IA, p. 200

16. **Nathan**[4] **Littler** (Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 16 Jan 1811. Nathan died the 28 Aug 1884, at Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crissa Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH.
Census:
29 Jun 1860 - P.O. Watson's Station, Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 175
6 Aug 1870 - P.O. Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156
1880 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 38.

He married twice. He married **Caroline Clagett** about 1840. Caroline was born the 22 Apr 1824. Caroline died the 23 May 1849 in Seneca Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Clagett Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH.

He married **Mary Englar** in Seneca Co., OH, the 19 Dec 1850. Mary was born in Maryland in 1826. Mary died the 25 Jun 1894, at Bettsville, OH. Her body was interred at the Crissa Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH.
Census: 6 Aug 1870 - P.O. Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156

Nathan Littler and Caroline Clagett had the following children:

55 i. Israel P.[5] Littler was born in Seneca Co., OH, in Sep 1841. Israel died on the 19 Oct 1863, in Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., OH. His body was interred at the Clagett Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH.
Census: 29 Jun 1860 - P.O. Watson's Station, Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 175
He married Sarah C. Beck in Seneca Co., OH, the 29 Jun 1862.

56 ii. Harriet Littler was born in Seneca Co., OH, the 30 Jan 1844. Harriet died the 30 Jul 1846, in Seneca Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Clagett Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH.

Nathan Littler and Mary Englar had the following children:

+ 57 iii. Austin C. Littler was born in Oct 1851.

+ 58 iv. Chester John Littler was born in Jan 1856.

59 v. Emma Jane Littler. Emma was born about 1858 in Pleasant Twp, Seneca Co., OH. She died the 23 Apr 1910.
Census:
29 Jun 1860 - P.O. Watson's Station, Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 175
6 Aug 1870 - P.O. Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156

Emma married Ira L. Davidson. Ira was the son of William Davidson and Maria Morrison. Ira died the 17 Nov 1933.

+ 60 vi. Frank Albert Littler was born the 20 Apr 1861.

61 vii. Charles N. Littler was born in Seneca Co., OH, the 1 Sep 1864. Charles died the 2 Feb 1866, in Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crissa Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH.

18. **Anthony W.[4] Littler** (Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 20 Oct 1813. Anthony died the 1 Oct 1872, probably in Michigan.
Census: 9 Jun 1860 - Duplain, Dupage Co. MI., p. 921

He married **Jane W. Sloat** in Seneca Co., OH, the 2 Oct 1845. Jane was born in New York about 1821.
Census: 9 Jun 1860 - Duplain, Dupage Co., MI., p. 921

Anthony W. Littler and Jane W. Sloat had the following children:

62 i. Charles O.[5] Littler was born at Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, about 1851
Census: 9 Jun 1860 - Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, p. 921

+ 63 ii. Isaac R. Littler was born in May 1853.

64 iii. Mary Littler was born at Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, about 1855.
Census: 9 Jun 1860 - Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, p. 921

65 iv. Lizzie Littler was born at Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, about 1857.
Census: 9 Jun 1860 - Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, p. 921

+ 66 v. Frank Littler was born about Dec 1859.

67 vi. possibly Maude Littler born in Michigan about 1874
Census: 1880 - Harvard, Clay Co., NE, ED78 SH9; Maude was living with Isaac R Littler and called his sister. If she really were his sister, her mother would have been at least 51 at the time of her birth and Maude would have been born a year prior to the death of her father.

25. **Joel G.[4] Littler** (Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Capon, Hardy Co., VA, the 31 Jan 1808. Joel died the 25 Mar 1853, at Matthews, Grant Co. IN. His body was interred at the Olive Branch Cemetery, Matthews, Grant Co., IN.
Census: 1840 - Crawford Co., OH, p. 26

He married **Sarah Johanna Heal** before 1840. Sarah was born at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1820. Sarah was the daughter of William Heal. She married **James Nottingham** in Grant Co., IN, the 1 Apr 1854. Sarah died the 17 Sep 1898, at Lansing, Ingham Co., MI. Her body was interred at the Jonesboro Cemetery, Jonesboro, Grant Co., IN.

Joel G. Littler and Sarah Johanna Heal had the following children:

+ 68 i. William "Dorsey"[5] Littler was born the 11 Aug 1840.

69 ii. Nathan W. Littler was born in Grant Co., IN, the 26 Sep 1842. Nathan died the 11 Nov 1844, in Indiana. His body was interred at Delaware Co., IN.

70 iii John Millholland Littler was born at Matthews, Grant Co., IN, the 7 Aug 1847 John died the 19 Jan 1920.
1900 - Ingalls, Green Twp., Madison Co., IN, ED92 SH6; he was unwed at this time.
John married twice. He married Caroline Hanna. Caroline was born about 1847. Caroline was the daughter of William Hanna. Caroline died the 2 Aug 1891, at Selma, Delaware Co., IN.
He married Annabelle Dunlop at Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, the 10 Oct 1901.

Annabelle was born in Carroll Co., MO, the 29 Sep 1867. Annabelle was the daughter of Robert McLain Dunlop and Eliza Curry. Annabelle died after 1939. Annabelle resided in 1920 at Anderson, Madison Co., IN.

+ 71 iv. Lewis Littler was born about 1849.
+ 72 v. James C. Littler was born in May 1850.
73 vi. Amanda Littler was born in Indiana about 1852.
74 vii. Matilda Littler was born in Indiana about 1853. She married Mr. Reeve.
75 viii. male Littler was born in Indiana about 21 Feb 1868. He died on the 9 Mar 1868, in Indiana. His body was interred in Delaware Co., IN.

26. **Scotia "Scotty"[4] Littler** (Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 26 Nov 1809. Scotia died the 21 Sep 1878.

She married **Samuel Ludwig**. Samuel was born in Berks Co., PA, the 26 May 1813.

Scotia "Scotty" Littler and Samuel Ludwig had the following child:

76 i. C. T.[5] Ludwig.
C. T. Ludwig served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. E of the 86th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

27. **Lewis[4] Littler** (Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 13 Dec 1811. Lewis died the 4 Aug 1887, in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH.
Census:
1840 - Crawford Co., p. 20
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773; Lewis was a farmer.
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173
1870 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 578

He married twice. He married **Eliza Vanier** in 1833.

He married **Mary Chambers** the 14 Oct 1841. Mary was born in Washington Co., PA, the 21 Mar 1812.
Census:
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173

Lewis was a respected citizen and prominent official in the affairs of Crawford County. He was county commissioner for two terms. See SE¼ S35 in Sandusky County map on the following page.

Lewis Littler and Eliza Vanier had the following children:

77 i. Joel C.[5] Littler was born in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, in Apr 1837.
Census:
1840 - Crawford Co., OH, p. 26
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173
1900 - Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED91 SH8
He married Eliza, wife, Joel C. Littler. Eliza, was born in Indiana in Jan 1855.
Census: 1900 - Warren Twp., Huntington Co., IN, ED91 SH8

78 ii. Mary Ann Littler was born in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, about 1839.
Census:
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173

Lewis Littler and Mary Chambers had the following children:

+ 79 iii. William Shannon Littler was born the 3 Nov 1842.
+ 80 iv. Abraham D. Littler was born the 29 Jul 1844
81 v. Sarah E. Littler was born in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, the 3 May 1846.
Census:
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173
She married Robert B. Smith in Crawford Co., OH, the 23 Sep 1870.
82 vi. Emeline C. Littler was born in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, the 30 May 1848.
Census:
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173
She married James J. Robinson in Crawford Co., OH, the 15 Apr 1869.
+ 83 vii. John W. Littler was born the 1 Apr 1850.
+ 84 viii. Franklin Pierce Littler was born in Dec 1853.

29 **Isaac[4] Littler** (Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 30 Oct 1815. Isaac died in Apr 1888.
Census:
10 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., District 127, Richland Co., OH, p. 269
13 Jul 1870 - 3rd Ward, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, p. 184, Isaac was a lawyer.

He married **Elizabeth Holmes** in 1838. Elizabeth was born in Ohio about 1819.
Census:
13 Jul 1870 - 3rd Ward, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, p. 184
1900 - 83 East 4th St., Mansfield, Mansfield Twp., Richland Co., OH

Isaac Littler and Elizabeth Holmes had the following children:

85 i. Abraham[5] Littler was born in Richland Co., OH, about 1832.
Census:
10 Sep 1850 - District 127, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH, p. 269
13 Jul 1870 - 3rd Ward, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, p. 184, Abraham was a city clerk.
+ 86 ii. Jacob Littler was born about 1840.
87 iii. Almira Littler was born in Richland Co., OH, about 1841. She married Martin Corn. Martin was born about 1839.
Census: 10 Sep 1850 - Madison Twp., District 127, Richland Co., OH, p. 269
88 iv. Cynthia Littler was born in Richland Co., OH, about 1844.
Census: 10 Sep 1850 - District 127, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH, p. 269
89 v. Mary Littler was born in Richland Co., OH, about 1847.
Census: 10 Sep 1850 - District 127, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH, p. 269
90 vi. William Littler was born in Richland Co., OH, in Nov 1849.
Census:
10 Sep 1850 - District 127, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH, p. 269
13 Jul 1870 - 3rd Ward, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, p. 184, William was a laborer.
1900 - 83 East 4th St., Mansfield, Mansfield Twp., Richland Co., OH

36. **Thomas[4] Littler** (John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Hardy Co., VA, the 20 Jan 1802. Thomas died the 23 Nov 1883, at Bussey, Marion Co., IA. His body was interred at the Sandridge Cemetery, Bussey, IA.

RALPH LITTLER, BORN 1583

Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
1880 - Liberty Twp., Marion Co., IA, ED124 SH8, with Thomas were two grandsons, B. William Littler, aged 4, and Oliver Littler, aged 1, both born in Iowa. His wife was now S. Martha, aged 48, born in Missouri

Thomas married **Susan Markley Frye** the 18 Sep 1823. Susan was born in Virginia the 22 Dec 1805. Susan was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary Frye. Susan died in Sep 1869 at Bussey, Marion Co., IA. Her body was interred at the Sandridge Cemetery, Bussey, IA.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54

Thomas Littler and Susan Markley Frye had the following children:

44 i. Mary K.[5] Littler was born in 1823. She married Mr. Foster.
45 ii. Adaline Littler was born in Hardy Co. VA, about 1826.
Census: 29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
She married David Tookee in Grant Co., IN, the 9 Jan 1851.
46 iii. Serepta Littler was born about 1827. She married Mr. Drum.
47 iv. Eliza Littler was born Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1834.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
She married Clinton Furgus in Grant Co., IN, the 18 Mar 1861.
48 v. Clinton Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1835.
Census. 26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
49 vi. Leah Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1836. She married Andrew J. Wharton in Grant Co., IN, the 10 Jun 1858.
Census: 29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
50 vii Rachel Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1838.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54
She married Benjamin Carmin [Carman] in Grant Co., IN, the 22 Aug 1861.
51 viii. Almyra Amanda Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1840. Almyra died the 3 May 1938, at Seattle, King Co., WA. Her body was interred at Marion, Grant Co., IN.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190, aged 10
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54, aged 17
She married James Griffin.
+ 52 ix. John N. Littler was born in Mar 1846.
+ 53 x. Benjamin F. Littler was born in Jun 1848.
54 xi. Martha Littler was born in Indiana about 1851.
Census: 28 Jul 1870 - Marysville, Marion Co., IA, p. 200

41. **Nathan[4] Littler** (John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Virginia about 1816.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 188
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 49; Nathan was a farmer.

Nathan married **Catharine, wife, Nathan Littler** about 1844. Catharine, was born in Ohio or Pennsylvania about 1822. Catharine, was the daughter of Mary.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 188
23 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 49.

Nathan and Catharine Littler had the following children:

91 i. Dorsey A.[5] Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1845.
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 188; Dorsey was a female.
23 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 49; Dorsa A. was now a male.

92 ii. Virginia Augusta Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about Jun 1850.
Census:
29 Aug 1950 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 188; she was called Virginia A
23 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 49; she was now called Augusta V.

93 iii. Sarah C. Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1853.
Census: 23 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p 49

94 iv. William H. Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1854.
Census: 23 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 49

\+ 95 v. Joseph W. Littler was born in Apr 1856.

96 vi. Mary E. Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1859.
Census: 23 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p 49

Fifth Generation

52. **John N.[5] Littler** (Thomas[4], John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp , Grant Co., IN, in Mar 1846. John died before the 1910 census
Census:
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190, aged 8
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54, aged 15
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19; he was residing near his brother, Benjamin
16 Jun 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED63 SH7; Arthur J. was the only child in the family.

He married **Mary Ann Bussey** about 1870. Mary was born in Pennsylvania in Jul 1847.
Census:
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19
16 Jun 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED63 SH7
1910 - Decatur Co., KS, ED10 family 28

John N. Littler and Mary Ann Bussey had the following children:

97 i. Jesse Arthur[6] Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, in Jul 1870.
Census:
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19; Jesse A. was aged 9.
16 Jun 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED63 SH7; he was now called Arthur J.
1910 - Decatur Co., KS, ED10 family 28; Arthur J. was living with his mother.

+ 98 ii. Frank L. Littler was born in Mar 1875.
+ 99 iii Leona Littler was born in 1879.

53. **Benjamin F.**[5] **Littler** (Thomas[4], John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, in Jun 1848. Benjamin died in 1930 at Bussey, Marion Co., IA.
Census.
29 Aug 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 190, aged 5
26 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 54, aged 11
28 Jul 1870 - Marysville, Liberty Twp., Marion Co., IA, p. 200
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19; his brother, John N. was at the same location.
16 Jun 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED63 SH7
1920 - Bussey, Marion Co., IA, ED46, SH7; the same county where his father resided in 1880.

He married **Martha J. Smith** about 1870. Martha was born in Virginia in Mar 1850.
Census.
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19
16 Jun 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED63 SH7

Benjamin F. Littler and Martha J. Smith had the following children:

100 i. Mary L.[6] Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA about 1871.
Census: 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19
+ 101 ii Robert J. Littler was born in Aug 1872.
102 iii. Susan A. Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA about 1876.
Census: 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19

57. **Austin C.**[5] **Littler** (Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., OH, in Oct 1851. Austin died the 16 (OH Death Certificate) or 19 Oct 1925, at Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH. His body was interred at the Pleasant Union Cemetery, Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH.
Census
29 Jun 1860 - P.O. Watson's Station, Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p 175
6 Aug 1870 - P.O. Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
1910 - Seneca Co., OH, ED164 family 318

He married **Margaret A. Davidson** Margaret was born in Sep 1855. Margaret died the 26 Jul 1930, in Seneca Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Union Cemetery, Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH.
Census
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
1910 - Seneca Co., OH, ED194 family 318

Austin C. Littler and Margaret A. Davidson had the following child:

103 i. Blanche[6] Littler was born in Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, the 25 Feb 1885. Blanche died the 25 Apr 1967. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Union Cemetery, Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH.
Census: 1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
She married Wilber Hull the 17 Oct 1907. Wilber was born in 1885. Wilber died in 1971. His body was interred at the Dukes Cemetery.

58. **Chester John**[5] **Littler** (Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co , OH, in Jan 1856. Chester died the 11 Jan 1927, in Seneca Co., OH. His body was interred at the Pleasant Union Cemetery, Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH.

Census.
29 Jun 1860 - P.O. Watson's Station, Seneca Co., OH, p. 175
6 Aug 1870 - P.O. Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
1910 - Seneca Co., OH, ED164 family 312

He married **Orpha A. Shetenhelm** in Sandusky Co , OH, the 8 Nov 1883. Orpha was born in Ohio in Oct 1862 Orpha died in 1941 in Seneca Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Union Cemetery, Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Census:
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
1910 - Seneca Co., OH, ED164 family 312

Chester John Littler and Orpha A. Shetenhelm had the following children.

104 i. Fannie Edith[6] Littler was born in Seneca Co., OH, the 9 Aug 1886. Fannie died the 26 Jan 1976, at Bettsville, Seneca Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Pleasant Union Cemetery, Bettsville.
Census: 1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
She married Wilber Mowrey the 12 Sep 1906.

\+ 105 ii. Ralph Allen Littler was born the 9 Mar 1888

\+ 106 iii. Charles Hollis Littler was born the 11 Dec 1890

107 iv. Charlotte Minerva "Lottie" Littler was born in Seneca Co., OH, the 27 Aug 1893.
Census.
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
1910 - Seneca Co., OH, ED164 family 312
She married James Woods.

60 **Frank Albert[5] Littler** (Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Pleasant Twp., Seneca Co., OH, the 20 Apr 1861. Frank died the 28 Jan 1936, at Dunkirk, Jay Co , IN His body was interred at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN.
Census:
6 Aug 1870 - P.O Fostoria, Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, p. 156
1900 - 83 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED68 SH18
Jan 1920 - 420 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH12

He married **Mary Belle Dunlap** at Middle Point, Van Wert Co., OH, the 24 Dec 1885. Mary was born in Shelby Co., OH, the 10 Feb 1862. Mary died the 11 Jul 1936, at Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN. Her body was interred at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN.
Census:
1900 - 83 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED68 SH18
Jan 1920 - 420 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH12

Frank Albert Littler and Mary Belle Dunlap had the following children:

108 i. William "Paul"[6] Littler was born at Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN, the 23 Feb 1887. William died the 21 Feb 1910 at Dunkirk, Jay Co., IN.
Census: 1900 - 83 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED68 SH18

\+ 109 ii. Warren "Foss" Littler was born the 10 Jun 1888.

110 iii. Lorraine Littler was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 22 Nov 1890.
Census:
1900 - 83 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED68 SH18
Jan 1920 - 420 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp. Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH12

+ 111 iv. Frank Guy Littler was born the 21 May 1893.
+ 112 v. Ernest Dunlap Littler was born the 6 Jun 1896.
113 vi. Chester Austin Littler was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN,, the 27 Nov 1902. Chester died the 22 Aug 1924, at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN. Census: Jan 1920 - 420 Grand St , Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH12

63 **Isaac R.[5] Littler** (Anthony W.[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, in May 1853.
Census
9 Jun 1860 - Duplain, Dupage Co., MI., p. 921
1880 - Harvard, Clay Co., NE, ED78 SH9; with the family was Mary E. Lamontain, aged 37, born in Vermont, mother of Flaviah With the family was Maude, a sister of Isaac.
1900 - Filmore Ave , Harvard, Clay Co., NE, ED32 SH8
Jan 1920 - 500 Erie St., Missouri Valley, Garrison Co., IA, ED89 SH1

He married **Flaviah A. Lamontain** about 1880. Flaviah was born in Vermont in Apr 1862 Flaviah was the daughter of Mary E.
Census
1880 - Harvard, Clay Co., NE, ED78 SH9
1900 - Filmore Ave., Harvard, Clay Co., NE, ED32 SH8
Jan 1920 - 500 Erie St., Missouri Valley, Garrison Co., IA, ED89 SH

Isaac R. Littler and Flaviah A. Lamontain had the following child:

114 i. Keitha I.[6] Littler was born at Harvard, Clay Co., NE, in Oct 1890.
Census: 1900 - Filmore Ave., Harvard, Clay Co., NE, ED32 SH8

66 **Frank[5] Littler** (Anthony W.[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Duplain, Dupage Co , MI, in Dec 1859.
Census
9 Jun 1860 - Duplain, Dupage Co., MI, p. 921
Jan 1920 - River, Jackson Co., MI, ED40 SH5, with the family was Frank's father-in-law, aged 80

He married **Lena Welch** Lena was born in Michigan about 1864.
Census Jan 1920 - River, Jackson Co., MI, ED40 SH5

Frank Littler and Lena Welch had the following children:

115 i. Norine[6] Littler was born in Michigan about 1892.
Census: Jan 1920 - River, Jackson Co., MI. ED40 SH5
116 ii Flirine Littler was born in Michigan about 1892.
Census: Jan 1920 - River, Jackson Co., MI, ED40 SH5
117 iii. Hellen Littler was born in Michigan about 1901.
Census: Jan 1920 - River, Jackson Co., MI, ED41 SH5
118 iv. Rutha Littler was born in Michigan about 1905.
Census: Jan 1920 - River, Jackson Co., MI, ED40 SH5
119 v. Aubra Littler was born in Michigan about 1909.
Census: Jan 1920 - River, Jackson Co., MI, ED40 SH5

68 **William "Dorsey"[5] Littler** (Joel G.[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH, the 11 Aug 1840.
Census:
22 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 44; "Dorsa" was an apprentice shoemaker

residing with Harmon and Mary Dunn.
4 Aug 1870 - P.O. New Cumberland, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN; William was a shoemaker.
1880 - Summitville, Van Buren Twp., Madison Co., IN, ED17 SH1
1900 - 301 Wabash Ave., Marion, Center Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED26 SH7

Dorsey married **Mary Jester Shoemenker** in Grant Co., IN, the 12 Nov 1863. Mary was born in Ohio in Jan 1839. Mary died in Dec 1941, at Salem, Marion Co., OR, at 102 years of age.
Census:
4 Aug 1870 - P.O. New Cumberland, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 98
1880 - Summitville, Van Buren Twp., Madison Co., IN, ED17 SH1
1900 - 301 Wabash Ave., Marion Center Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED26 SH7
12 Jan 1920 - S. 12th St., Salem, Marion Co., OR, ED345 SH12; Mary was living with her son-in-law. A Delbert Underhill.

William "Dorsey" Littler and Mary Jester Shoemenker had the following children:

120 i. Charles Alvedore[6] Littler was born in Wisconsin the 27 Jan 1865.
Census:
4 Aug 1870 - P.O. New Cumberland, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co , IN
1880 - Summitville, Van Buren Twp., Madison Co., IN
1900 - 301 Wabash Ave., Marion, Center Twp., Grant Co., IN
1920 - S. 4th Ave., Forest Grove, Washington Co., OR, ED430 SH1
He married Elizabeth Underhill. Elizabeth was born in Oregon about 1872.
Jan 1920 - S. 4th Ave., Forest Grove, Washington Co., OR, ED430 SH1

121 ii. Carolyn Joanna "Carrie" Littler was born in Wisconsin in Dec 1867.
Census:
4 Aug 1870 - P.O. New Cumberland, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 98
1880 - Summitville, Van Buren Twp., Madison Co. IN, ED17 SH1
1900 - Carrie Frankboxer resided at 301 Wabash Ave., Marion, Center Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED26 SH7, with her father.
1900 - Caroline E. Frankboxer with James C. Littler, her uncle, at Albany, Linn Co., OR, ED38 SH2
12 Jan 1920 - Carolyn Underhill, resided at 879 S. 12th St., Salem, Marion Co., OR, ED345 SH12
She married twice. She married A. Delbert Underhill. A. Delbert was born in New York about 1851.
12 Jan 1920 - 879 S. 12th St., Salem, Marion Co., OR, ED345 SH12
She married Alonzo C. Frankboxer in Grant Co, IN, the 16 Sep 1895.

+ 122 iii. James Burson Littler was born on the 29 May 1874.

71. **Lewis[5] Littler** (Joel G.[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Indiana about 1849
Census:
1 Jun 1870 - P.O. Fairmont, Fairmont Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 38; Lewis was a farm laborer for George and Mary Simmons.
1880 - W. Maine St., Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED178 SH5.

He married **Mrs. Matilda Carter nee McKeever** in Grant Co., IN, the 17 Oct 1872. Matilda McKeever was born in Indiana about 1849. She died in Jun 1930.
Census: 1880 - W. Maine St., Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED178 SH5

Lewis Littler and Matilda McKeever had the following children:

123 i. Flora B.[6] Littler was born at Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1874.
Census: 1880 - W. Maine St., Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., IN

She married Glen D. McGowan

124 ii. Olen M. Littler was born at Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co. IN, about 1876.
Census: 1880 - W. Maine St., Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED178 SH5

125 iii. Charity Littler was born at Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., IN, about 1877.
Census: 1880 - W. Maine St., Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED178 SH5

126 iv Charles Littler was born in Grant Co., IN, in 1877.
Census: Jan 1920 - 2nd St., Griswold, Cass Co., IA, ED47 SH2

72. **James C.[5] Littler** (Joel G.[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Indiana in May 1850.
Census:
1 Aug 1870 - P.O. Trask, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 91; James was an apprentice carpenter with James M and Mary Neal
1900 · Albany, Linn Co., OR, ED38 SH2; with the family was a niece, Caroline E. Frankboxer. Caroline's brothers were also in Oregon.

He married three times. James applied for a marriage license to wed **Caroline E. Dunn** in Grant Co , IN, the 13 Dec 1873. There was no return. Caroline died before the 1900 census.

He married **Emma Fort** in Grant Co., IN, the 5 Jan 1885.

He married **Sarah, wife, James C. Littler**. Sarah, was born in Illinois in Dec 1857.
Census: 1900 - Albany, Linn Co., OR, ED38 SH2;

James C. and Sarah Littler had the following child:

127 i. Dorsey[6] Littler was born in Oregon in Oct 1894.
Census:
1900 - Albany, Linn Co., OR, ED38 SH2
30 Apr 1910 - Monroe Twp., Nodaway Co., MO, ED136 SH 6A

79 **William Shannon[5] Littler** (Lewis[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Sandusky Twp , Crawford Co., OH, the 3 Nov 1842.
Census:
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp , Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173
1870 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 578
1880 - Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED104 SH8
1900 - Union Twp., Wells Co., IN, ED155

He married **Elizabeth McCullough** the 14 Sep 1869. Elizabeth was born in Ohio in Jun 1842.
Census:
1880 - Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED104 SH8
1900 - Union Twp , Wells Co , IN, ED155 SH4 SH4

William Shannon Littler and Elizabeth McCullough had the following children:

128 i. Berta "Bertie" May[6] Littler was born in Crawford Co., OH, about 1871.
Census: 1880 - Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED104 SH8

129 ii. Richard Arnell Littler was born in Ohio in Aug 1880.
Census: 1900 - Union Twp., Wells Co., IN, ED155 SH4

80 **Abraham D.[5] Littler** (Lewis[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Sandusky Twp , Crawford Co., OH, the 29 Jul 1844. Abraham died the 16 Apr 1896, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. His body was interred the 18 Apr 1896, at North Robinson, Crawford Co., OH.

Census:
1840 - Crawford Co., OH, p. 26
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173
1870 - Crestline, Crawford Co., OH, p. 463
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED102 SH9

Abraham married **Mary C. Newman** the 25 Feb 1868. Mary was born in Ohio about 1849.
Census:
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED102 SH9
1900 - 17 Tucker Ave., Shelby, Sharon Twp., Richland Co., OH, ED136 SH10
1910 - Shelby, Richland Co. OH, ED201 family 60

Abraham D. Littler and Mary C. Newman had the following children:

130 i. Elizabeth Netta[6] Littler.
131 ii. Mary Ella Littler.
132 iii. Minnie O. Littler was born in Crawford Co., OH, about 1869.
Census: 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED102 SH9
133 iv. Lewis "Albettas" Littler was born in Crawford Co., OH, in Oct 1872. He married Nillie, wife, Lewis "Abettas" Littler. Nillie, was born in Ohio about 1885.
Census:
1910 - Shelby, Richland Co., OH, ED201 family 60
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED102 SH9
1900 - 17 Tucker Ave., Shelby, Sharon Twp., Richland Co., OH, ED136 SH10
1910 - Shelby, Richland Co., OH, ED201 family 60
134 v. Ruby P. Littler was born in Ohio in Jun 1884
Census:
1900 - 17 Tucker Ave., Shelby, Sharon Twp., Richland Co., OH, ED136 SH10
1910 - Shelby, Richland Co., OH, ED201 family 60

83. **John W.[5] Littler** (Lewis[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, the 1 Apr 1850. John died the 14 Feb 1934, at North Robinson, Crawford Co., OH. His body was interred at the Crestline Cemetery, Crawford Co., OH.
Census:
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173
1900 - N. Robinson, Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED19 SH3

He married **Hortense M. Robinson**. Hortense was born in Ohio in May 1855
Census. 1900 - Robinson, Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., Oh, ED19 SH3

John W. Littler and Hortense M. Robinson had the following child.

135 i. Josephine[6] Littler was born in Crawford Co., OH, in Jul 1887.
Census:
1900 - Robinson, Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED19 SH3
1910 - Sunflower Co., Miss., ED95 SH23

84. **Franklin Pierce[5] Littler** (Lewis[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, in Dec 1853. Franklin died the 17 Apr 1928, in Crawford Co., OH
Census:
23 Aug 1850 - Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 773
1 Jun 1860 - P.O. Camp Run, Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 173

RALPH LITTLER, BORN 1583

1880 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, p. 594
1900 - Jefferson Twp , Crawford Co., OH, ED19 SH4
1910 - Crawford Co., OH, ED29 family108

Franklin married **Emaline "Emma" Frances Freese** in Crawford Co., OH, the 12 Dec 1878 Emaline was born in Ohio in Feb 1860.
Census:
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED19 SH4
1910 - Crawford Co., OH, ED29 family 108

Franklin Pierce Littler and Emaline "Emma" Frances Freese had the following children:

136 i. Lewis Shannon[6] Littler. Lewis was born the 10 Jun 1884, in Crawford Co., OH, and died the 26 Aug 1885. He was buried at the Biddle Cemetery in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH.

137 ii. male Littler. He died the 29 Sep 1889, and was buried at the Biddle Cemetery in Sandusky Twp., Crawford Co., OH.

138 iii. Opal Pearl Littler. She married Boyd C. Weaver.

139 iv. Jesse Mabel Littler. She married James E. Echelberger

+ 140 v. Dorsey Adam Littler was born in Jan 1887.

141 vi. Harter F. Littler was born in Crawford Co., OH, the 28 Apr 1893. Harter died in Dec 1968, at Crestline, Crawford Co., OH. He was buried in the Union Cemetery in Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., OH.
Census:
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED19 SH4
1910 - Crawford Co., OH, ED20 family 108
He married Urath Alma Korner in Crawford Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1915. Urath was the daughter of William Korner and Amanda Russell. She was born the 18 Feb 1892 and died the 1 Dec 1965. She was buried at the Union Cemetery in Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., OH.

142 vii. Fanney Estella Littler was born in Crawford Co., OH, in Nov 1894
Census
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED19 SH4
1910 - Crawford Co., OH, ED29 family 108
She married Walter R. Soll.

86 **Jacob[5] Littler** (Isaac[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Richland Co., OH, about 1840. Jacob died before the 1900 census at Mansfield, Richland Co., OH.
Census
10 Sep 1850 - District 127, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH, p. 269
27 Jun 1870 - 1st Ward, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, p. 128; Jacob was a clerk in a clothing store

Jacob married **Sarah, wife, Jacob Littler** about 1860. Sarah, was born in Ohio in Apr 1839.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - 1st Ward, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, p. 128
1900 - 19 1/2 East 4th St., Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH, ED124 family 5
1910 - Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, ED174 family 8

Jacob and Sarah Littler had the following children:

143 i. Bud[6] Littler was born in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, in Jun 1861.
Census: 1900 - 19½ East 4th St., Mansfield, Madison Twp., Richland Co., OH, ED124 SH5

144 ii. Luther Littler was born in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, about 1867.

Census: 27 Jun 1870 - 1st Ward, Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, p. 128

95. **Joseph W.**[5] **Littler** (Nathan[4], John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, in Apr 1856.
Census:
23 Jun 1860 - P.O. Wheeling, Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, p. 49
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED37 SH18
1920 - Grant Co., IN, ED69 SH11

He married **Sarah E. Dunn** in Grant Co., IN, the 22 Dec 1887. Sarah was born in Indiana in Mar 1862. Sarah was the daughter of Mary.
Census:
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED37 SH18
1920 - Grant Co., IN, ED69 SH11

Joseph W. Littler and Sarah E. Dunn had the following children:

145 i. Mary[6] Littler was born in Grant Co., IN, in Jul 1887.
Census: 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED37 SH18
She married H. Earl Browning in Grant Co., IN, the 19 Feb 1910.

146 ii. Anna Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, in Nov 1890.
Census: 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED37 SH18

147 iii. Cleo Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, in Feb 1893
Census: 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED37 SH18
She married Mark Richards Grant Co., IN, the 25 Jun 1913.

148 iv. Marjorie Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, in Jul 1897.
Census:
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, ED37 SH18
Jan 1920 - Grant Co., IN, ED69 SH11
She married Paul Merritt McVicker in Grant Co., IN, the 6 Jan 1921.

Sixth Generation

98. **Frank L.**[6] **Littler** (John N.[5], Thomas[4], John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, in Mar 1875.
Census:
1880 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19
1900 - Fremont Twp., Cedar Co., IA, ED28 SH4

He married **Hattie, wife, Frank L. Littler** in Iowa, about 1897. Hattie, was born in Iowa in Feb 1877. She married **Martin Thornburg** about 1911.
Census:
1900 - Fremont Twp., Cedar Co., IA, ED28 SH4
14 Jan 1920 - Pleasantville, Pleasant Grove Twp., Marion Co., IA as Martha Thornburg.

Frank L. and Hattie Littler had the following children:

149 i. Fern M.[7] Littler was born in Fremont Twp., Cedar Co., IA, in Mar 1898.

Census:
1900 - Fremont Twp., Cedar Co., IA, ED28 SH4
14 Jan 1920 - Pleasantville, Pleasant Grove Twp., Marion Co., IA

150 ii. Bertha M. Littler was born in South Dakota about 1902.
Census 14 Jan 1920 - Pleasantville, Pleasant Grove Twp., Marion Co., IA; with her sister, Fern M.

99 **Leona[6] Littler** (John N.[5], Thomas[4], John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, in 1879.
Census
1880 - Jefferson Twp , Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19
1910 - Decatur Co , KS, ED10 family 28

She married **Walter Oaks** about 1900. Walter was born in Missouri about 1876.
Census: 1910 - Decatur Co., KS, ED10 family28

Leona Littler and Walter Oaks had the following children:

151 i. Jesse E.[7] Oaks was born in Missouri about 1901.
Census. 1910 - Decatur Co., KS, ED10 family 28

152 ii. Leona V. Oaks was born in Decatur Co., IA, about 1905.
Census. 1910 - Decatur Co., KS, ED10 family 28

101 **Robert J.[6] Littler** (Benjamin F.[5], Thomas[4], John Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, in Aug 1872.
Census
1880 - Jefferson Twp , Mahaska Co., IA, ED181 SH19
1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED63, SH7; Robert was living with his father and his own family. He had been married 1 year.
Jan 1920 - Mahaska Co., IA, Ed74 SH33

He married **Sarah A., wife, Robert J. Littler** in Iowa, about 1899 Sarah was born in Iowa in Feb 1874
Census:
16 Jun 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co , IA, ED63 SH7
Jan 1920 - Mahaska Co., IA, ED74 SH33

Robert J and Sarah A. Littler had the following child:

153 i. Lois L.[7] Littler was born in Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, in Nov 1899.
Census
16 Jun 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Mahaska Co., IA, ED63 SH7
Jan 1920 - Mahaska Co., IA, ED74 SH33

105. **Ralph Allen[6] Littler** (Chester John[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Seneca Co., OH, the 9 Mar 1888. Ralph died in 1973. His body was interred at the Dukes Cemetery, Bettsville.
Census.
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
1910 - Sandusky Co., OH, ED120 family 189

Ralph married **Hazel Imogene Andrews** the 14 Nov 1909.
Census: 1910 - Sandusky Co., OH, ED120 family 189

Ralph Allen Littler and Hazel Imogene Andrews had the following child:

+ 154 i. Harold[7] Littler was born in 1910.

106. **Charles Hollis[6] Littler** (Chester John[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Seneca Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1890. Charles died the 29 Jun 1969, at Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL.
Census:
1900 - Liberty Twp., Seneca Co., OH, ED107 SH6
1910 - Seneca Co., OH, ED164 family 312

He married twice. He married **Hazel Elizabeth Walters**

He married **Hazel Helen Ross** at Fremont, Sandusky Co., OH, the 13 Aug 1912. Hazel was born the 20 Mar 1893.

Charles Hollis Littler and Hazel Elizabeth Walters had the following children:

155 i. Walter Chester[7] Littler was born the 13 Jul 1914.
156 ii. Leroy Carlton Littler was born the 9 Apr 1918.
+ 157 iii. John Donald Littler was born the 31 Dec 1920.

109. **Warren "Foss"[6] Littler** (Frank Albert[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 10 Jun 1888. Warren died the 21 May 1944, at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN. His body was interred at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN.
Census:
1900 - 83 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED68 SH18
Jan 1920 - 421 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH11

He married **Clara "Marie" Rook** in Indiana, about 1911. Clara was born in Indiana, about 1890. Clara died the 4 Nov 1973, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Her body was interred at the I.O.O.F Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN.
Census: Jan 1920 - 421 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH11

Warren "Foss" Littler and Clara "Marie" Rook had the following children:

158 i. Harriet Marie[7] Littler was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 3 Jan 1913.
Census: Jan 1920 - 421 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH11
She married John Hyer the 28 Feb 1936.
+ 159 ii. Frank Perry Littler was born the 18 Jan 1915.
+ 160 iii. Heber Leroy Littler was born the 29 Apr 1916.
161 iv. Marion Alice Littler was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 31 Oct 1918.
Census: Jan 1920 - 421 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED82
She married Herbert Shoults at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 24 Dec 1937.

111. **Frank Guy[6] Littler** (Frank Albert[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 21 May 1893. Frank died the 4 Mar 1968, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. His body was interred at the Elm Ridge Mausoleum, Muncie, IN.
Census:
1900 - 83 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED68 SH18
Jan 1920 - 420 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH12

Frank married twice. He married **Marjorie Mere Jones** at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 14 Jun 1917. Marjorie died the 17 Nov 1919, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Her body was interred at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Dunkirk, IN.

Frank married **Bertha Ellen Purdue** at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 20 Sep 1923. Bertha was born the 22 Sep 1894. Bertha died the 15 Dec 1966, at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Her body was interred at the Elm Ridge Mausoleum, Muncie, IN.

Frank Guy Littler and Marjorie Mere Jones had the following child:

162 i. Pauline Miriam[7] Littler was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 3 May 1918.
Census: Jan 1920 - 420 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH12
She married Raymond K. Hatcher the 10 Dec 1938.

Frank Guy Littler and Bertha Ellen Purdue had the following children:

163 ii. Mary Ellen Littler was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 30 Apr 1925. Mary died the 13 Oct 1964, in Portland, Jay Co., IN. She married Robert Nelson Miller.
164 iii. Dorothy Ann Littler was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 10 Jul 1926. She married William Joseph Albrecht, the 27 Nov 1947.

112. **Ernest Dunlap[6] Littler** (Frank Albert[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 6 Jun 1896. Ernest died the 16 Nov 1992, at Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. His body was interred at the Black Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co., IN.
Census
1900 - 83 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED68 SH18
Jan 1920 - Jay Co., IN, ED80 SH6

He married **Lillian Margaret Stewart** at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 24 Feb 1919. Lillian was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 3 Feb 1898. Lillian was the daughter of Lysander West Stewart and Matilda Rosella Hole. Lillian died the 2 Feb 1979 at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN. Her body was interred at the Black Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co., IN.
Census: Jan 1920 - Jay Co., IN, ED80 SH6

Ernest Dunlap Littler and Lillian Margaret Stewart had the following children.

165 i. Charlotte Miriam[7] Littler was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 8 Dec 1925. She married Fredrick Paul Jordan at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 5 Oct 1944. Fredrick was born at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, the 27 Aug 1924. Fredrick died the 5 Jan 2000, at Franklin, Johnson Co., IN. His body was interred at the Black Cemetery, Albany, Delaware Co., IN.
+ 166 ii. Ernest Gene Littler was born the 16 Aug 1929.
167 iii. Janet Louise Littler was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 27 May 1937. She married Vincent James Marteka the 26 May 1962. Vincent was born the 29 Jan 1936. Vincent died the 31 May 1995, at Portland, Middlesex Co., CN.

122. **James Burson[6] Littler** (William "Dorsey"[5], Joel G.[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Grant Co., IN, the 29 May 1874.
Census: Jan 1920 - 635 Chemekita, Salem, Marion Co., OR, ED343 SH11; James was a shoe store merchant.
1941 - He resided in San Francisco, California.

James married **Florence, wife, James Burson Littler**. Florence was born in Indiana about 1876. Jan 1920 - 635 Chemekita, Salem, Marion Co., OR, ED343 SH11; Florence was the bookkeeper for her husband's shoe store.

James Burson and Florence Littler had the following child:

168 i. Robert Charles[7] Littler was born at Columbus, Franklin Co , OH, the 26 Sep 1904. Census; Jan 1920 - 635 Chemekita, Salem, Marion Co., OR, ED343 SH11; Robert was an attorney.

140. **Dorsey Adam[6] Littler** (Franklin Pierce[5], Lewis[4], Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Crawford Co., OH, in Jan 1887.
Census: 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Crawford Co., OH, ED19 SH4

He married **Josephine E. Smith** in Crawford Co., OH, the 24 Mar 1910.

Dorsey Adam Littler and Josephine E. Smith had the following child.

169 i. Joseph B.[7] Littler.

Seventh Generation

154 **Harold[7] Littler** (Ralph Allen[6], Chester John[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in 1910.

He married **Daisy Feasel**

Harold Littler and Daisy Feasel had the following children:

170 i. Myrna[8] Littler. She married Perry Quickle.
171 ii Carol Littler was born in 1932. She married James Meadows.

157. **John Donald[7] Littler** (Charles Hollis[6], Chester John[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Seneca Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1920. John died the 11 Apr 1963, at Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL.

He married **Phyllis Sadie Bennett** the 24 Nov 1947.

John Donald Littler and Phyllis Sadie Bennett had the following children:

172 i. Donald Leroy[8] Littler.
\+ 173 ii. John Charles Littler was born the 17 Jan 1948.
174 iii. Janice Lynn Littler was born the 9 Feb 1949.

159. **Frank Perry[7] Littler** (Warren "Foss"[6], Frank Albert[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born in Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 18 Jan 1915. Frank died the 25 Apr 1979, at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN.
Census: Jan 1920 - 421 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH11

Frank married **Julia Younce** at Hartford City, Blackford Co., IN, the 11 May 1943.

Frank Perry Littler and Julia Younce had the following children:

175 i. David Alen[8] Littler
176 ii. John Douglas Littler.
177 iii. Frank Patrick Littler.

160 **Heber Leroy[7] Littler** (Warren "Foss"[6], Frank Albert[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 29 Apr 1916.
Census. Jan 1920 - 421 Grand St., Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, ED81 SH11

He married **Phyllis Maxine Fager** the 9 Dec 1944.

Heber Leroy Littler and Phyllis Maxine Fager had the following children:

178 i. J. Foss[8] Littler.
179 ii. Gayle Lynn Littler.

166 **Ernest Gene[7] Littler** (Ernest Dunlap[6], Frank Albert[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Dunkirk, Richland Twp., Jay Co., IN, the 16 Aug 1929.

He married **Virginia Pearl Kunkel** at Princeton, Gibson Co., IN, the 26 Aug 1951. Virginia was born in Princeton, Gibson Co., IN, the 4 Aug 1932. Virginia was the daughter of George John Kunkel and Mary Louise Graetz.

Ernest Gene Littler and Virginia Pearl Kunkel had the following children:

+ 180 i. David West[8] Littler was born the 14 Feb 1955.
181 ii. Karen Renee Littler was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, the 7 Mar 1957. She married three times. She married Charles Reynolds the 2 Jun 1979, in Jefferson Co. CO. She married Brian Shollenberger at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 3 Jul 1982. Brian was born at Philadelphia, PA, the 4 Dec 1949. Brian was the son of Robert Benjamin Shollenberger and Alice Rowan. She married Jeffrey Hart Genthner at Manchester, Bennington Co., VT, the 24 May 1997. Jeffrey was born the 22 Jun 1957.

Eighth Generation

173. **John Charles[8] Littler** (John Donald[7], Charles Hollis[6], Chester John[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, the 17 Jan 1948.

He married **Brenda Maxine Drawdy** at Ridgeland, Jasper Co., SC, the 14 Feb 1967. Brenda was born the 12 Feb 1949.

John Charles Littler and Brenda Maxine Drawdy had the following children:

182 i. Shannon Cheree[9] Littler was born the 23 Oct 1967.
183 ii. John Lance Littler was born the 25 Jan 1969.
184 iii. Jessica Marcia Littler was born the 13 Nov 1977.
185 iv. M. Victoria Littler was born in Nov 1979.
186 v. Christopher Littler was born the 25 Jan 1982.

180. **David West[8] Littler** (Ernest Gene[7], Ernest Dunlap[6], Frank Albert[5], Nathan[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Ralph[1]) was born at San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, the 14 Feb 1955.

David married three times He married Frances D. Armstrong the 21 Nov 1975, in Jefferson Co., CO.

He married **Vicki Ann Kranik** Vicki was the daughter of George Franik.

David married **Mary Ann Willis** at Golden, Jefferson Co., CO, the 8 Aug 1981. Mary was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 28 Jan 1959. Mary was the daughter of John Monroe Willis and Elizabeth Ann Pollock.

David West Littler and Vicki Ann Kranik had the following child:

187 i. Gregory David[9] Littler was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 18 Sep 1971. He married Joanna Lynn Fisher Houston, Harris Co., TX, the 10 May 1999. Joanna was born the 6 Oct 1972. Joanna was the daughter of Joseph Earl Fisher and Judith Florence Mairs.

David West Littler and Mary Ann Willis had the following child.

188 ii. Daniel West Littler was born at Denver, Denver Co., CO, the 30 Mar 1987.

PART VI

RELATED FAMILIES

Chapter XIX

First Generation

1 **Skinner[1] Hutson** was born in England in 1744. Skinner died the 2 Aug 1824, in Madison Co., OH His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
11 Aug 1800 Tax List - Fleming Co., KY
Census: 1820 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 49A, aged +45

He married **Jane Kelso** in Jefferson Co., KY, the 8 Jun 1785. Jane was born in Pennsylvania about 1754. Jane was the daughter of Robert and Sarah Kelso. Jane died the 17 Oct 1841, aged 87y, in Stokes Twp , Madison Co., OH Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp , Madison Co., OH
Census
1820 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 50, aged +45
1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 111

The name Hutson also has been found as Hudson both in Kentucky and in Madison County, Ohio. In Skinner's will the name is spelled, Hutson.

On March 13, 1767, Skinner Hutson, a labourer of London, was arrested and subsequently found guilty of the theft of a printer's still and sentenced by the Old Bailey Court to be transported to the American colonies where he was to serve seven years of indenture. Skinner was taken from Newgate Gaol and sailed from the English Channel for the colonies on May 18, 1767, on the ship "Thornton" of Master Christopher Reed. The ship arrived on July 11, 1767, at Annapolis, Maryland.

On April 15, 1778, Skinner Hutson enlisted for three years in the 10th Regiment of the Continental Line, under Colonel Edward Stevens, at Camp White Plaines, Fauquier County, Virginia. He re-enlisted in the 4th company of the 5th Battalion of the Pennsylvania Militia, under Captain Thomas Parkeson, on October 2, 1781, and March 19, 1782, at Washington County, Fallowfield Township, Pennsylvania He served as a private second class under Colonel Thomas Crookson.

Volume II of the *Court Records of Yohogania County, Virginia*, which was incorporated into Washington County, Pennsylvania, had three references to Skinner Hutson:
March 29, 1780, p. 256, James Sterit vs. Skinner Hutson. Andrew Dyer S. B.
May 23, 1780, p 265, "Skiner" Hutson was on a jury in the case of James Boys vs. John Atkins.
July 24, 1780, p 276, Alexander McIntire was bound in the sum of L10,000 & John Walls his security in the sum of L5,000 for his appearance at the next Grand Jury Court to testify for the State against Skinner Hutson. Robert Sheerer bound in the sum of L10,000 & Philip Tabor, his security, in the sum of L5,000, to appear at the next Grand Jury Court to testify for the State against Skiner Hutson, Minor Asterges.

After the Revolution, probably about 1783, Skinner removed to Kentucky. He was married on June 8, 1785, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to Jane Kelso, a daughter of Robert and Sarah Kelso. Squire Boone, Jr., brother of Daniel Boone, was a witness at the wedding.

Skinner Hutson opposed the separation of Kentucky from Virginia by signing a *"Petition of the Early Inhabitants of Kentucky 1869-1792."*

Court records of Mercer County, Kentucky disclosed the following:

23 May 1787 - A jury trial was held in the case of William Higgins versus Skinner "Holson" and Henry

Green. The defendants were judged guilty of non-performance and ordered to pay 10 pounds, 14 shillings, 6 pence.
22 Dec 1787 – Skinner was bondsman for the marriage of Samuel Dooley and Mary Kelso, a sister of Jane.
23 Feb 1790 - Skinner Hudson and many others were ordered by the court to assist in the upkeep of a road from James Arnold's to Compton's Mill.
16 Mar 1790 – Lincoln County Court ordered Skinner to pay Robert Kelso and Thomas Kelso 91 lbs. of tobacco for traveling 22 miles to serve as a witness for him in a case against Isaac Collett.
20 Mar 1791 - Skinner sold his crop and personal items to Jacob Frowman.
23 Aug 1791 - A bill of sale was recorded from Skinner Hudson to Jacob Frowman
29 Mar 1792 - Skinner served on jury duty with Robert Kelsoe.
24 Apr 1792 - Skinner Hudson was cited by the court for contempt, having failed to appear in court Skinner had been holding a mare and colt for the sheriff in the case of Amos Ragan versus Philip Finn.
24 Apr 1792 - Skinner on jury duty.
23 May 1792 - Skinner served on a jury in the case of Jacob Yocum versus Matthew Yocum

23 May 1792 - "Skeener Judson" was ordered to pay the following persons for being his witnesses in his case against Robertson: John Kelsoe, 125 lbs of tobacco; Samuel Dooley, 100 lbs of tobacco; Thomas Kilgore, 100 lbs. of tobacco; Henry Prather, 75 lbs of tobacco, and Andrew Kelsoe, 50 lbs of tobacco.
28 Aug 1793 - Skinner and Thomas Kelsoe were ordered to serve on a road repair crew.
1794 - Skinner was granted a judgment of 4 pounds, 19 shillings, and 7 pence against Isaac Collett as recorded in *Lincoln County, Kentucky Order Books*. (See 16 Mar 1790 above.)

In 1795 Skinner Hudson was listed as a delinquent taxpayer in Clark and Fayette Counties, Kentucky. From 1798 to 1809, Skinner was on Fleming County tax lists. Court records of Fleming County recorded that on June 8, 1798, he and Joseph Denton witnessed a land transaction on Locust Creek. On November 16, 1799, Skinner was a plaintiff against Patrick McCan, Benjamin Applegate and Peter Sauterman. In 1806-7, Nathaniel Foster was plaintiff to collect a debt against Skinner. In 1807 Skinner was charged with trespassing by Nathaniel Foster.

Ohio became a state in 1803 and in 1804 Skinner is said to have joined his son, Isaac, in Stokes Township, then located in Franklin County. In 1810 Stokes Township became part of newly formed Madison County. Skinner may have been traveling between Fleming County, Kentucky, and Ohio in order to plant crops and erect a new home for his family. The earliest tax records of Madison County, of 1816, indicated that Skinner had 98 acres, entry #5479 of William White.

About 1808 Noble Ladd settled on Skinner Hutson's land. John Kelso settled in Stokes Township in 1808 On December 27, 1823, an auction was held at the courthouse in London for the sale of property of Skinner in order to pay delinquent taxes, interest and penalties for the years 1821-1823.

Skinner made a will in Madison County, Ohio, on the 4 Mar 1824. It was recorded in *Will Book A*, page 59, as follows:

"The State of Ohio, Madison County S.S.

At a Court of Common Pleas held in and for the County aforesaid on the 13th day of February 1826. Before the Honorable Gustavus Swan President and his associates -

On the second day of the aforesaid term, among other things the last Will and Testament of Skinner Hutson was produced in open court and proved by the oaths of Benjamin Burley and Abraham Bish subscribing witnesses to the aforesaid Will - ordered by the court that said Will be recorded & which said Will read in the words and figures following, to wit

In the name of God. Amen I Skinner Hudson of Madison County Stokes Township, being weak of body but of sound perfect mind and memory blessed be the Almighty for the same; do make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Jane Hutson all my personal property goods and chattles whatsoever, during her natural life, provided she the said Jane my wife remains a widow, then at her marriage or death to be divided as she the said Jane sees cause. I also give and bequeath unto my two sons Austin and John Hutson ninety eight acres of land to be divided equally between them that I now live on - It is also my request that the property that my son Austin now claims shall still remain his.
It is also my request that my wife Jane shall have full use and benefit of all the land and other property during her lifetime - I also appoint James Kilgore and Samuel Hornback my Executors, and my beloved wife Jane Hutson Executrix of this my last Will and Testament- Hereby revoking all former Wills made by me.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four."

his
Skinner X Hutson
mark

Skinner and Jane Hutson were buried in the Hutson Cemetery, now the South Solon Cemetery. The original tombstone of Jane still stands but is illegible. That of Skinner was replaced in 1954

Skinner Hutson and Jane Kelso had the following children:

\+ 2 i. Martha "Patsy"[2] Hutson.

3 ii. William C. Hutson. William died the 22 Oct 1841, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

In the year 1830 William Hutson purchased 30 acres from John Coons, et al, in Truro Township, Franklin County, Ohio, recorded in *Deed Book 8*, page 29. In 1834 he purchased 50 acres from John Graham, recorded in *Deed Book 12*, pages 93-94.

William Hutson did not appear in the census records of Madison County, Ohio, but he did appear in the land records. *Madison County Deed Book 10*, page 59, recorded his grant from Jesse Ray of 142¼ acres in survey #1293 in 1836. In 1838 William sold Jesse Demint 50 of these acres as recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 11*, page 461. William's sister, Patsy, married James Ray in 1826.

4 iii. Jemima Hutson.

5 iv. Isaac Hutson was born in Fleming Co., KY, in 1786. He married twice. He married Deborah Denton in Fleming County, the 20 Nov 1803. Deborah died on April 11, 1812, during an Indian massacre at Hutsonville, Crawford Co., Indiana Territory. Isaac married second, Rebecca Turman, in Knox Co., Indiana Territory, the 11 May 1813.

Isaac Hutson located in Stokes Township in 1802, where he was the first white settler. Stokes Township was at that time in Franklin County, Ohio, but in 1810 it became a part of newly formed Madison County. In 1809 Isaac was sued in Fleming County, Kentucky, by Edward Perkins for trespassing. On September 17, 1810, Isaac's home in Madison County, Ohio, served as a meeting place for commissioners and surveyors to establish the permanent boundary between Greene and Madison Counties. Soon thereafter Isaac Hutson removed to

Vincennes, Territory of Indiana. He was killed by Indians near the Wabash River in Crawford County, Indiana, by a bullet in his forehead when he was part of an expedition from Fort William Henry Harrison, presently Terre Haute.

The town of Hutsonville, Crawford County, Indiana, was named for his family. There is now an historical monument marking the place of his death as well as a replica of the Hutson cabin. Each year the Hutsonville Historical Society gives a pageant to reenact the massacre and the founding of the town. None of Isaac's four or five children are believed to have survived the massacre with the possible exception of a daughter who hid in some bushes near the cabin and may have escaped the attack.

+ 6 v. Isabella Hutson was born the 25 Apr 1789.
+ 7 vi. Elizabeth "Betsy" Hutson was born in 1789.
+ 8 vii. Sarah "Sally" Hutson was born the 26 Aug 1790.
9 viii. Mary "Polly" Hutson was born in Bourbon Co., KY, the 11 Mar 1793. She died the 15 Sep 1856, in Madison Co., OH. She married Samuel Hornbeck in December of 1807. This child and her descendants can be found in Chapter XX.
+ 9 ix. John Kelso Hutson was born the 15 Mar 1799 or 1800.
+ 10 x. Jane Lydia Hutson was born the 16 Mar 1802.
+ 11 xi. Austin Skinner Hutson was born on the 4 of Apr or Jul, 1803.

Second Generation

2. **Martha "Patsy"[2] Hutson** (Skinner[1]) Martha was born in 1808
Census:
18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
9 Jul 1870 – P.O. Vera, Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL, p. 749, Martha was living with her son, Andrew.

She married twice. She married **James Ray** in Madison Co., OH, the 6 Jun 1826. James was the son of Andrew and Hannah Ray.
Census: 18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B

She is said to have married second, **Mr. Lydy**.

James Ray was a grantee/grantor of land in Madison County as follows:

19 Nov 1830 - James, devisee of Andrew Ray, deceased, purchased a tract of 150 acres on Massie Creek from James Galloway, Jr., for $150.00. The deed was recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 7*, page 231.
15 Feb 1831 - James and Martha sold John Hivling and John Aukeny of Greene Co., OH, 46¾ acres, in survey #10097. The deed was recorded in *Deed Book 7*, page 306
24 May 1832 - James received $300 from David Harrold and in return mortgaged two tracts, on the "homestead farm" conveyed to him by his father, Andrew Ray, and the other the property he purchased from James Galloway, Jr. He had seven years to repay the $300.00. Witnesses to this contract were Richard King, Sr., and George W. King, *Deed Book 8*, page 16.
1836/37 - to Jesse Ray, 50 acres, survey #10097 and #5717, *Deed Book 10*, page 457
1839 - to Robert Cissna, 68 acres, survey #8880, *Deed Book 12*, page 401
1847 - to John Jones, 70 acres, survey #4387, *Deed Book 17*, page 394
1847 - to Elizabeth Atchison, 50 acres, survey #4387, *Deed Book 17*, page 395

Martha "Patsy" Hutson and James Ray had the following children:

+ 12 i. Andrew Ray was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1827
13 ii. Fanny Jane Ray was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1833
Census: 18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
14 iii. James Ray was born in 1836
Census:
18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
12 Sep 1860 – Ellington Twp., Adams Co., IL; James was a farm laborer working for Charles and Sarah Dempsey, both born in Ireland.
James married Harriett J. Smith the 21 Feb 1860, in Adams Co., IL.
15 iv. Jasper Ray was born in 1838
Census: 18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
16 v. Jeptha Ray was born in Madison Co., IL, in 1840.
Census:
18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
12 Aug 1870 – P.O. Vandalia, Septon Twp., Fayette Co., IL
He married Jenneta Septon. She was born in Illinois about 1850.
Census: 12 Aug 1870 – P.O. Vandalia, Septon Twp., Fayette Co., IL
17 vi. Martha Ray was born in Fayette Co., IL, about 1843.
Census: 18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
18 vii. Gideon Ray was born in Fayette Co., IL, about 1849
Census: 18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B

6. **Isabella**[2] **Hutson** (Skinner[1]) was born in Mercer Co., KY, the 25 Apr 1789. Isabella died the 26 Jun 1837.

She married **John W. McIntire** in Madison Co., OH, the 4 Feb 1813. John was born about Jan or Feb 1797. John died the 6 Jun 1837, aged 47y, 4m. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Isabella Hutson and John W. McIntire had the following children:

20 i. Nancy[3] McIntire.
21 ii. James McIntire
22 iii. Austin McIntire was born the 25 Oct 1820. Austin died the 10 Jun 1844, aged 23y, 7m, 16d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

7. **Elizabeth "Betsy"**[2] **Hutson** (Skinner[1]) was born in 1789 in Mercer Co., KY. Elizabeth died in 1819 in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

She married **Sanford Rhodes** in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Apr 1811. Sanford was the son of William and Susanna Rhodes.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Hutson and Sanford Rhodes had the following child:

16 i. C. R.[3] Rhodes.

8. **Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson** (Skinner[1]) was born in Bourbon or Mercer Co., KY, the 26 Aug 1790. Sarah died the 3 Nov 1872, aged 82y, 2m, 8d, in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Madison County death records indicated that Sarah Kilgore died, aged 82 years, of "old age." Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Nov 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
18 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320

She married twice. She married **Jonathan Denton** in Fleming Co., KY, 22 the Oct 1806. Jonathan died about 1812 near Vincennes, IN.

The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 1022, provided the following biographical information concerning Jonathan Denton:

> "Their lives were full of suffering and danger. They settled near Vincennes, Ind., and were often driven to take refuge in the fort by savage Indians. Their eventful lives were continued but a few years together, as Mr. Denton fell in the war with the savages, under Gen. Hull, and she was left alone with three small children to care for. Her circumstances were such that she was compelled to return to her parental roof in Kentucky. But in her eventful career during the few years she lived in Indiana, she proved herself to be a brave woman. While her husband was in the war, she would leave the fort every day at the risk of her life to attend to the stock they left on their farm. On one of these occasions, in company with her sister-in-law, they saw, on approaching their cabin, that Indians had taken possession of the house. They came out and demanded the horse they were riding, and finding them inexorable, they told the Indians if they must give up the horse they must first feed him, as he had not been fed that day; so on pretense of feeding the horse, the Indians left them and returned into the house; then they turned their horse and made for the fort as rapidly as possible. Subsequently, Mrs. Denton's sister-in-law[29] and all her family were murdered by the Indians, it was believed in revenge for not obtaining that horse. Such brave, Christian patriots deserve to be held in everlasting remembrance."

Sarah married second, **James Kilgore**, in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Feb 1814. James was born in Bourbon Co., KY, in May 1791. James was the son of John Kilgore and Lydia Jane Clark. James died the 11 Apr 1876, in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Twp. Cemetery.
Census:
1820 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 13
13 Nov 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
18 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320

In 1824 James Kilgore made his first purchase of 60 acres of land in Madison County from Lott Bozarth, as recorded in *Deed Book 5*, page 60. James sold this property to Henry White in 1830.

On December 9, 1832, Andrew C. and Elizabeth Douglas sold James Kilgore lot 2 in South Solon for $6.00. On November 7, 1833, Joseph and Jemima Downing sold James Kilgore 105 acres for $325.00. This property was sold to Adam Shafer in 1838. The latter two deeds were recorded in *Deed Book 8*, pages 329 and 339. Six other properties were sold to James between 1835 and 1867.

James and Sarah Kilgore for $1200.00 gave a quit claim to 132 acres in Stokes Township to be equally divided between Clara, widow of their son, Simeon Kilgore, and Simeon's son, John W. Kilgore. This deed was written on July 30, 1851, and recorded in *Deed Book 21*, page 72.

---

[29] Sarah Hutson Denton's sister-in-law was Deborah Denton Hutson who married Sarah's brother, Isaac.

In *Deed Book 27*, page 461, was recorded a very faded article of agreement dated August 16, 1859, between James Kilgore and his son, Samuel, as follows:

"because Samuel finding breat and meat and __ sufficient for the support of James and family, Samuel is to have use, rents and profits of farm, commonly known as Freeman farm in London so long as James and Sarah may live and at their death he is to have the farm at $3,000.00 if he sees fit to take it. If not, the farm is to be sold and all the money it brings over and above $3,000.00, if any, to belong to him and the balance to the estate. If Samuel dies the same as the above is to go to the heirs of Samuel."

Land records of Madison County showed that James Kilgore leased James Carter lot 126 in London for a period of five years beginning July 2, 1863, *Deed Book 30*, page 34. James also purchased, for $1,000.00, ½ of lot 120 in London from Nelson and Elisabeth Baker on March 23, 1867.

A family member wrote the following sketch of Sarah Hutson Kilgore which was published in *the History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 894:

"Sarah Kilgore was born in Bourbon County, Ky., in the year 1789, and was married to Jonathan Denton in the year 1806. During the few years they were permitted to live together, their lives were full of suffering and danger, they finally being driven by the Indians from their home to the fort Here she remained, and at the risk of her life, rode home each day to attend to the stock they were obliged to leave behind. But a short time elapsed until her husband was killed in a skirmish with the Indians, and with her three small children she was forced to flee to her parental roof In the year 1814, she was married to James Kilgore, who still survives her."

From the *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, pages 1022, came the following biographical information concerning James and Sarah Kilgore:

"They settled in Fayette County, Ohio, on the home place with his mother and her family, and there resided till 1824, when the removed to Madison County and settled near Midway Subsequently, they became residents of the James Rankin farm near London....

...She united with the Methodist Church at the early age of sixteen years, and the prayer and class meeting, in which she assisted as leader for many years, were her delight. When she united with the church there was no house of worship but the cabin of the early settler. The cares of domestic life, and the privations of the pioneer did not cause her to falter in the path of duty. With a cheerful and brave heart she did what she could, and her children rise up and called her blessed, and though her family and friends mourn her absence here, yet they rejoice in the prospect of a re-union on the evergreen shore....

...In his earlier life, for ten years he was Captain of a company of militia, and was ever afterward known as Capt. James Kilgore. He was Justice of the Peace for many years; an excellent neighbor and a most worthy citizen."

Captain James Kilgore served in the War of 1812.

Death records of Madison County say James died of old age. The following was the will of James Kilgore as recorded in *Madison County Will Book 3*, page 97:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I James Kilgore of Madison County, Ohio do make and publish this my last will and Testament.

Item First I give and devise to my beloved wife in lieu of her dower in the real estate of which I may die seized, the undivided one half of the farm conveyed to James and Henry Kilgore by James Rankin by deed dated September 4th 1878 which deed is recorded in Volume 35, page 185 of the records of deeds of Madison County, and to which deed reference is hereby made for greater certainty of description. To have and use the same as her own during the term of her natural life.

At the death of my said wife I give and devise to my son Henry Kilgore and his heirs the real

estate before said. If my said wife should not survive me then I devise and bequeath the real estate aforesaid to my son Henry Kilgore and his heirs forever.

Item Second - I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Henry Kilgore executor of this my last will and testament.

In Testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of September in the year 1871"

James Kilgore

Witnesses to the will were S. W. Durflinger and G. W. Wilson.

Sarah "Sally" Hutson and James Kilgore had the following children.

	23	i.	Isaac[3] Kilgore was born in Fayette Co., OH
+	24	ii	Deborah Kilgore was born the 3 Jan 1815.
+	25	iii.	Samuel L. Kilgore was born the 10 May 1822.
+	26	iv.	Alfred Kilgore was born the 24 Oct 1824.
+	27	v.	Simeon Kilgore was born the 27 Nov 1826.
	28	vi	Nancy Kilgore was born in Fayette Co., OH, about 1828. Census: 19 Nov 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
+	29	vii.	Henry Kilgore was born the 14 Sep 1828.
+	30	viii.	Martha "Mattie" Kilgore was born the 12 Sep 1832.

9 **John Kelso[2] Hutson** (Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., KY, the 15 Mar 1799 or 1800. John died the 24 Oct 1872, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Madison Co., OH

Census

1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 111

1840 - Madison Co., OH, p. 51

15 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244; Harrison Hutson, drover aged 3(8), was living with the family

15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 378

28 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754; John was a retired farmer.

He married **Hannah Mahaffey** in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Feb 1827. Hannah was born in Adams Co., OH, the 5 Aug 1803. Hannah died the 4 May 1878, aged 75y (?), in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

Census:

15 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244

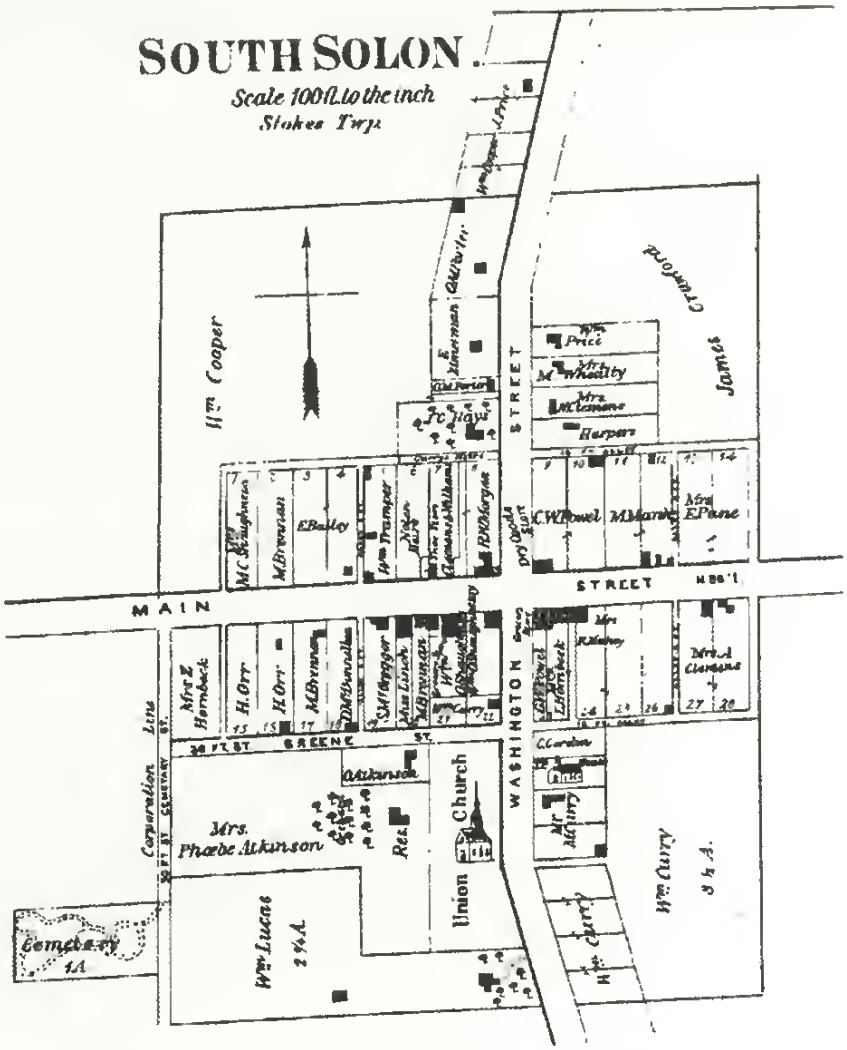
14 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 378

28 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754

17 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH; Hannah was living with her son-in-law and daughter, John and Catharine C. Stantenour. Hannah's father was born in Virginia and her mother in Ohio. A Benjamin F., aged 22, was also with the family and called a brother-in-law. If he were Hannah's son, she was aged 48 years at the time of his birth.

John K. Hutson owned 266 acres of land, part of which became the village of South Solon. John and Hannah had twelve children. John's first known land purchase was made on December 25, 1828, from Henry White of Orange County, Virginia, for $200.00, recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 6*, page 44. A second purchase was made on November 26, 1832 from David and Prescia Osborne of Clermont County, Ohio, of 100 acres, 100 poles on Rattlesnake Creek for $200.00 and recorded in *Deed Book 8*, page 83.

John K. Hutson and Andrew Douglass laid out the town of South Solon in 1833. He purchased 100⅝ acres in survey #1293 from David Osborn that year. John sold a large number of lots in South Solon and tracts, many in this survey. Purchasers were: Wiatt Irwin, lot 16; William P. Linville, lots 18 and 21; Ross Rowand, lot 28; heirs of Joseph Rowand, lots 17 and 24; William Stroup, lot 25; Robert Ray, lots 19 and 20; and James Moon, lot 15.



On March 10, 1834, John K. and Hannah Hutson sold Joseph Thomas, for $22.00, 7 acres, 58 poles, part of survey #1293. The deed was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 8*, page 389.

John K. Hutson sold Robert Ross 4 acres, 24 poles, on Rattlesnake Creek, adjoining South Solon, on March 26, 1835. This deed was recorded in *Deed Book 9*, page 284.

In the year 1837, Jesse Ray granted John Hutson 12¾ acres. John's sister, Patsy, had married James Ray in 1826. On May 11, 1850, John and Hannah sold John R. Adams and son, 2 acres 65 poles on the Federal Road on the line of Jacob Smith, located on Rattlesnake Fork of Paint Creek. John K. and Hannah Hutson sold the Stokes Township Board of Education a school house site of 80 square rods for $25.00. John K. Hutson purchased two acres 65 poles on Rattlesnake Fork of Paint Creek from James and Sarah McIntire on January 17, 1855, for $1400.00.

On March 15, 1861, John K. Hutson and Hannah, his wife, for $1.00 provided Samuel and Elizabeth Lynn one acre in Stokes Township to be used by the Lynns as a home during their natural lives. John K.

Hutson and his wife, Hannah, sold Clement Shockley of Stokes Township, a burial plot adjoining the graveyard on John's farm on May 16, 1868.

According to the 1915 *History of Madison County*:

"He was a man of undoubted character and an active and useful citizen....The Hudson family were ever first and foremost in the improvements and progress of the country, in the promotion of morals, education and Christianity. They were hospitable, kind-hearted and good neighbors, just such persons as were needed to open up a new country and lay the foundations of true principles which were to make the country prosperous and happy."

The will of Hannah Hutson, located in *Madison County Will Book C*, page 186, was as follows:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all

I Hannah Hutson, of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament:

Item First: It is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Item Second: I devise and bequeath to my son John J. Hutson my wardrobe.

Item Third: I devise and bequeath to my daughter Sarah L. Euchus the household and kitchen furniture which I may own at my death.

Item Fourth. I devise and bequeath to my sons John J. Hutson & Austin Hutson and my daughter Sarah L. Euchus, all the real estate and personal property of every kind and description whatever which I may own and possess at my death not devised in items first second and third, in this will, said real estate and personal property to pass to said John J. Hutson Austin Hutson and Sarah L. Euchus in the following proportions to wit. John J. Hutson to have the one half of said real estate and personal property. Austin Hutson to have the one fourth of said real estate and personal property and Sarah L. Euchus to have the one fourth of said real estate and personal property, and in case John J. Hutson should die before I do, and without issue then the one half of my personal and real property devised to him shall pass to my daughter Sarah L Euchus and in case Austin Hutson should die before I do without issue then his share shall pass and go to his wife, Francis J Hutson

Item Fifth. It is my will and desire that my Executor of this will herinafter named, shall sell whatever real estate I shall die seized of and distribute the proceeds in accordance with item fourth of this will, and make a sufficient
deed duly executed to the purchaser or purchasers of said real estate for the same.

Item Sixth: I hereby nominate and appoint John M. Lucas Executor of this my last Will and testament. In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of May A.D. 1876"

her
Hannah X Hutson
mark

Signed and acknowledged by Hannah Hutson as her last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in her presence.
B. H. Lewis
B. W. Hornbeck

"Whereas I Hannah Hutson on the sixth day of May in the year 1876 made my Last will and testament on that day, do hereby declare the following to be a codicil to the same.

I do Hereby give and bequeath to John J. Hutson (my son) the household and kitchen furniture that I may own at my death

Item Second: I do bequeath to my daughter Sarah L. Euchus all my wearing apparel.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of March in the year 1879."

Hannah X Hutson

Signed and acknowledged by Hannah Hutson as her last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in her presence
Silvester Harper
A Simmerman

Tombstone of John Kelso Hutson
His wife, Hannah Mahaffey Hutson
Their Children:
Sophronia Hutson
Eveline Hutson
Isaac Hutson
William C. Hutson

John Kelso Hutson and Hannah Mahaffey had the following children:

+ 31 i. Jane[3] Hutson was born the 7 Dec 1827.
32 ii. Eveline Hutson was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Apr 1828. Eveline died the 25 Oct 1843, aged 15y, 6m, 17d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
+ 33 iii. Angeline May Hutson was born about 1829.
+ 34 iv. Sarah Lucretia Hutson was born the 31 Oct 1835.
35 v. Flavius A. Hutson was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 21 Aug 1837. Flavius died the 26 Oct 1862, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:
15 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244
14 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 378

Flavius was a soldier in the 38th Ohio Infantry. He died of wounds during service.

36 vi. Lewis A. Hutson was born the 21 Aug 1837. Lewis died the 26 Oct 1862, aged 25y, 2m, 5d. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Lewis served in the War between the States.

37 vii. Austin Skinner Hutson was born in Madison Co., OH, near South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 14 Aug 1839. Austin died the 6 Apr 1920, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH

Census:
15 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244
26 Jul 1860 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 355; Austin was with the family of Peter and Angeline (his sister) Buffenberger
8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686
10 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, his nephew, Austin Smith, aged 9, was living with the family. With the family was his mother-in-law, Charlotte Curtis, and his brother-in-law, William Curtis, aged 24.
1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED69 SH7.

He married twice. He married Frances "Fannie" Jessie Curtis Madison Co., OH, 7 Dec 1865. Frances was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 24 Apr 1842. Frances was the daughter of Jesse Curtis and Charlotte Patterson Frances died the 26 Mar 1895, aged 52 years, 11 months, 3 days, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census.
8 Jul 1870 - P.O Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686
10 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 263

Austin married Ceralda Paullin in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Sep 1896 Ceralda was born in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Jul 1839. She married first, John Pancake, the 15 Jan 1862. Ceralda died the 8 Apr 1923, in Madison Co., OH.

Census.
28 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., OH, p. 754
21 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH21

Austin Skinner Hutson had no children of his own but adopted two: William Rudel and Austin S. Smith. Austin Hutson was a trustee for Paint Township in 1881 and 1882.

From the 1883 *History of Madison County, Ohio*, pages 1152-3, came the following biographical review of Austin S. Hutson:

"The subject of this sketch was early educated in the district schools, and when thirteen years of age left his home to reside with "Major" Peter Buffenburg, where he remained until September 17, 1861. On that day, he enlisted in Company B, Fourth Ohio Cavalry, at Cincinnati, and formed a portion of the ten thousand men under Gen. Ormsby McKingh Mitchell, and always known as the old Army of the Cumberland He subsequently served under Gens. Burnside and Grant, re-enlisted as a veteran, and was mustered out as a non-commissioned officer, after a term of service covering four years and two months....After marriage, Mr. Hutson became an assistant to "Major Buff," as he was known and upon the latter's death was placed in charge of the vast estate, then consisting of 5,200 acres. The farm has since been reduced to 4,100 acres, and is considered the best blue-grass farm in

the State of Ohio. Besides being the Superintendent of these many acres, Mr. Hutson rents from 500 to 600 acres for his own use, which he annually farms. He is very careful in the management of this estate, and during the panic of 1873, when other land-holders suffered from non-payment of rents, Mr. Hutson was fortunate in not losing a dollar. There are some fifty-two tenants on this farm, all of whom have business relations with Mr. Hutson, as Superintendant. Mr. Hutson raises a large amount of cattle, and handles only the best grades."

The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, page 522-3, provided the following sketch of Austin S. Hutson:

"Few men in Madison county have richer memories of the early days in this community or minds better stocked with the lore of the past, in so far as relates to the history of this county, than Austin S. Hutson, prominent veteran of the Civil War and member of the London city council. Born in 1839, Mr. Hutson has spent his whole life in this county, having for years been one of the strong factors in the development of the commonwealth, and consequently possesses an acquaintance with conditions as they exist now and as they existed in the past generation which makes him a veritable storehouse of information on most matters relating to Madison county. Genial, kindly, companionable and enterprising, Mr. Hutson is a friend to the whole world, and in consequence is accorded the highest esteem of his fellow men.

Austin S. Hutson was born on a pioneer farm in Stokes township.. .[He] received his early education in the district schools of his home neighborhood and when thirteen years of age left his home to reside with "Major" Peter Buffenburg, his brother-in-law, where he remained until September 17, 1861, on which date he enlisted in Company B, Fourth Ohio Cavalry, at Cincinnati, and thus became a soldier in the army of ten thousand men under Gen. Ormsby McKnight Mitchell, known as the old Army of the Cumberland. Mr. Hutson subsequently served under Generals Sherman, Rosecrans, Sheridan, Burnside and Grant; re-enlisted as a veteran, and was through the Atlanta campaign and in the battles of Lookout Mountain, Hunstville, Alabama; Bridgeport, Alabama; Middleton, Tennessee, Noonday Creek, Georgia; Kilpatrick's raid; Nashville, Tennessee; Selma, Alabama, Columbus, Georgia and others. He was wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Stone's River and was mustered out as a non-commissioned officer on July 15, 1865, after term of service of four years and two months

Upon the completion of his army service, Mr. Hutson returned to the Buffenburg farm, as assistant superintendent, and upon "Major" Buffenburg's death was promoted to the responsible position of superintendent of the great estate of five thousand and two hundred acres, the duties of his position he performed faithfully for twenty-nine years, or until his retirement in 1896, in which year he bought a fine house on Maple street, in the city of London, this county, where he since has resided, enjoying in comfort the well-merited rewards of a life of industry and conscientious application to the duties of the high trust reposed in him For thirty-five years he has been a strong advocate of woman suffrage.

....Both Mr. and Mrs. Hutson are members of the Methodist church and are active in all good works Mr. Hutson is one of the strongest and most pronounced foes of the liquor traffic in Madison county, and for years has been counted among the leaders in the determined war which is being waged against that traffic in this state.

Mr. Hutson always has taken a keen interest in fine horses, and during the many years of his superintendency of the Buffenburg estate was noted as a breeder of blooded stock This interest in horses has waned but little since his retirement from active direction of such affairs, and he still owns some very fine horses, in which he takes a very proper pride. Mr. Hutson is a Republican, with Prohibition

leanings, and for years has been an influential factor in the political life of Madison county. For twenty-nine years he was a member of the Paint township school board and is now a member of the city council of London, a position in which his wide acquaintance with affairs and mature judgment are proving of great service to the public. He is a member of Lyon Post No. 121, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Ohio, and for many years has been one of the leaders in the affairs of that post."

Kirkwood Cemetery
Austin S. Hutson
His wife, Frances J. Hutson
Austin S. Smith

38 viii. Sophronia Hutson was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 31 Jan 1841. Sophronia died the 17 Nov 1844, aged 3y, 9m, 17d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

\+ 39 ix. John Jasper Hutson was born the 4 Mar 1841.

40 x. Isaac Hutson was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 14 Oct 1843. Isaac died the 18 May 1844, aged 8m, 4d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

41 xi. William C. Hutson was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 21 Jun 1845. William died the 22 Oct 1846, aged 1y, 4m, 1d. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

\+ 42 xii. Catharine C. Hutson was born about 1845.

10. **Jane Lydia[2] Hutson** (Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., KY, the 16 Mar 1802. Jane died the 9 Sep 1875, aged 73y, 5m, 24d. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B; Jane was a widow.
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
2 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 460
12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH10

Jane married **John "Clark" Kilgore** in Madison Co., OH, the 14 Sep 1820. John was born in Westmoreland Co., PA, in 1790. John was the son of John Kilgore and Lydia Jane Clark. John died the 6 Oct 1841, in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, when struck by lightning.
Census:
1820 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 13
1830 - Fayette Co., p. 301

John Clark Kilgore was the son of John and Lydia Jane Kilgore. The latter were early settlers of Kentucky where they endured many hardships and narrow escapes from the Indians. John Clark Kilgore and his father were some of the first settlers of Madison County, Ohio. John Clark Kilgore served in the War of 1812.

In 1840 John Kilgore purchased 50 acres from James Kilgore, his brother who married Sarah Hutson. This was property that James had purchased from Hiram Keeler in 1839. These deeds were recorded in *Madison County, Deed Book* 12, page 224, and *Deed Book* 13, page 182

Jane Lydia Hutson and John "Clark" Kilgore had the following children.

+ 43 i. Perry[3] Kilgore was born in 1822 according to his tombstone.

+ 44 ii. Elizabeth Kilgore was born the 19 Aug 1824.

+ 45 iii. William Kilgore was born about 1827.

46 iv. Mary Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1828. She married Nicholas Robinson. Nicholas died by 1852.
Census: 21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B

47 v. Daniel Kilgore was born Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1830. He resided in Indiana.
Census: 21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B

48 vi. Sarah Kilgore was born the 25 Dec 1832. Sarah died the 13 Jul 1877, aged 44y, 6m, 19d. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. She married Thomas Bryan. His body was interred at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH.

49 vii. Martha Jane Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1835.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
She married Mr. Wilson.

+ 50 viii. Jasper Kilgore was born in 1836.

51 ix. Synthia Ann Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1840.
Census: 21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B
She married David M. Moler in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Feb 1868. They resided in Iowa.

11. **Austin Skinner**[2] **Hutson** (Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., KY, on the 4 Apr or Jul 1803 Austin died in May 1829, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

He married **Martha McKillip** the 8 Mar 1827. Martha was born in Ohio, the 28 Sep 1810. Martha was the daughter of John McKillip and Elizabeth "Betsy" (Welcher). She married second, **Simon Moon,** in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 20 Sep 1835. Martha died the 24 Jan 1859, aged 48y 3m 26d Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 20 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 20B

Martha McKillip's parents were born in North Carolina In 1802 they settled in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio.

Austin Skinner Hutson and Martha McKillip had the following children:

+ 52 i. Tirantus Rufus[3] Hutson was born the 4 Apr 1828.
+ 53 ii. Austin Skinner Hutson was born the 23 Nov 1829.

Third Generation

12. **Andrew Ray** (Martha "Patsy"[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, in 1827.
Census:
18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
9 Jul 1870 – P.O. Vera, Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL, p. 749

He married twice. He married Harriet about 1847. She was born in Illinois about 1836
Census. 18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., Il, p. 374B

Andrew married Catherine Bunn about 1867. Catherine was born in Denmark about 1838.
Census 9 Jul 1870 – P.O. Vera, Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL

Andrew and Harriet Ray had the following children:

54 i. Zachary T. Ray was born in Fayette Co., IL, about 1848.
Census:
18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B
9 Jul 1870 – P.O. Vera, Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL, p. 749

55 ii. Scott Ray was born in Fayette Co., IL, about Mar 1850.
Census:
18 Dec 1850 – Fayette Co., IL, p. 374B

56 iii. John Ray was born about 1853 in Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL
Census: 9 Jul 1870 – P.O. Vera, Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL, p. 749

57 iv. Alexander Ray was born about 1855 in Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL.
Census: 9 Jul 1870 – P.O. Vera, Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL, p. 749

Andrew Ray and Catherine Bunn had the following child:

58 v. Mary Ray was born in Sharon Twp., Fayette Co., IL, about 1868.

24. **Deborah**[3] **Kilgore** (Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 3 Jan 1815.

She married twice. She married **Henry Peck**.

She married **Gideon Peck**.

Deborah Kilgore and Gideon Peck had the following child:

59 i. Clara[4] Peck.

25. **Samuel L.**[3] **Kilgore** (Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 10 May 1822. Samuel died the 20 Sep 1875, in Range Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Nov 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
18 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 312; Samuel was a farmer

He married twice. He married **Amanda M. Hamilton** in Madison Co., OH, the 23 Jun 1858. Amanda was born in Ohio, the 23 Jun 1839. Amanda died the 9 May 1863, aged 23y, 10m, 16d, in Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census: 17 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 312

He married **Mary Lucinda Burnley** in Pickaway Co., OH, 1 Mar 1864. Mary was born in Pickaway Co., OH, the 3 Nov 1838. Mary was the daughter of Joel Burnley and Catherine Barbee. Mary died the 24 Aug 1920, in Champaign Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 9 Jun 1900 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED65 SH6; she had two children (?), both living

Deed Book 29, page 283. On March 20th of the following year they sold Martha Kilgore a tract of undeclared acreage on the London, West Jefferson, and South Charleston Turnpike for $400.00.
Samuel was a Mason. He died of consumption, aged 52, according to Madison County Death Records. This contradicts tombstone information.

Samuel L. Kilgore and Amanda M. Kilgore had the following child:

60 i. Horace Kilgore. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio.

Samuel L. Kilgore and Mary Lucinda Burnley had the following children:

+ 61 i. Florence Mayme[4] Kilgore was born the 12 Oct 1865.
62 ii. Samuel Kilgore was born in Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Oct 1872.
63 iii. Edwin B. Kilgore was born in Ohio, in Oct 1872. His body was interred in lot 180, section 2, Kirkwood Cemetery, London, OH. Edwin, was buried on the lot of Jacob Kees/Newman with no headstone.
Census: 9 Jun 1900 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED65 SH6

Tombstone of Amanda Kilgore and her son, Horace
two Peck tombstones in the rear.
Gideon and Deborah Kilgore Peck buried nearby.
Paint Township Cemetery

26. **Alfred**[3] **Kilgore** (Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the (24) Oct 1824. Alfred died of heart disease the 27 Oct 1896, 72y (8d), in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Nov 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH

He married **Margaret Dougherty** in Fayette Co., OH, the 10 Sep 1849. Margaret was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 3 Feb 1828. Margaret was the daughter of James and Susanna Dougherty. Margaret died the 6 Sep 1905, in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., London, OH.

Census:
13 Nov 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH
November 1896 – He resided in Lafayette, Madison Co., OH.

From the *History of Madison County, Ohio,* 1883, page 1023, came the following biographical sketch of Alfred Kilgore:

> "Mr. Kilgore has devoted his life to farming, and all in Madison County. He and wife were raised to pioneer life They started out in life with no means, and although Mr Kilgore, at one time suffered much from an affliction of his hip, yet, by their combined industry and economy, they have accumulated a good competency; have a good farm of 112 acres, with good building and improvements, constituting a pleasant home and farmer's residence."

The will of Alfred Kilgore may be found in *Madison County Will Book V*, page 132. It was written on October 7, 1896, and proved on November 4, 1896. His death date of October 27, 1896, was given in the probate papers It contradicted the Madison County death records that indicated he died aged 72 years, 8 days, of heart disease, indicating a death date of October 19, 1896.

On April 18, 1883, Mrs. Alfred Kilgore purchased a 400 square foot burial plot, #152 in section 3, from the trustees of the Kirkood Cemetery Association of Union Township, Madison County, Ohio.

Her will may be found in *Madison County Will Book VII*, page 523. The will was dated November 15, 1902, and proved September 9, 1905. In the probate papers was her date of death as well as the names of her children and a granddaughter, Gladys, of London.

Alfred Kilgore and Margaret Dougherty had the following children[30]:

64 i. O. C.[4] Kilgore. He resided at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH November 1896. Possibly he was actually John C. Kilgore as he was not mentioned in his mother's will but John C. was; however, John C. was not mentioned in his father's will in 1896.

65 ii. John Clark Kilgore was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Jul 1850 John died the 14 Jul 1913, aged 63y, 9d, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Nov 1850 – Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
1880 - Deer Creek twp., Madison Co., OH; John was an auctioneer.
September 1905 - He resided in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH

John married three times. He married Sarah Robey, nee Rightsell, in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Jan 1889. Sarah was the daughter of John Rightsell. Sarah died in 1897.

He married Isabella P. Payne the 14 Nov 1898. Isabella died the 23 Dec 1906, in Madison Co., OH. The will of Isabella P. Kilgore, recorded in *Madison County Will Book 8*, page 118, provided her death date. It named her husband, John C. Kilgore, and her brother, George Payne, and sisters, Rebecca M Smith and Anna M. Armstrong. It also named two nephews, Pearl Raymond Smith and Carl Guy Smith.

John married Augusta Thiel in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Jun 1907. Augusta was born in Germany the 18 Jul 1867. Augusta was the daughter of August Thire. Augusta died the 4 Oct 1935. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

---

[30] Much information concerning the descendants of the children of Alfred and Margaret Dougherty was obtained from Barbara Himes of Rochester, New York

66 iii. Amanda Jane Kilgore was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Aug 1854. She married William Corson in Madison Co., OH, the 16 Feb 1875. She resided at North Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, in November 1896. She resided at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, in September 1905.

67 iv. Ella M. Kilgore was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 26 Feb 1859. Ella died the 1 Dec 1889, in Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, of "nervous prostration." Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH.
She married Lawrence W. Miller in Madison Co., OH, the 6 Apr 1885.

\+ 68 v. James S. Kilgore was born the 19 Nov 1864.

69 vi. Edith B. Kilgore was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 24 Nov 1868. Edith died the 11 Dec 1887, in Deer Creek, Madison Co., OH, of consumption. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH

\+ 70 vii. Minnie Kilgore was born the 21 Jan 1872.

\+ 71 viii. Bruce J. Kilgore was born the 16 Jan 1876.

27. **Simeon**[3] **Kilgore** (Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 27 Nov 1826. Simeon died the 1 Mar 1848, aged 24y, 7m, 1d, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 15 Nov 1850 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 234.

He married **Clara Stroup** in Madison Co., OH, the 29 May 1850. Clara was born in Ohio about 1829.
Census: 15 Nov 1850 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 234.

The guardian of Clara's son, John W. Kilgore, petitioned the court to require Clara Kilgore to partition her property. At a public auction on June 9, 1852, the sheriff sold James Q. Minshall Clara's 132 acres for $1650.00. This seems to have been the same property that Simeon had sold to his father in March of 1850.

On November 2, 1849, Simeon purchased, for $1,256.00, 132 acres in Stokes Township from his brother, Samuel, part of survey #1244. He sold this property to James Kilgore, his father, on March 7, 1850, for $1584.00.

Simeon Kilgore and Clara Stroup had the following child:

72 i. John William[4] Kilgore was born in Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1851. He married May L. Smith in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1884.
The guardian of John W. Kilgore was Joseph Stroup. On October 20, 1856, John W. was residing in Pike County, Missouri, possibly with his guardian. On November 7, 1856, Joseph Stroup reported to the Madison County, Ohio, court a balance of $931.53 in the account due John W. Kilgore.

29. **Henry**[3] **Kilgore** (Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 14 Sep 1828. Henry died the 27 Feb 1915, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B
18 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320

He married **Orpha A. Ellsworth** in Madison Co., OH, the 31 May 1870. Orpha was born the 9 Nov 1837. Orpha was the daughter of William Ellsworth. Orpha died the 15 Apr 1930, aged 92y, 5m, 6d, in

Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 894, provided the following biographical information:

"...[Henry Kilgore] was raised on a farm and received a limited education. In 1864, he enlisted in the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war. He has followed farming during life, and now owns 116 acres of good land....Mr. and Mrs. Kilgore are members of the Christian Church. He is a Republican in politics."

Henry Kilgore and Orpha A. Ellsworth had the following children:

73 i. Simeon G.[4] Kilgore was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 20 Jul 1872.
From the *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, page 745-6, came the following sketch:
"Simeon G. Kilgore is a Republican in politics and has also served on the county infirmary board for a term of two years. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias lodge, at London, Ohio, and a member of Oak Run Grange at London. The Kilgore farm is known as "Maple Grove Farm" and is conveniently situated on the Kilgore pike. Having been represented in Madison county, Ohio, for nearly a century the various members of the Kilgore family are naturally well known in this section of the state. They have always been known as earnest, sincere, God-fearing people, loyal to their friends and devoted to home and family."
Simeon G. Kilgore was a beekeeper. He had an apiary of fifty colonies of bees three and one-half miles west of London. He produced fancy honey in the comb and wax. He bought Italian queens and mated them to native drones.

\+ 74 ii. Charles H. Kilgore was born 1876.

30. **Martha "Mattie"[3] Kilgore** (Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 12 Sep 1832. Martha died in 1914 at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 18 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320

She married **Wales A. Ellsworth** in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Mar 1868.
Census: 13 Nov 1860 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 241B

On March 20, 1863, Martha's brother, Samuel Kilgore, and his wife, Amanda, sold a tract of undeclared acreage in London, located at the West Jefferson and South Charleston Turnpike, for $400.00, as recorded in *Deed Book 29*, page 372.

Martha "Mattie" Kilgore and Wales A. Ellsworth had the following child:

75 i. Jessie[4] Ellsworth. She married Mr. Carter.

31. **Jane[3] Hutson** (John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 7 Dec 1827. Jane died the 26 Jun 1912.
Census:
1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 110
16 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 27
12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH10

She married **William Smith Gaskill** in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Jun 1848. William was born in Clinton Co., OH, the 6 Sep 1826. William was the son of Eli Gaskill and Hannah Smith. William died the 17 Jan 1885, in South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

SKINNER AND JANE KELSO HUTSON

Census:
21 Aug 1850 - District 21, Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 366
1860 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 27
12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH10

William S. Gaskill, a farmer, was also Justice of the Peace in Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio, and mayor of South Solon.

Jane Hutson and William Smith Gaskill had the following children:

+ 76 i. Hannah "Hattie"[4] Gaskill was born the 6 Jul 1849.

77 ii. Calvin H. Gaskill was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, about 1850. He married Elizabeth Wren Harlan in Clinton Co., OH, the 26 Aug 1875.
Census. 16 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 27

78 iii. Walter S. Gaskill was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, about 1852.
Census: 16 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 27

79 iv. Eliza Gaskill was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, about 1856.
Census. 16 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 27

80 v. Collin C. Gaskill was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 6 Dec 1857. Collin died the 11 Sep 1864, aged 6y, 9m, 5d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH

81 vi. Campbell Gaskill was born in Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, about 1858.
Census: 16 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 27

+ 82 vii. Mary Belle Gaskill was born the 12 Sep 1859.

83 viii. Mariah Louisa Gaskill was born in Ohio, about 1860.
Census: 12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH10; Maria was a housekeeper for John J. Hutson, who was living next to her parents.

84 ix. Albert S. Gaskill was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1863.
Census: 12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH10

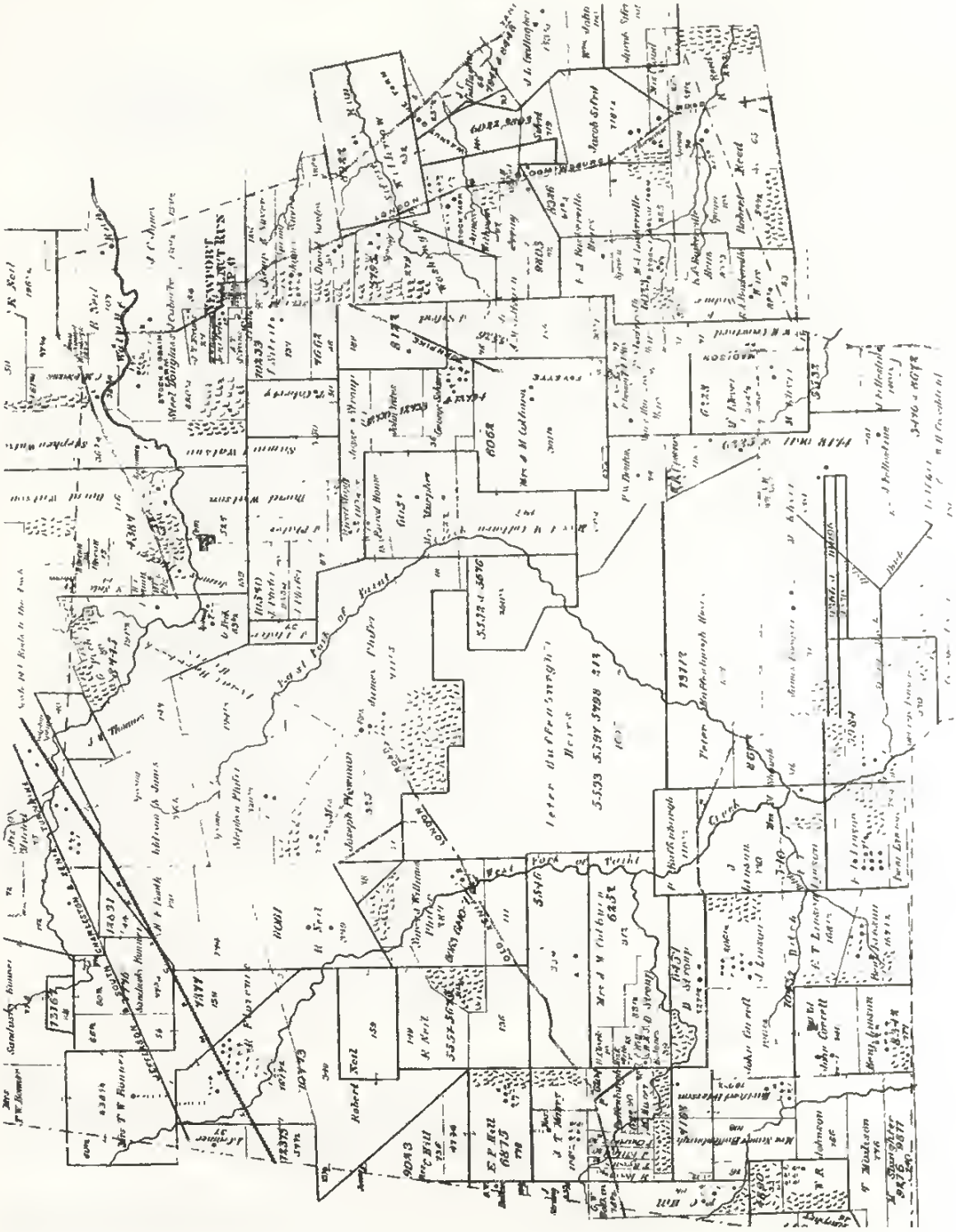
85 x John "Edwin" Gaskill was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1868.
Census. 12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH10

33. **Angeline May[3] Hutson** (John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1829. Angeline died the 29 Dec 1894, at Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 110
15 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244
26 Jul 1860 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 355; Angeline's brother, Austin, was with the family.

She married twice. She married **Peter Buffenburg** about 1853. The marriage license has not been located. Peter was born at Petersburg, Grant Co., (W)VA, the 3 May 1784 or 88. Peter died the 26 Sep 1867, in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 242; he was aged 62.
26 Jul 1860 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 355; the value of his real estate was $147,000 and his personal property, $55,000, very large for the day. Peter's age was given as 72 years, indicating a birth year of, 1788 not 1784.

Angeline married second **Richard T. Colburn** in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Nov 1868. He resided at Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ.

Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio



SKINNER AND JANE KELSO HUTSON

Peter Buffenberger was married to Angeline Hutson at the age of sixty-five. He died a few years later leaving his widow 4,200 acres of fine land. His name was spelled variously in records as Buffenburg, Buffenburgh, Buffenbargar, and Buffenberger, and he was called "Major Buff." During the War between the States there was a company called the "Buffenberg Boys."

The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, page 564, provided the following account of the life of Peter Buffenburg:

"The subject of this sketch was one of the pioneers of Madison county. A descendant of Prussian stock,.in 1807 he came to Ohio with a thousand dollars in gold and entered a part of his homestead in 1811, which is now familiarly known as the "Buff Prairie" where he began the business of grazing cattle. Not being inclined to speculate he rarely, if ever, sent his stock away in search of a market, but generally found sale for it on the farm. He seldom performed manual labor and always seemed to strive less, both in body and mind, for the accumulation of wealth than most men strive for the ordinary competency of life.

In the industry of stock raising, Peter Buffenburg was noted all over the country and was celebrated for the high grade of cattle which he raised This subject was to him one of intense personal interest, and he was looked upon as an authority and was often called to render expert judgment in matters pertaining to the raising of stock. In the management of his affairs, he always made his annual income exceed his expenditures: so that, in a few years he accumulated a small sum of money, which he invested in real estate adjoining his first purchase, until he obtained a beautiful farm of three thousand acres. His discrimination of judgment in loaning money was such that he never lost any by this means. Before his death, by continuing his investments in real estate, he obtained a contiguous tract of five thousand acres, which with his personal effects, has been estimated at half a million dollars.

Such men as Peter Buffenburg help to lay the foundations for the material prosperity of their section of the state and in so doing bequeath rich opportunity upon those who follow His entire estate was left to his wife. .During his long life, Peter Buffenburg was never heard to speak a harsh or disrespectful word of any of his neighbors or acquaintances: nor does his name appear as a litigant on the records of his county court. With his numerous tenants he was kind and liberal, always avoiding difficulties and altercations.

During the Civil War, Peter Buffenburg always manifested a deep interest in the success of the Northern arms and in the perpetuity of the Union. His reading consisted mostly of the news of the day and ancient history. In his habits of life he was strictly temperate, and was rather inclined to retirement amounting, at times, almost to solitude. In conversation he was not very communicative, but always courteous and kind. He disliked anything like vanity, and scrupulously avoided every appearance of ostentatious wealth. To sum up his traits of character, he was not only entirely free from profanity, but strictly moral: he was humane and modest, unassuming and honest. In regard to his religious views he died as he lived, inclining to a belief in Universalism."

Numerous deeds in Madison County involved Peter Buffenburg some of the earliest of which were:

6 May 1825 - John and Elizabeth Mozer sold Peter Buffenburgh 200 acres on Paint Creek for $1500.00
7 Jul 1825 - Thompson Cooper sold Peter 200 acres on Paint Creek for $300.00.
21 Feb 1827 - Peter Buffenburgh sold Adam Troxell 80 acres on Paint Creek for $120.00.
11 Feb 1829 - John and Isabel Stroup, Joseph and Jane Stroup, David and Mary Stroup and Jacob and Naomi Stroup, sold Peter 45⅔ acres on Paint Creek for $322.00.

View the map on the previous page for the enormous holdings of Peter Buffenburg in Paint Township.

J. W. Eaches was administrator of the estate of Peter Buffenburg. A final report was recorded in

Volume C of *Final Report of Probate Accounts, Madison County, Ohio.* It reported that Peter's widow had erected an iron fence around the grave at a cost of $636.96.

On December 10, 1867, Angeline M. Colburn, formerly Buffenburg, was named guardian of her two children, Mary M. and Eugenie Buffenburg.

On January 28, 1868, Angeline as guardian made a private sale of a three story brick building located in London on lot 8 to George W. Lohr, Stephen Watson, Dennis Clark and James Z. Minshall for $11,975.00. This building on Main Street, across from the courthouse, stands in good repair and use in the year 2,000.

The obituary of Angeline Hutson Buffenburg Colburn was as follows:

"The funeral services of the late Mrs. R. T. Colburn were held at her home in El Mora Elizabeth, New Jersey, on Sunday, Dec. 30, 1894. The Rev. Dr. Brown, of East Orange, New Jersey, officiated, reading selected passages from the Scriptures, and speaking most beautifully and fittingly of the sweet usefulness of her character. Her husband, Richard T. Colburn, Esq., and son-in-law, Mr Henry H. Prettyman, accompanied the remains to our city, London, Ohio, where the casket was placed in the vault at Kirkwood cemetery awaiting final interment.

Mrs. Colburn died Saturday morning at 1:45 o'clock, Dec. 29, 1894. Many are the home in Elizabeth where the holiday season was clouded and saddened by the death of this noble woman. Mrs. Colburn was stricken with apoplexy Wednesday morning, the 19th of December, hovering between life and death as if held by the loving care and tender devotion of those who ministered upon her, passing away quietly and peacefully.

To her family, to the many, many friends who knew and loved her, and to the community in which she has lived so long her loss is well night irreparable. She was the very embodiment of tender, self-sacrificing kindness, always thoughtful for the comfort and well-being of others, never hearing of trouble or pain without a longing endeavor to relieve it. Many a sick room has been brightened by her beautiful roses; many a sad heart consoled by her every word of sympathy and hope. Of an exceedingly retiring disposition, her life in Elizabeth was a quiet, but very busy one, largely occupied in the care of her home and of her wonderful rose garden. Those who have spent an hour with her in the midst of these emblems of perfect beauty could hardly fail to catch the inspiration of the love she bore them. Henry Ward Beecher has said "flowers are the loveliest things God ever made and forgot to put a soul into" but have we not felt, when viewing these flowers

in her presence, as if even the soul might be there, so truly did they seem her children?

Of late she had manifested a deep interest in the work of woman's clubs, and had just completed a year of most active, faithful service as president of the El Mora Literary club.

Mrs. Colburn was sixty-five years old and was born in South Solon, Ohio, in which vicinity her early life was spent. She was twice married, her first husband being Mr. Peter Buffenbargar, of London, by whom she had two daughters now known as Mrs. John Crawford, of New York, and Mrs H H. Prettyman, of London. On her marriage to Mr. Colburn she removed to New Jersey, and for twenty-six years has made her home in Elizabeth.

She was the daughter of John Hutson, of South Solon. Of the Hutson family surviving her are Mrs. J. W. Eachus, of London, Mrs. Jane Gaskell, of South Solon, sisters, and Austin Hutson, Esq., of London, her only living brother."

Kirkwood Cemetery near London, Madison County, Ohio
Tombstones of Peter Buffenberg, his wife, Angeline Hutson
Their children: Eugenie Buffenberg Crawford and Mary Buffenberg Morse

Angeline May Hutson and Peter Buffenburg had the following children:

86 i. Mary May[4] Buffenberg. Her body was interred Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. She married twice. She married Clinton Morse. She married Henry H. Prettyman.

She resided in New York in 1894

87 ii. Eugenie Jeanette Buffenberg was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1855. Eugenie died the 10 Nov 1933, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. She married John B. Crawford.

34. **Sarah Lucretia[3] Hutson** (John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Oct 1835. Sarah died the 27 Sep 1914. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH
Census:
15 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Georgeville, Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, p. 188
9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686B

She married **John "Wesley" Eachus** in Madison Co., OH, the 18 Apr 1855. John was born near Richmond, IN, the 4 Oct 1829. John was the son of Abner R. Eachus and Sidney Elizabeth Troxell. John died the 22 Nov 1914, in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred the 24 Nov 1914, at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
19 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 247
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Georgeville, Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, p. 188
9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686B

The father of John W. Eachus was Abner R. Eachus, born in Virginia about 1792. He died before November 3, 1856, in Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Troxell on September 5, 1816, in Madison County. Elizabeth was born in Virginia about 1795. She died before August 29, 1867, her son, John W., acted as administrator of her estate. $23.00 was paid for her tombstone. The final report of the administrator dated August 29, 1867, showed $80.82 available for distribution. Her husband's estate was administered by Lewis R. Eaches after Elizabeth declined to be administratrix on November 3, 1856. On May 11, 1858, the estate was declared insolvent.

At the May term of 1839 of the Court of Common Pleas in Madison County, Abner R. Eachus and his wife filed a request for partition of property against Isaac Troxell. At the October term of the court the sheriff was ordered to conduct a sale. The property was to be divided with one-tenth going to each of the following: Isaac Troxell, Jacob Troxell, Adam Troxell, William and Catharine Ballard, Stephen and Fanny Maxey, the children of Christiana Segar, late Christiana Troxell, May Ann Troxell, Phebe Davis, Edward and Eve Williams, and Abner R. and Elizabeth Eachus.

John W. Eachus was a trustee in Paint Township for nine terms. On June 18, 1881, he purchased lot #228 in section 33 from the trustees of the Kirkwood Cemetery Association. On March 13, 1915, his heirs (Holton H. Eachus, John Eachus, Viola E. Mitchell, Orianna Bowshier, Scott Eachus and Jeanette E. Barker) sold 1/2 of lot 228 to the heirs of Thomas Wood who were Frank J. Wood and Sarah Srife.

John W. Eachus' siblings were located in *Madison County Deed Book 29*, page 292, in which Lewis Eaches, administrator of the estate of Abner R. Eachus, filed on May 12, 1862 against Sarah Hefflin, William Hefflin, Jane Bucky, James Bucky, Caroline Keg, William Keg, Harrison Eaches, John W. Eaches, Hamilton Adams, Madison Adams, Eli Adams Henry L. Adams, Calvin W. Adams and Sarah J. Adams, heirs of Abner R. Eaches for transfer of a 50 acre tract to John W. Eaches with the exception of 10 acres sold to Harrison Eaches. This property was deeded to Wesley with the provision that he care for his mother, Elizabeth Eachus, after his death. By matching these names with the Madison County marriage records all parties were identified except Jane and James Bucky or Buchy.

On the following page it was recorded that John W. and Sarah L. Eaches sold the same property to James Lilley on February 9, 1863. On November 28, 1864, John W. and Sarah L. Eachus sold Oliver Mitchell 7 1/4 acres for $290.00, *Deed Book 31*, page 12. The following year on July 1st, they sold Joshua T. Rankin 25 acres, 106 poles for $700.00. *Deed Book 31*, page 607-8.

The dates of marriages, births and deaths of the Eachus family were recorded in a family bible in the possession of Mrs. Charles O. Thompson, of Logan Ave., London, Ohio.

Kirkwood Cemetery, near London
Tombstone of:
J. Wesley Eachus
Sarah L. Hutson, his wife
Their children:
Viola Eachus Mitchell
John W. Eachus
Scott M. Eachus
Holton H. Eachus

Sarah Lucretia Hutson and John "Wesley" Eachus had the following children

88 i. Viola May[4] Eachus was born in Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, the 30 Jan 1856. Viola died the 1 Apr 1922. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Georgeville, Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, p. 188
9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686B
She married Frank P. Mitchell in Madison Co., OH, the 15 Dec 1874.

\+ 89 ii. Oriana Eachus was born the 22 Jun 1858.

90 iii. Eugenia "Jeanette" Eachus was born in Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, the 15 May 1860.
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Georgeville, Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, p. 188, aged 1 month and still unnamed
9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686B
She married Patrick Harry Barker in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Jan 1882.

91 iv. John W. Eachus was born in Madison Co., OH, the 25 Jul 1863. John died the 19 Apr 1945. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co , OH, p. 686B

92 v. Scott M. Eachus was born in Madison Co., OH, the 15 May 1867. Scott died the 5 Dec 1937, at the Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686B

93 vi. Holton H. Eachus was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 27 Oct 1869. Holton died the 22 Dec 1921, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686B

41. **John Jasper Hutson** (John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born the 4 Mar 1841. John died the 28 Nov 1884, aged 43y. 8m, 24d, at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, of consumption. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:
15 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244
14 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 378
28 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754
12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 281B; at the time of this census John was unwed

He married **Augusta Harrod** in Madison Co., OH, the 19 Apr 1882. Augusta was born in Ohio in May 1852. Augusta was the daughter of Jeptha H. Harrod and Ellen Hughes. Augusta died in 1940. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census.
28 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 753B
23 Jun 1900 - 281 Washington St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH12
20 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH4B

In 1866 John J. Hutson was treasurer of Stokes Township. On March 5, 1867, he purchased part of lot 7 in South Solon for $443.00 from James W. and Martha O. Crawford, as recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 32*, page 375. In 1878 John Hutson erected a warehouse and grain elevator in Stokes Township. According to the *History of Madison County*, page 719:

"The farmers now hauled their grain here and sold it, and shipped their stock This created quite a business. Men were in demand, and this created a demand for houses. They were built, and the town [South Solon] began to grow. Goods and groceries of all kinds were now in demand, and merchants found an opening for the profitable investment of capital. From this time the town had a gradual but steady growth."

The will of John J Hutson was as follows:

"In the name of the Benvolent Father of all I John J. Hutson of the County of Madison and state of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item 1 It is my will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my Estate.
Item second I give and devise all the residue of my Estate to Augusta My wife to be to her and her heirs forever.
Item third I do hereby nominate and appoint Charles Harrod and Augusta my wife Executor and Excutrix of this my last will and testament Hereby authorising them and Empowering to Compromise adjust release and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper the debts and claims due me.
I do also authorize and Empower them if in there opinion it shall become nessessary to compromise to sell by private sale or in such manner upon such terms of credit otherwise as they may think proper all or any part of my real Estate and deeds to purchasers to Execute acknowlege and deliver in fee simple.
Item 4th My will is that the court of Probate do not exact Surity from the Executors
I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testamony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of November in the year 1884."

Signed and acknowleged by John J. Hutson

John J. Hutson as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.
A. Simmermon
L. H Kilgore

The will was proved on December 10, 1884.

John Jasper Hutson and Augusta Harrod had the following children:

+ 94 i. Mary Mae[4] Hutson was born the 28 Mar 1883.

95 ii. John A. Hutson was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Dec 1884. John died in 1931. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 23 Jun 1900 - 231 Washington St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH12
He married Mary, wife, John A. Hutson. Mary, was born in 1875. Mary, died in 1941.

42 **Catharine C.[3] Hutson** (John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1845.
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

She married **John Stantenour**. John was born about 1840.
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH

Catharine C. Hutson and John Stantenour had the following children:

96 i. Vernon L.[4] Stantenour was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1872.
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH

97 ii. Anna L. Stantenour was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1878
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH

98 iii. Carra M. Stantenour was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1879
Census: 17 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Carra was 9 months of age.

43. **Perry[3] Kilgore** (Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born Fayette Co., OH, in 1822 according to his tombstone. Conflicting evidence stated that Perry was born 1821. Perry died the 5 May 1901, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jeffersonville, Jefferon Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458; he and his family resided next to Perry's widowed mother, Jane Kilgore.
5 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 462
11 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH15

He married **Samantha "Cyntha" Mock** in Fayette Co., OH, the 18 Nov 1840. Samantha was born in Ohio in 1818. Samantha was the daughter of John Mock. Samantha died in 1906. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458

5 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 462
11 Jun 1880 – Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH15

Perry Kilgore and Samantha "Cyntha" Mock had the following children:

99 i. Mary J.[4] Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1842.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jeffersonville, Jefferson Co., OH, p. 21
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Co., OH, p. 458

100 ii. Drucilla Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1844.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., p. 458

101 iii. Mandane Kilgore, a female, was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH about 1847.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458

+ 102 iv. Cyrus W. Kilgore was born about 1849.

103 v. Albert Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1851.
Census:
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
5 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 462

104 vi. Laban Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in 1856. He died in 1937. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH His wife may have been the Myrta Kilgore, born 1874 and died 1944, whose name was next to his on his tombstone.
Census:
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
5 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 462
11 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, ED44 SH15

105 vii. Sidney Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 30 Mar 1859. Sidney died the 11 Dec 1862, aged 3y, 8m, 12d. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458.

44. **Elizabeth**[3] **Kilgore** (Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 19 Aug 1824 Elizabeth died in 1912. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 18
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
28 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp, Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH26
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
19 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH2; Elizabeth had 9 children, 4 of whom were still living.

She married **John Mock Lucas** in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 23 Oct 1843. John was born in Clinton Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1823. John was the son of Thurman or Thomas Lucas and Lydia "Lida" Mock. John died the 28 Feb 1899, aged 76y, 10d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, of rheumatism. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
19 Sep 1860 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 18
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
28 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH26

Thurman Lucas, father of John M. Lucas, was born in Warren County, Ohio, on the 17th or 18th of October, 1799. He married Lydia "Lida" Mock in Greene County, Ohio, in 1821. She was born in North Carolina on the 17th or 18th of November in 1801. They resided in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio, on September 19, 1850.

J. Mock Lucas was clerk of Stokes Township from 1860 to 1861, and in 1861 and 1891 he was Justice of the Peace. In 1871-2 he was treasurer and a trustee in the years 1872, 1882 and 1891. He served as county commissioner of Madison County. John owned a farm of 175 acres in Stokes Township.

From the *Portrait and Biographical Record of Fayette County, Ohio*, came the following:

> "Our subject is what may be properly termed a self-made man, as he was enabled to attend school but six months. The schools in the neighborhood were conducted on the subscription plan, and as his parents were in limited circumstances, it was impossible for him to enjoy even their meagre advantages...
>
> After his marriage, Mr. Lucas contracted to clear forty acres of land for the use of the property for five years. After clearing about thirty-five acres, he sold the lease and purchased one hundred and ten acres in Jefferson Township, where he made his home for the following ten years. He then sold the land which he had purchased for $6 an acre for $40 an acre, and next bought one hundred and fifty acres, which is his present home, and which his enterprise and thrift have placed in excellent condition. Mr. Lucas has expended over $1,200 in tilling his estate, and has further embellished it by a substantial set of buildings necessary for the storage of grain and the shelter of stock."

Elizabeth Kilgore and John Mock Lucas had the following children:

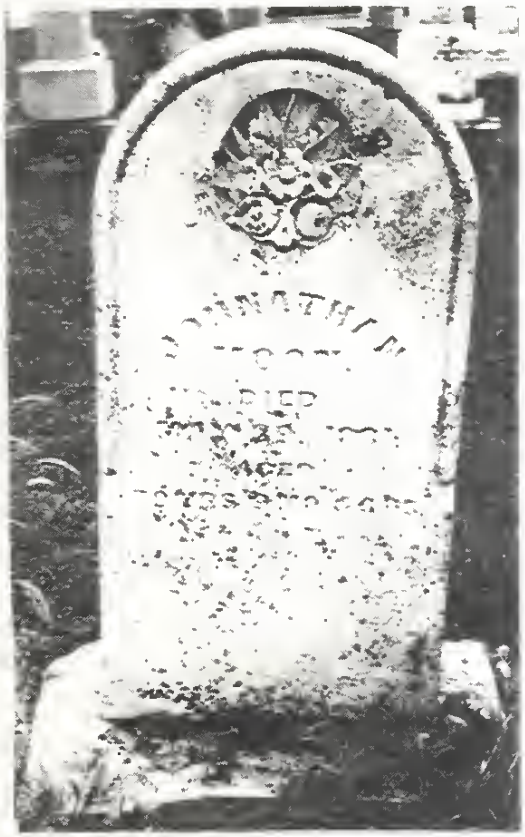
+ 106 i. Isadorah[4] Lucas was born the 5 Aug 1844.
107 ii. Parris Lucas was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 8 Oct 1845. Parris died in 1851 in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH.
Census: 19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 18
+ 108 iii. Mary C. Lucas was born the 26 Apr 1847.
+ 109 iv. Hezekiah Lucas was born the 22 Jul 1848.
+ 110 v. William Lucas was born the 25 Oct 1850.

111 vi. Alice Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 26 Feb 1853. Alice died the 30 Sep 1918.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
She married James M. Boyer in Madison Co., OH, the 2 Jan 1876.

112 vii. Ann Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 11 May 1854. Ann died the 30 Jun 1885 Madison Co., OH.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
28 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH26
She married John W. Sheeley in Madison Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1881.

+ 113 viii. Willis Lucas was born the 8 Apr 1858.

+ 114 ix. Douglas Lucas was born the 30 Sep 1862.



45. **William[3] Kilgore** (Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, about 1827. William died in 1903 in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B
8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686; William Kilgore was a neighbor of Austin Hutson in 1870.
23 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH19

He married three times. He married **Lydia Moon** in Fayette Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1846. Lydia was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 2 Apr 1826. Lydia was the daughter of Johnathan Moon and Catherine Davis. Lydia died the 8 Apr 1847, aged 21y, 6d. Her body was interred at the Thomas Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Lydia Moon Kilgore was buried with her three infants, probably triplets

He married **Eleanor Sarah Horney** in Fayette Co., OH, the 15 Jul 1848. Eleanor was born in Ohio about 1828. Eleanor was the daughter of Chipman Horney and Eleanor Janes. Eleanor died the 21 Mar 1873, in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B
8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686

He married **Gusta Green** in Madison Co., OH, the 28 Mar 1897.

William Kilgore paid a debt of $14.00 to the estate of Elijah Woosley on April 8, 1856.

William Kilgore and Lydia Moon had the following children:

115 i. triplet[4] Kilgores were born in 1847. The triplets died before the 8 Apr 1847. They were interred with their mother at the Thomas Cemetery in Stokes Township.

William Kilgore and Eleanor Sarah Horney had the following children:

+ 116 ii. Elton Catherine Kilgore was born about 1849.

117 iii. James John Kilgore was born in Fayette Co., OH, in 1851. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH. He married Nora, wife James John Kilgore.

+ 118 iv. John C. Kilgore was born about Nov 1851.

+ 119 v. Leewood W. Kilgore was born the 30 Oct 1853.

120 vi. Dillie Greene Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 5 Dec 1856. Dillie died the 26 Aug 1950, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1860 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 279
8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686
He married Sallie M. Ricoxer in Fayette Co., OH, the 6 Jun 1880. Sallie was born the 13 Jan 1860. Sallie died the 26 Oct 1934, in Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH

121 vii. Eleanor A. Kilgore was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 17 Jan 1859. Eleanor died the 7 Mar 1859, in Fayette Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Old Jeffersonville Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.

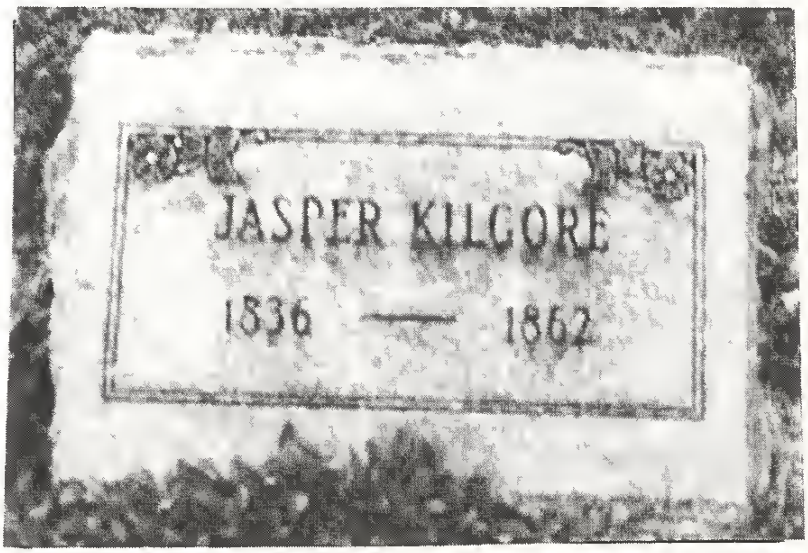
+ 122 viii. Agatha M. Kilgore was born the 16 Jun 1860.

+ 123 ix. Emma Retta Kilgore was born in 1863.

+ 124 x. David "Garris" Kilgore was born the 14 Sep 1865.

125 xi. Elmer K. Kilgore was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 6 Aug 1868. Elmer died the 15 Mar 1871, aged 2y, 5m, 6d, in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, of lung fever. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census: 8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686

126 xii. male Kilgore was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 19 Mar 1873. He died in 1873 in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH. This infant's father was named as William in Madison County, Ohio, death records. The child's mother died two days after his birth.



50. **Jasper**[3] **Kilgore** (Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, in 1836. Jasper died in 1862. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457B

He married **Nancy Hornbeck** in Madison Co., OH, the 3 Jan 1858. Nancy was born in 1838. She married second **Joseph Stroup** in Madison Co., OH, the 5 Dec 1870. Nancy died in 1890. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457B

Jasper Kilgore and Nancy Hornbeck had the following children:

127 i. Ermintta[4] Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1859.
Census: 16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457B

128 ii. Jasper Kilgore was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, after the 1860 census. Jasper died the 26 Jan 1861. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Jasper Kilgore

below
Parents of Mary Blessing Hutson
Abraham Blessing and Phebe Mock

52. **Tirantus Rufus[3] Hutson** (Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 4 Apr 1828. Tirantus died the 22 Feb 1904, in Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
10 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 20B. Tiruantus was living with Simon and Martha (his mother) Moon.
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457
2 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 460; he was called "Tirentius Huston."

He married **Mary Elizabeth Blessing** in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 17 Aug 1851. Mary was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 23 Mar 1834. Mary was the daughter of Abraham Blessing and Phebe Mock. Mary died 29 Jan 1913, in Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457
2 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 460

In 1856 Tirantus R. Hutson purchased from Clement Shockley 150 acres in survey 1293 as recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 25*, page 113. In 1858 he purchased 170 and 95/160 acres in the same survey from William Kilgore as recorded in *Deed Book 26*, page 498. William Kilgore seems to have purchased this property from Clement Shockley that same year. On January 29, 1858, Tirantus granted John M Lucas 151 acres of land located on Rattlesnake Fork of Paint Creek, part of survey #1293, and the following year on April 19, for $1,000.00, he and his wife granted Abraham Kizer, 30 acres in the same survey The deed was recorded in *Deed Book 28*, page 239. This was the same survey in which William Hutson owned property.

On May 3, 1865, a report by Henry C. Blessing, administrator of the estate of David H. McHenry, indicated that T. R. Hudson owed $3.15 to the estate.

Tirantus Rufus Hutson and Mary Elizabeth Blessing had the following children:

129 i. Kathleen[4] Hutson. She married William Green. William was the son of Louis Green and Elizabeth Alkire.

William Green and his father, Solomon, were early settlers of Jefferson Township, Madison County, Ohio. having come from Kentucky. William wore the first pair of boots brought to Jefferson Township and was called "Bill Boots."

130 ii. Dora Hutson. Dora died the 21 Dec 1917. She married A. J. Hoppes. A J. Hoppes was born in Jefferson Twp , Fayette Co., OH.

131 iii Henrietta "Frances" Hutson was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co , OH, about 1853 Henrietta died the 17 Dec 1915.
Census:
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457
2 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p 460; in this census she is called Frances H.
She married James Conner.

132 iv. Mary E. Hutson was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1855. She married Albert J. Hoppes Fayette Co., OH, the 17 Apr 1878.
Census:
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457
2 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 460

+ 133 v. Rufus Washington Hutson was born the 10 Feb 1857.

134 vi. Phoebe C. Hutson was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1859
Census: 16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457,

53. **Austin Skinner[3] Hutson** (Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 23 Nov 1829. Austin died in 1910 at Lexington, McLean Co., IL.
Census:
10 Sep 1850 - Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH, p. 21
22 Jul 1860 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 250
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Selma, Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 508
1880 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, ED181 SH4

He married **Sarah Powell** in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 2 Oct 1850. Sarah died before the 1880 census in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL.
Census:
22 Jul 1860 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 250; with the family was William Powell, aged 23, born in Ohio.
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Selma, Martin Twp , McLean Co., IL, p. 508

Austin Skinner Hutson and Sarah Powell had the following children:

135 i. Oliver[4] Hutson.

136 ii. John A. Hutson. John died the 19 Oct 1931, in Madison Co., OH.

137 iii. Almarion Hutson was born in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, about 1855
Census:
22 Jul 1860 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 251
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Selma, McLean Co., IL, p. 508
He married Hannah E. Wiley in McLean Co., IL, the 20 Jul 1876

+ 138 iv. Martha Ann Hutson was born about 1857.

139 v. William Hutson was born in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, about 1859.
Census:
22 Jul 1860 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 251
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Selma, Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 508

+ 140 vi Miles "Austin" Hutson was born about 1862.

141 vii. Franklin P. Hutson was born in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, about 1865.
Census:
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Selma, Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 508
1880 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, ED181 SH4
He married Hannah M. Lyons in McLean Co., IL, the 19 May 1889.

142 viii. Margaret L. Hutson was born in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, about 1871.
Census: 1880 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, ED181 SH4

Fourth Generation

61. **Florence Mayme[4] Kilgore** (Samuel L.[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 12 Oct 1865. Florence died between 1914 and 1916. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

She married **William Henry Miller** the 18 Apr 1890. Florence divorced William Miller at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, in Sep 1909. William was born in Pickaway Co., OH, the 13 May 1865. William was the son of Samuel Miller and Ellen Eggleston. He married second, **Laura E. Crabtree**, in Clark Co., OH, the 29 Sep 1909. William died the 8 Sep 1927, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. His body was interred at the Ferncliff Cemetery, Clark Co., OH.

Florence Mayme Kilgore and William Henry Miller had the following child

+ 143 i. Hazel Fay[5] Miller was born the 11 Nov 1891.

68. **James S.[4] Kilgore** (Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 19 Nov 1864. James died the 1 Dec 1935, aged 71y, 12d. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH
November 1896 - He resided in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
September 1905 - He resided in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

He married **Melissa A. Sifrit** in Madison Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1886. Melissa was born about 1869. Melissa was the daughter of John Sifrit and Senia A. Norton. Melissa died the 10 May 1955, aged, 85y, 3m, 1d.

The great-grandfather of Melissa Sifrit was Andrew Sifrit who died in Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio, between 1831 and 1836. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Virginia for which service he earned a land grant. He first came to Ross County, Ohio, and by 1806 was a resident of Paint Township in Madison County. He married Susanna Shrock.

Their son, James Sifrit, was born in Virginia on February 27, 1796. He died April 1, 1881, in Paint Township. His wife, Elizabeth Higgins, daughter of Martin Higgins, was born in Virginia. James was the owner of 314 acres, 200 acres of which he purchased on December 17, 1834, from John A. and Lavina Fulton for $400.00. James and Elizabeth had six children, one of which was John, father of Melissa.

John Sifrit was born in Union Township, Madison County, Ohio, about 1822. He died aged 78. Melissa was named for her mother, Melissa "Sing" Harper, daughter of John Harper. She was born in Pickaway County, Ohio, on September 3, 1838. Melissa died on April 11, 1901 in Union Township.

James S. Kilgore and Melissa A. Sifrit had the following child

+ 144 i. Forrest "Lee"[5] Kilgore was born the 16 Oct 1888.

70. **Minnie[4] Kilgore** (Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, the 21 Jan 1872. Minnie died in 1929 at Plain City, Madison Co., OH.
Census: 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH

November 1896 - She resided in Lafayette, Madison Co., OH.
September 1905 - She resided in Plain City, Madison Co., OH.

She married **Irvin Martin** in Madison Co., OH, the 23 Nov 1892. Irvin was born in 1867. Irvin was the son of Charles Martin and Salina Lape. Irvin died the 3 Feb 1940, at Plain City, Madison Co., OH.

Minnie Kilgore and Irvin Martin had the following children:

+ 145 i. Helen Marie[5] Martin was born the 10 Aug 1901.
+ 146 ii. Clyde Kilgore Martin was born the 11 Oct 1911.

71. **Bruce J.[4] Kilgore** (Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Jan 1876. Bruce died the 22 Nov 1903, aged 27y, 6m, 2d, at Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH, of tuberculosis.
Census: 1880 - Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., OH
Nov 1896 - He resided at Lafayette, Madison Co., OH.

He married **Nellie Sherman** in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Apr 1898. Nellie was the daughter of Servell Sherman and Martha Sagan. She married second, **Reuben Crabbe**, in Madison Co., OH, the 29 Apr 1905. Nellie Crabbe lived at London, Madison County, Ohio, on November 15, 1902.

Bruce J. Kilgore and Nellie Sherman had the following children:

147 i. Gladys[5] Kilgore. Gladys was named as the granddaughter of Margaret Kilgore in her will dated November 15, 1902.
148 ii. Alfred Sherman Kilgore was born about 13 Oct 1899. Alfred died in 1903.

74. **Charles H.[4] Kilgore** (Henry[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in 1876. Charles died in 1954. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

He married **Clara Heaton**.

Charles H. Kilgore and Clara Heaton had the following child:

149 i. Charles[5] Kilgore.

76. **Hannah "Hattie"[4] Gaskill** (Jane[3] Hutson, John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born at Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH, the 6 Jul 1849. Hannah died in Oct 1921.
Census: 16 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Clinton Co., OH, p. 27; aged 11 which contradicted the birth date above

She married **Stephen William Maxey** the 14 Mar 1872. Stephen was born in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Feb 1842. Stephen was the son of John T. Maxey and Charity Starr. Stephen died the 27 Mar 1927, in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Stephen Maxey was a farmer and later had a livery stable in South Solon, Madison County, Ohio. In 1877 Stephen was a constable for Paint Township. Hannah Gaskill Maxey was a member of the Methodist Church.

Hannah "Hattie" Gaskill and Stephen William Maxey had the following children:

150 i. Jessie[5] Maxey was born at Salem, Columbiana Co., OH. She married Joseph Spencer Martin.

151 ii. William or Wilson Raymond Maxey was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Mar 1873. William died the 11 May 1938, at Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH. He married Martha Reese the 8 Jan 1899. Martha was born at Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH, the 24 Aug 1874. Martha died the 14 Dec 1948, at Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH.

152 iii. Nettie Maxey was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 14 Jun 1875.

153 iv. John C. Maxey was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 6 Jun 1878.

82. **Mary Belle[4] Gaskill** (Jane[3] Hutson, John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 12 Sep 1859. Mary died the 27 Jul 1887. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 12 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH10

She married **Thomas Green**. Thomas died in 1930 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Mary Belle Gaskill and Thomas Green had the following children:

154 i. Thomas E.[5] Green. He married Kate, wife, Thomas E. Green.

\+ 155 ii. Grace E. Green was born the 4 Oct 1884.

89. **Oriana[4] Eachus** (Sarah Lucretia[3] Hutson, John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, the 22 Jun 1858.
Census:
28 Jun 1860 - P.O. Georgeville, Pleasant Twp., Franklin Co., OH, p. 188
9 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686B
29 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 274

She married twice. She married **John O. Sifrit** in Madison Co., OH, the 28 Nov 1876. John was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 May 1855. John was the son of John Sifrit and Melissa Harper. John died the 9 Sep 1894, in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, of typhoid fever. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census. 29 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 274. John was living with his wife and his grandfather, James Sifrit, aged 84, and his uncle, Nathan Sifrit, aged 57.

Oriana married second, **Samuel C. Bowshier**, in Madison Co., OH, the 16 Nov 1898.

After the death of his father, John O. Sifrit, aged one month, became the ward of another John Sifrit. He was also an heir at law of John Harper of Illinois. John O. Sifrit was a farmer and in 1881 a trustee of Paint Township. The will of his uncle, Nathan Sifrit, left him property in Paint Township.

Oriana Eachus and John O. Sifrit had the following children:

156 i. Grace[5] Sifrit was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Aug 1877. She resided at Walnut Run, OH, in March 1900.
Census: 29 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 274

157 ii. Jay Russell Sifrit was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Jul 1881. He resided at Walnut Run, OH, in March 1900.

158 iii. Scott O. Sifrit was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Aug 1883. He resided at Walnut Run, OH, in March 1900.

159 iv. Fay Sifrit was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Feb 1886. She resided at Walnut Run, OH in March 1900.

160 v. Glen Emerson Sifrit was born the 4 Aug 1889. Glen died in Dec 1970, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. He resided at Walnut Run, OH, in March 1900.

94. **Mary Mae[4] Hutson** (John Jasper[3], John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 28 Mar 1883.
Census:
23 Jun 1900 - 231 Washington St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH12
20 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH4B; May M. Cook was living with her mother and brother, Marion Hutson.

Mary married twice. She married **Harry Dewitt Cooke** in Madison Co., OH, the 25 Jul 1904. Harry was born at Cortland, Cortland Co., NY, the 14 Nov 1871. Harry was the son of Charles Hudson Cooke and Antonette Jones.

Mary married **Charles W. Shanteau** in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Sep 1916. Charles was born at Logansport, Cass Co., IN, the 26 Oct 1879. Charles was the son of Sylvester Shateau and Mary Roges. Charles died in 1941. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
September 1916 - He resided at Logansport, Cass Co., IN.

Charles was a traveling salesman.

Mary Mae Hutson and Harry Dewitt Cooke had the following child:

162 i. Creel[5] Cooke was born about 1907.
Census: 20 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH5

102. **Cyrus W.[4] Kilgore** (Perry[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1849.
Census:
21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 458
5 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 462

He married **Martha Daugherty**.

Cyrus W. Kilgore and Martha Daugherty had the following child:

+ 163 i. Asa "Acy" C.[5] Kilgore was born the 23 Feb 1891.

106. **Isadorah[4] Lucas** (Elizabeth[3] Kilgore, Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 5 Aug 1844. Isadorah died in 1907at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 18
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755

She married **Thomas S. Cooper** in Madison Co., OH, the 21 Oct 1862. Thomas was born in Madison Co., OH, the 20 Nov 1836. Thomas was the son of William Cooper and Martha Slaughter. Thomas died in 1918. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755.

Thomas served in the War between the States. The *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 1037, provided the following sketch of T. S. Cooper:

"Our subject, when nineteen years of age, engaged in clerking in a store, and thus continued for two years. Then he took a course in Antioch College, Ohio, after which he returned home and taught school ten years beginning in 1860. He farmed in the summer season of the year, and in 1867 he bought land, to which he has since added fifty acres. He has been Township Clerk of Stokes Township twelve years, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

Isadorah Lucas and Thomas S. Cooper had the following children:

164 i. Raymond L.[5] Cooper was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
165 ii. female Cooper. She died the 11 Jan 1866, aged 1y, 11m. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
166 iii. Thadeus W. Cooper was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1864.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
167 iv. Thomas A. Cooper was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1867.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755.
168 v. Stella May Cooper was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1870, according to Madison Co. birth records. The 1900 census gave her birth as in May 1870. Stella died in 1902. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755, aged two months, confirming the May date of birth.
169 vi. William E. Cooper was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 22 Feb 1872. William died in 1948. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. He married Donna E. Shumato in Madison Co., OH, the 29 May 1906. Donna was born in Lawrence Co., OH, the 2 Mar 1886. Donna was the daughter of A. Green Shumato and Rebecca Sterrart.
170 vii. infant Cooper was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 9 Feb 1878. The child died before 1883 in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
171 viii. Nellie F. Cooper was born in 1878. Nellie died in 1907. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
172 ix. Madison Cooper was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 24 Sep 1883.

108. **Mary C.[4] Lucas** (Elizabeth[3] Kilgore, Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 26 Apr 1847. Mary died the 18 Sep 1882, at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 18
15 Aug 1860 - P.O South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379

She married **William O'Shaughnessy** in Ohio, the 30 Jun 1871. William was born in County Galway, Ireland, the 2 Feb 1842. William was the son of Martin O'Shaughnessy and Judith Raferty. William died the 25 Jan 1884, at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

William O'Shaughnessy owned a country store in South Solon, Madison County, Ohio. He emigrated from Ireland and arrived at New York City on August 3, 1864

Mary C. Lucas and William O'Shaughnessy had the following children:

173 i. Issa[5] O'Shaughnessy was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Jun 1872. He died on the 14 Sep 1872. Issa was buried at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

174 ii. Louis O'Shaughnessy was born in Greene Co., OH, the 8 Aug 1877.

109. **Hezekiah[4] Lucas** (Elizabeth[3] Kilgore, Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 22 Jul 1848.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 18
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755

He married twice. He married **Margaret "Maggie" McHenry** in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Sep 1873. Margaret was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1850. Margaret was the daughter of William Houston McHenry and Sarah Jane Hornbeck. Margaret died before 1879 in Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B

He married **Annie George** in Madison Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1879.

Hezekiah Lucas and Margaret "Maggie" McHenry had the following child:

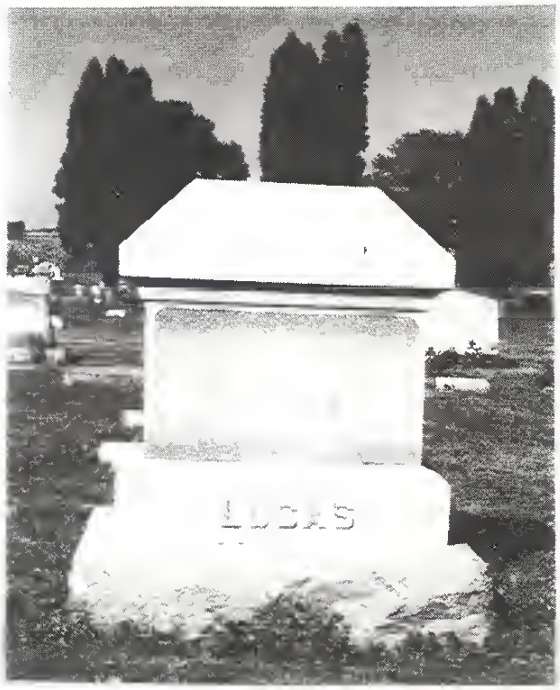
175 i. Maggie[5] Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 23 Sep 1876.

Hezekiah Lucas and Annie George had the following child:

176 ii. Roy B. Lucas was born in Oak Run Twp., Madison Co , OH, the 2 Jul 1886.

110. **William[4] Lucas** (Elizabeth[3] Kilgore, Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Oct 1850. William died the 24 Sep 1903, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
15 Jun 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

He married **Julia Ann McHenry** in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Aug 1871. Julia was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 14 Nov 1853, according to her tombstone. Julia was the daughter of William Houston McHenry and Sarah Jane Hornbeck Julia died 29 Apr 1912 Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
15 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH1B



Tombstone of William Lucas
Julia Ann McHenry Lucas and
their son, William Otis Lucas

William Lucas and Julia Ann McHenry had the following children:

177 i. Emma Eufonia[5] Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Aug 1872
Census:
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1

13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

178 ii. William Otis Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1875. William died the 11 Jun 1896, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
He married Laura Neplinger in Madison Co., OH, the 25 Apr 1895.

+ 179 iii. Martin "Luther" Lucas was born the 15 Mar 1877.

180 iv. John M. Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jun 1879, or the 30 Oct 1879.
Census:
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
On January 29, 1858, Terantus R. Hutson conveyed 150 acres on Rattlesnake Fork of Paint Creek to John M. Lucas, as recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 26*, page 384.

181 v. Sarah Iva Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1881.
Census: 13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

113. **Willis[4] Lucas** (Elizabeth[3] Kilgore, Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Apr 1858. Willis died in 1932. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
28 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH26
19 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH2

He married **Anna J. Fent**. Anna was born in Ohio in 1860. Anna died in 1942. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 19 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH2

Willis Lucas and Anna J. Fent had the following child:

182 i. Minnie[5] Lucas was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 27 Dec 1888. She married Orlin Culp in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Mar 1907. Orlin was the son of Charles Culp and Lydia Brobeck. Orlin was a teacher.

114. **Douglas[4] Lucas** (Elizabeth[3] Kilgore, Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Sep 1862. Douglas died in 1924 in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755

28 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH26
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
21 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH6

He married **Susan "Susie" Snodgrass** in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Dec 1883. Susan was born in Madison Co., OH, in Feb 1866. Susan was the daughter of John B. Snodgrass and Nancy McDorman. Susan died in 1937. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
21 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH6

Douglas Lucas and Susan "Susie" Snodgrass had the following children:

183 i. Grover[5] Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 2 Oct 1884. Grover died the 15 Sep 1885, aged 11m, 13d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

184 ii. Garnette Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Jan 1890.
Census: 13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
She married twice. She married Frank E. Lansing. Frank was born in 1887 and died in 1947. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. She married Charles Thurston Gunter in Madison Co., OH, the 2 Nov 1908. Charles was born in Madison Co., OH, the 27 Apr 1882. Charles was the son of William N. Gunter and Martha E. Smith.

116. **Elton Catherine[4] Kilgore** (William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, about 1849. Elton died in 1912. Her body was interred at the Sedalia Cemetery, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 21 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 21B

She married **Henry Shoemaker**.

Henry Shoemaker served in the War between the States in Co. 6 of the 168th Ohio Infantry.

Elton Catherine Kilgore and Henry Shoemaker had the following children:

185 i. Marcus D.[5] Shoemaker was born in 1874. Marcus died in 1939.

186 ii. Louie Kilgore Shoemaker was born in 1888. Louie died in 1932.
Louie was a member of the American Legion.

118. **John C.[4] Kilgore** (William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Fayette Co., OH, about Nov 1851. John died in Jan 1878, aged 26y, 2m, 5d, in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, of spinal meningitis.
Census: 8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686

He married **Levena Peterson** in Madison Co., OH, the 1 Dec 1873.

John C. Kilgore and Levena Peterson had the following child:

187 i. Ellen May[5] Kilgore was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH. the 2 Dec 1874.

119. **Leewood W.[4] Kilgore** (William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1853. Leewood died the 12 Apr 1934, in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

Census:
1860 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 479
8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686

He married **Mollie Lee Linson** in Madison Co., OH, the 4 Sep 1889. Mollie was born in 1863. Mollie died in 1922 in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

Leewood W. Kilgore and Mollie Lee Linson had the following children:

188 i. George L.[5] Kilgore. George died in infancy.
+ 189 ii. Linson Kilgore was born the 6 Feb 1899.

122. **Agatha M.[4] Kilgore** (William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1860. Agatha died the 11 May 1929, aged 68y, 10m, 25d, at Conway, Van Wert Co., OH. Her body was interred the 13 May 1929, at the Mentzer Cemetery, Van Wert Co., OH.
Census:
1860 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 479
8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686

She married **Perry Allison** the 27 Aug 1877. Perry was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 7 Feb 1851. Perry was the son of James Allison and Mahala Fletcher. Perry died the 20 Feb 1928, aged 77y, 13d, at Van Wert Co., OH. His body was interred at the Mentzer Cemetery, Van Wert Co., OH.

Agatha M. Kilgore and Perry Allison had the following children:

190 i. Emma[5] Allison was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 8 Jul 1878. Her body was interred at the Mentzer Cemetery, Van Wert Co., OH. She married Mr. Huffman.
191 ii. Maude Allison was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 3 Oct 1880. Maude died the 12 Apr 1902. Her body was interred at the Mentzer Cemetery, Van Wert Co., OH.
+ 192 iii. Willard Allison was born the 21 Jun 1882.
193 iv. Harry Allison was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 30 Apr 1884. Harry died the 15 May 1884, at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH. His body was interred at the Whiteman Cemetery.
194 v. John Howard Allison was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 24 May 1885. John died in 1957. He married Cora Brown.
195 vi. infant Allison was born and died at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 14 Oct 1887. The child's body was interred at the Mentzer Cemetery, Van Wert Co., OH.
196 vii. Dora E. Allison was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 10 Mar 1892. Dora died the 11 Apr 1892, at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Mentzer Cemetery, Van Wert Co., OH.
197 viii. Russell Allison was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 16 Jan 1898. Russell died the 26 Oct 1918. His body was interred at the Mentzer Cemetery, Van Wert Co., OH.

123. **Emma Retta[4] Kilgore** (William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in 1863. This child did not appear in the 1870 census.

She married three times. She married **Rogers McKann**.

Emma married **Clarence Rodgers**.

She married **Theodore Clemans** the 23 Jun 1881. Theodore Clemans was born near South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, the 23 Jan 1860. Theodore died the 15 Oct 1907.

Emma Retta Kilgore and Theodore Clemans had the following children:

198 i. Arthur[5] Clemans.
199 ii. Chester Clemans.

124. **David "Garris"[4] Kilgore** (William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 14 Sep 1865.
Census:
8 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 686
23 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH19
Garis resided at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH.

He married **Margaret Isabella "Maggie" Griffith** in Madison Co., OH, the 17 Apr 1889. Margaret was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1863. Margaret was the daughter of Henry C. and Mary S. Griffith.
Census: 9 Jul 1870 - Mt. Sterling, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 637

David "Garris" Kilgore and Margaret Isabella Griffith had the following children:

200 i. Lee Edgar Kilgore was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 7 May 1890.
201 ii. Harry[5] H. Kilgore was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 Oct 1891.
202 iii. Iva Mearl Kilgore was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Sep 1893.

133 **Rufus Washington[4] Hutson** (Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born at Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH, the 10 Feb 1857. Rufus died the 6 Dec 1936, at Bloomingburg, Fayette Co., OH. His body was interred at the Bloomingburg Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
16 Jul 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 457
2 Jul 1870 - P.O. Washington Court House, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., Oh, p. 460
11 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19

He married **Emily "Emma" Vesey** in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 26 Mar 1879. Emily was born in Ohio about 1858. Emily died the 22 Jan 1936, in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH.
Census: 11 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19

The Madison County, Ohio, *Democrat* published the following notice:

HUTSON FUNERAL SERVICE CONDUCTED

PRIVATE RITES HELD AT WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE FOR VICTIM OF MURDEROUS ATTACK AT HIS HOME

"The funeral service for Rufus W. Hutson, who was killed in his home, south of Sedalia in Fayette county on Saturday night, was held at the Klever funeral home in Washsington C. H. Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, and was conducted by Rev. A. K. Wilson, pastor of Grace M. E. church.

The service was private and attended only by the immediate family.

Rev. Wilson spoke of the mysteries of life and death, of the many good qualities possessed by Mr. Hutson and his long life of usefulness in the community.

Burial was made in the Bloomingburg cemetery.

Mr Hutson was the father of Homer Hutson who resides on a farm north of London, in the Gillivan territory."

Rufus Washington Hutson and Emily "Emma" Vesey had the following children:

+ 203 i. James "Homer"[5] Hutson was born the 15 Feb 1880.
+ 204 ii. Edward Austin Hutson was born the 19 Jan 1882.
+ 205 iii. Frank Loring Hutson was born the 6 Mar 1884.

138. **Martha Ann**[4] **Hutson** (Austin Skinner[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, about 1857.
Census:
22 Jul 1860 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 251
27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Selma, Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 508
1880 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, ED 181 SH4; Martha Wiley and her daughter, Gertie, were living with Martha's father, Austin Hutson.

She married **William S. Wiley** in McLean Co., IL, the 7 Sep 1876. William was born in McLean Co., IL, in 1853. William was the son of Lytle Royston and Sarah R. Wiley.

Martha Ann Hutson and William S. Wiley had the following child.

206 i. Gertie[5] Wiley was born in Illinois about 1878.
Census: 1880 - Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, ED181 SH4

140. **Miles "Austin"**[4] **Hutson** (Austin Skinner[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, about 1862.
Census. 27 Jun 1870 - P.O. Selma, Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, p. 508

He married **Isabelle Mirah Wagoner** in McLean Co., IL, the 6 Oct 1880.

Miles "Austin" Hutson and Isabelle Mirah Wagoner had the following child:

207 i. Frank[5] Hutson was born in Martin Twp., McLean Co., IL, the 4 Apr 1888. Frank died in Aug 1974, at Colfax, McLean Co., IL. He married Pluna Millie Sacket Colfax, in McLean Co., IL, the 29 Apr 1909.

Fifth Generation

143. **Hazel Fay**[5] **Miller** (Florence Mayme[4] Kilgore, Samuel L.[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH, the 11 Nov 1891. Hazel died the 17 Apr 1951, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Memorial Park, Dayton, OH.

Hazel married **James William Musser** at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 24 Dec 1912. James was born at McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN, the 7 Jan 1890. James died the 30 Jun 1963, at Kenton, Hardin Co., OH.

Hazel Fay Miller and James William Musser had the following child:

208 i. Hazel[6] Musser was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 4 Sep 1923. She married twice. She married Ralph M. Churchill. Ralph was born the 29 Sep 1921. Ralph died the 7 May 1988, at Fairfield, Butler Co., OH. She married Walter Harmon Ziegler the 15 May 1943. Walter was born the 21 Dec 1919. Walter died the 29 Oct 1995, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

144. **Forrest "Lee"[5] Kilgore** (James S.[4], Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Oct 1888.

He married **Cora Evans** in Madison Co., OH, the 14 Jan 1911. Cora was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 10 Sep 1891. Cora was the daughter of Pearl G. Evans and Nancy J. Mantle. Cora died the 23 Jun 1957.

Forrest "Lee" Kilgore and Cora Evans had the following child:

209 i. Mary Louise[6] Kilgore.

145. **Helen Marie[5] Martin** (Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Plain City, Madison Co., OH, the 10 Aug 1901. Helen died the 28 Apr 1975, at Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL.

She married **Earl Bates Robertson** the 28 Jun 1924. Earl was born at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY, the 29 Jul 1901. Earl was the son of Fred Robertson and Lulu Fowler. Earl died the 21 Jul 1976, at Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL.

Helen Marie Martin and Earl Bates Robertson had the following children:

+ 210 i. Earl Bates[6] Robertson was born the 22 Jul 1926.
+ 211 ii. Barbara Jean Robertson was born the 12 Feb 1930.
+ 212 iii. Malcolm Douglas Robertson was born the 13 Oct 1931

146. **Clyde Kilgore[5] Martin** (Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Plain City, Madison Co., OH, the 11 Oct 1911. Clyde died in Dec 1975, at Largo, Pinellas Co., FL.

He married twice. He married **Billie Colburn** at Schenectady, Co., NY.

He married **Helen Proctor** in New York, about 1935. Helen was born at Hornell, Steuben Co., NY about 1901. Helen died about 1979 at Largo, Pinellas Co., FL.

Clyde Kilgore Martin and Billie Colburn had the following child:

213 i. Clyde Kilgore[6] Martin was born about 1932.

155. **Grace E.[5] Green** (Mary Belle[4] Gaskill, Jane[3] Hutson, John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Arkansas the 4 Oct 1884. Grace died the 19 Aug 1966, at Newark, Licking Co., OH.

Grace married twice. She married **George Washington Mills**. George was born in Montgomery Co., OH, the 8 Sep 1857. George was the son of Elias Mills and Julia Ann Heffner. George died the 25 Apr 1937. His body was interred at the Willowview Cemetery, Dayton, OH.

She married second **Charles Gerhart**.

Grace E. Green and George Washington Mills had the following children:

214 i. Martin[6] Mills was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He married Mary, wife, Martin Mills Panama.
215 ii. Ruth Ann Mills was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 22 Oct 1905. She married George Batton.
216 iii. George Washington Mills, Jr., was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 29 Sep 1907. George died the 27 Sep 1977, at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. His body was interred at Cottage Hill, IN. He married Margaret, wife, George Washington Mills, Jr.
+ 217 iv. Ogden David Mills was born the 27 Jan 1910.
218 v. Edward Mills was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1912.
219 vi. Paul Elias Mills was born Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 12 May 1914. Paul died the 13 Jan 1976, in California. He married Rosemary Guttman.
220 vii. Grace Mills was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, about 1915. Grace died the 20 Jan 1917, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
221 viii. William Mills was born the 27 Dec 1918. He married Lillian E. Orkelman.
222 ix Martha Mae Mills was born the 6 Jun 1920. She married Eugene Bales.
223 x. Ned Milton Mills was born about 23 Jan 1925.
224 xi. Kathryn Mills was born the 1 Oct 1927.

163. **Asa "Acy" C.[5] Kilgore** (Cyrus W.[4], Perry[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH, the 23 Feb 1891. Asa died in 1975. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Asa married **Mae Steen** in Madison Co., OH, the 13 Sep 1910. Mae was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Jul 1889. Mae was the daughter of Samuel E. Steen and Rhoda Nicely. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

On September 3, 1910, May Steen charged that she was pregnant with a bastard child of Asa Kilgore. Asa was taken to the county jail, but apparently the case was settled when he married May ten days later.

Asa "Acy" C. Kilgore and Mae Steen had the following children:

225 i. Helen[6] Kilgore was born and died in 1911. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

226 ii. Freddie Kilgore was born and died in 1912. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

179. **Martin "Luther"[5] Lucas** (William[4], Elizabeth[3] Kilgore, Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Mar 1877. Martin died the Dec 1967, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.
Census:
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
27 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH8B

He married **Mabel, wife, Luther Lucas** in Madison Co., OH, about 1900. Mabel, was born in Ohio in Nov 1883.
Census: 13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

Martin "Luther" and Mabel Lucas had the following children:

227 i. Donna P.[6] Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1902.
Census: 27 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH8B
228 ii. Bessie M. Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1904
Census: 27 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH8B
229 iii. Frank M. Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1908
Frank died in Oct 1975, at Northwood, Wood Co., OH.
Census: 27 Jan 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SHH8B

189 **Linson[5] Kilgore** (Leewood W.[4], William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 6 Feb 1899. Linson died in Oct 1976, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

Linson Kilgore had the following children:

230 i. George[6] Kilgore.
231 ii. Betty Kilgore.

192. **Willard[5] Allison** (Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 21 Jun 1882. Willard died the 29 Sep 1952, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. His body was interred at the Prairie Grove Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

He married **Myrtle Luance Lee** at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH, the 4 Dec 1902. Myrtle was born at Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., KY, the 15 Mar 1884. Myrtle was the daughter of William Thomas Lee and Alice Blankenbaker. Myrtle died the 24 May 1965. Her body was interred at the Prairie Grove Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Willard Allison and Myrtle Luance Lee had the following children:

+ 232 i. Edna Grace[6] Allison was born the 29 Oct 1903.
+ 233 ii. Estella Elizabeth Allison was born the 28 Jun 1905.
+ 234 iii. Clara Edith Allison was born the 10 Aug 1906.
+ 235 iv. Maude Ella Allison was born the 28 Jan 1908.
+ 236 v. Agatha Alice Allison was born the 5 Jul 1911.
237 vi. Marcus Allison was born in Apr 1913. Marcus died in infancy.
+ 238 vii. Calvin Frederick Allison was born the 27 Mar 1914.
+ 239 viii. Helen Louise Allison was born the 26 Jun 1917.
+ 240 ix. Jesse Willard Allison was born the 20 Sep 1919.
+ 241 x. Virgil Clell Allison was born the 18 May 1921.
+ 242 xi. Carl Maxwell Allison was born the 13 May 1923.
243 xii. Thomas Lee Allison was born in Nov 1927. Thomas died in infancy.

203. **James "Homer"[5] Hutson** (Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Paint Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1880. James died in 1959.
Census: 11 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 19

He married twice. He married **Elsa Tway**. Elsa was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 16 Aug 1887. Elsa was the daughter of Austin Tway and Mary Badger. Elsa died the 2 Aug 1982, at the Hampton Court Nursing Home, London, OH. Her body was interred the 5 Aug 1982, at the Bloomingburg Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.

James Homer Hutson married **Lola Smith** the 12 Oct 1904.

The *Madison Press* of August 5, 1982 provided the following biographical information concerning Elsa T. Hutson:

"She was a graduate of the Class of 1905 of Washington CH and received both her BA in 1911 and MA in 1918 from the Ohio State University. She taught in the secondary schools at Irwin, Milford Center, Pickerington, Bloomingburg, and Sedalia. From 1936 to 1940, she was director of the Federal Land Bank for Madison, Fayette and Clinton Counties."

James "Homer" Hutson and Elsa Tway had the following children:

+ 244 i. Austin Rufus[6] Hutson was born the 11 Aug 1919.
+ 245 ii. Esther Hutson was born the 21 Dec 1920.
+ 246 iii. Levin Clinton "Clint" Hutson was born the 28 Nov 1926.

204. **Edward Austin[5] Hutson** (Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born at Bloomingburg, Fayette Co., OH, the 19 Jan 1882. Edward died the 23 Dec 1949, in Coshocton Co., OH.

He married **Elizabeth Norman** 29 Nov 1916. Elizabeth was born at West Lafayette, Coshocton Co., OH, the 5 May 1890. Elizabeth died the 30 Apr 1981, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.

Edward Austin Hutson and Elizabeth Norman had the following children:

+ 247 i. Howard Edward[6] Hutson was born the 11 Jun 1918.
+ 248 ii. Marjorie May Hutson was born the 5 May 1920.
+ 249 iii. Norman Thomas Hutson was born the 4 Apr 1924.

205. **Frank Loring[5] Hutson** (Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born the 6 Mar 1884

He married **Jesse E. Thompson** the 10 Oct 1906.

Frank Loring Hutson and Jesse E. Thompson had the following children:

250 i. Helen Elizabeth[6] Hutson was born the 24 Jul 1909.
251 ii. Frank Loring Hutson was born the 24 Jan 1919. Frank died in Nov 1985, at Culver, Marshall Co., IN.

Sixth Generation

210. **Earl Bates[6] Robertson** (Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY, the 22 Jul 1926.

He married **Phyllis Mae Smith** at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 22 Jun 1946. Phyllis was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 18 Jun 1927. Phyllis was the daughter of Jessie Smith and Emma Booth.

Earl Bates Robertson and Phyllis Mae Smith had the following children:

+ 252 i. Linda Lee[7] Robertson was born the 19 Sep 1947.

+ 253 ii Deborah Jean Robertson was born the 31 Aug 1949.
+ 254 iii. Earl Bates Robertson was born the 7 Jun 1951.
+ 255 iv Denise Marie Robertson was born the 8 Feb 1953.
+ 256 v. Pamela Sue Robertson was born the 7 Mar 1954.
257 vi William Howard Robertson was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 12 Jun 1955. He married Candace Reed Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 31 Oct 1981 Candace was born in Georgia.

211. **Barbara Jean**[6] **Robertson** (Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Schenectady, Co., NY, the 12 Feb 1930.

She married twice. She married **Rodney Merton Himes** at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 12 Feb 1949. Rodney was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 26 Jul 1925. Rodney was the son of Roney Himes and Gladys Fuller. Rodney died the 21 Aug 1974, at La Grange, Cook Co., IL.

She married **Thompson Watts Himes** at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 25 Aug 1981. Thompson was born at Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, the 6 Jan 1916. Thompson was the son of Arthur Himes and Laura Watts. Thompson died the 19 Apr 1992, at Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Barbara Jean Robertson and Rodney Merton Himes had the following children:

+ 258 i Gayle Marie[7] Himes was born the 20 Jul 1953.
+ 259 ii. Rodney Merton Himes was born the 28 Apr 1956.
+ 260 iii Bruce Mason Himes was born the 15 Mar 1967.

212. **Malcolm Douglas**[6] **Robertson** (Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., NY, the 13 Oct 1931.

Malcolm married twice He married **Dorothy Oliver** at Ventura, Ventura Co., CA, the 12 Sep 1954 Dorothy was born at Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, the 12 May 1933

He married **Dolores Angeline Ellis** at Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL, the 24 Nov 1979. Dolores was the daughter of Basil Ellis and Mary Kelley.

Malcolm Douglas Robertson and Dolores Angeline Ellis had the following child.

261 i. Erin Marie[7] Robertson was born at Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL, in Mar 1982.

217. **Ogden David**[6] **Mills** (Grace E.[5] Green, Mary Belle[4] Gaskill, Jane[3] Hutson, John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 27 Jan 1910. Ogden died the 21 Jan 1986. His body was interred at the National Cemetery, Dayton, OH.

He married **Irene June Jolliff** Irene was born at Oilton, Creek Co., OK, about 4 May 1918. Irene was the daughter of James Erasmus Jolliff and Audry Ann Miller.

Ogden David Mills and Irene June Jolliff had the following children:

262 i. Ogden Wayne[7] Mills was born the 15 Aug 1944.
+ 263 ii. Barbara June Mills was born the 13 Aug 1946.
264 iii James Evert Mills was born the 7 May 1950.
265 iv. Charles William Mills was born the 10 Oct 1952.
266 v. George Jeffery Mills was born the 10 Aug 1958.

232 **Edna Grace[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 29 Oct 1903. Edna died the 11 Jan 1994, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

She married **Elmer Conner Hardisty** the 24 Jul 1923. Elmer was born the 3 Sep 1898. Elmer died the 7 Dec 1934, in Indiana. His body was interred at the Prairie Grove Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Edna Grace Allison had the following child:

+ 267 i. Jean Elizabeth[7] Allison was born the 17 May 1921.

Edna Grace Allison and Elmer Conner Hardisty had the following children.

+ 268 ii. Louann Delight Hardisty was born the 17 Mar 1924.
269 iii. Willard Neil Hardisty was born the 28 Nov 1925. Willard died the 14 Sep 1996, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married Ilene Ainsworth the 26 Jul 1947.
270 iv. James Marvin Hardisty was born the 9 Aug 1928. He married Patricia Nix the 27 Jan 1951.
271 v. Ronald Keith Hardisty was born the 23 Sep 1931. He married Mary E. Long the 28 Sep 1958.
+ 272 vi. Marilee Jane Hardisty was born the 20 Feb 1934.

233. **Estella Elizabeth[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 28 Jun 1905. Estella died in May 1992, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Estella married **Otto Frederick Fackler** at Hoagland, Allen Co., IN, the 25 Jan 1925. Otto was born at Hoagland, Allen Co., IN, the 5 Jan 1903. Otto was the son of John T. Fackler and Margaret Doctor. Otto died the 23 Dec 1983, at Ossian, Wells Co., IN. His body was interred at the Concordia Gardens Cemetery.

Estella Elizabeth Allison and Otto Frederick Fackler had the following children.

+ 273 i. Lois Elaine[7] Fackler was born the 16 Dec 1927.
+ 274 ii. Joyce Ellen Fackler was born the 16 Apr 1935.

234. **Clara Edith[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 10 Aug 1906.

Clara married **Harry Alonzo Kumfer** at Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Michigan, the 10 Nov 1923. Harry was born at Yoder, Allen Co., IN, the 23 May 1901. Harry was the son of Frank Kumfer and Cora Reed. Harry died the 4 Mar 1984. His body was interred at the Prairie Grove Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Clara Edith Allison and Harry Alonzo Kumfer had the following children:

+ 275 i. Constance Virginia[7] Kumfer was born the 24 May 1924.
+ 276 ii. Margie Lou Kumfer was born the 13 Mar 1930.

235. **Maude Ella[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Dixon, Van Wert Co., OH, the 28 Jan 1908. Maude died the 24 Sep 1995, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Maude married **Elvie William Dafforn** the 1 May 1926. Elvie was born at Yoder, Allen Co , IN, the 9 Apr 1904 Elvie was the son of William Dafforn and Nellie Dalman. Elvie died the 9 Feb 1990

Maude Ella Allison and Elvie William Dafforn had the following children:

+ 277 i. Marclyn Jane[7] Dafforn was born the 13 Apr 1928.
+ 278 ii. Thomas Lee Dafforn was born the 3 Jul 1930.

236. **Agatha Alice[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 5 Jul 1911. Agatha died the 2 Oct 1977. Her body was interred at the Prairie Grove Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

She married three times. She married **George Raymon Robbins** the 2 Feb 1928. George was born at Brownsville, Union Co., IN.

She married **John St. John** the 3 Feb 1937. John was born at Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH.

She married **Karl Ray Jacobs** the 22 Jun 1944. Karl was born at Franklin, Johnson Co., IN, the 26 Jun 1905. Karl was the son of Iverson Jacobs and Margaret Holman. Karl died the 16 Apr 1982, at Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. His body was interred at Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.

Agatha Alice Allison and George Raymon Robbins had the following children:

+ 279 i. Lillian May[7] Robbins was born the 6 Jun 1928.
+ 280 ii. Joanne Ilene Robbins was born the 14 Mar 1930.

Agatha Alice Allison and John St. John had the following child:

+ 281 iii. Don Rayond St. John was born the 25 Oct 1935.

Agatha Alice Allison and Karl Ray Jacobs had the following children:

+ 282 iv. Janice Yvonne Jacobs was born the 18 Aug 1938
+ 283 v. Margaret Allison Jacobs was born the 31 Jul 1940.

238. **Calvin Frederick[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 27 Mar 1914. Calvin died the 26 Mar 1997, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Calvin married **Ardola Johnson** the 22 Jun 1934. Ardola was born the 25 Dec 1913. Ardola was the daughter of Jacob Johnson and Melisse Wilcoxson.

Calvin Frederick Allison and Ardola Johnson had the following children:

+ 284 i. Nolan Eugene[7] Allison was born the 17 Mar 1935.
+ 285 ii. Loren Keith Allison was born the 31 Dec 1935
+ 286 iii. Dean Calvin Allison was born the 24 Jan 1938.
+ 287 iv. Russell Duane Allison was born the 25 Jan 1941.

239. **Helen Louise[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 26 Jun 1917.

She married **George Raymond Welch** at Bluffton, Wells Co., IN, the 19 Nov 1938 George was born at Ossian, Wells Co., IN, the 7 Feb 1916. George was the son of Ray P. Welch and Mary E. Bell.

George died the 13 Apr 1987, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. His body was interred at the Prairie Grove Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Helen Louise Allison and George Raymond Welch had the following children:

+ 288 i. Meridith Kay[7] Welch was born the 27 May 1940.
+ 289 ii. Georgia Lea Welch was born the 12 Jul 1948.

240. **Jesse Willard[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 20 Sep 1919. Jesse died the 23 Nov 1998, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

He married **Doris Marie Carpenter** the 1 Oct 1938. Doris was born the 21 Dec 1920. Doris was the daughter of Adam P. Carpenter and Minnie E. Beck.

Jesse Willard Allison and Doris Marie Carpenter had the following children:

+ 290 i. Judith Anne[7] Allison was born the 30 Sep 1939.
+ 291 ii. Sharon Louise Allison was born the 26 Apr 1941.
292 iii. Jesse Willard Allison was born the 17 Jun 1943. Jesse died the 20 Jun 1943.
+ 293 iv. Patricia Lou Allison was born the 25 Nov 1946.
+ 294 v. Cathy Fay Allison was born the 2 Aug 1949.

241. **Virgil Clell[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 18 May 1921. Virgil died the 8 Nov 1994, at St. Petersburg Beach, Pinellas Co., FL.

Virgil married **Irene Della Kennig** the 14 Oct 1944. Irene was born the 19 Mar 1923. Irene was the daughter of Herman H. Kennig and Bertha D. Franke.

Virgil Clell Allison and Irene Della Kennig had the following children:

+ 295 i. Terry Lyn[7] Allison was born the 6 Mar 1946.
296 ii. Thomas Melvin Allison was born the 16 Jun 1949. He married Connie L. Fields at St. Petersburg Beach, Pinellas Co., FL, the 5 May 1972. Connie was born at Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL, the 29 Oct 1952.

242. **Carl Maxwell[6] Allison** (Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 13 May 1923.

Carl married **Maureen Lucy McAndrew** at Lake Forest, Lake Co., IL, the 29 Jan 1959. Maureen was born at Clarksburg, Harrison Co., WVA, the 22 Mar 1933. Maureen was the daughter of Michael John McAndrew and Delia Elizabeth Barranger.

Carl Maxwell Allison and Maureen Lucy McAndrew had the following children:

297 i. Lisa Marie[7] Allison was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 16 Sep 1961.
298 ii. Amy Elizabeth Allison was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 25 Oct 1962.
299 iii. Andrew Michael Allison was born at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, the 6 Mar 1969.
300 iv. Maureen Lucy Allison was born at Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, the 1 Mar 1972.

244. **Austin Rufus[6] Hutson** (James "Homer"[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH, the 11 Aug 1919. Austin died the 13 Nov 1993, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred the 16 Nov 1993, at the Bloomingburg Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH.

Austin married **Dorothy Peters**.

The obituary of Austin Rufus Hutson was published in the *Madison Press* on November 16, 1993. From it came the following:

"He was a retired farmer, a member of the First Presbyterian Church of London, a 51 year member of the F&AM in West Jefferson, a 38 year member of the Order of Odd Fellows, London, a 47 year member of the Grange, a 50 year member of the Madison County Farm Bureau and a Boy Scout advisor for 25 years..."

Austin Rufus Hutson and Dorothy Peters had the following children:

301 i. Austin[7] Hutson. He resided at South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1993.
302 ii. Benjamin Hutson. He resided at South Charleston, Madison Twp., Clark Co., OH, in 1993.

245. **Esther[6] Hutson** (James "Homer"[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born the 21 Dec 1920. Esther died in Apr 1985, at West Jefferson, Madison Co., OH.

She married **Thomas W. Pearce** the 13 Feb 1943.

Esther Hutson and Thomas W. Pearce had the following children:

303 i. William[7] Pearce. He resided at Hilliard, Franklin Co., OH, in 1982.
304 ii. James Pearce. He resided at Kirkland, King Co., WA, in 1982
305 iii Robert Pearce. He resided at West Jefferson, Madison Co., OH, in 1982.

246 **Levin Clinton "Clint"[6] Hutson** (James "Homer"[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born the 28 Nov 1926. Levin died the 28 Mar 1985, at the Madison County Hospital His body was interred the 1 Apr 1985, at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH

He married **Margaret Ann Steel** in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Dec 1948. Margaret was born the 18 Nov 1930. Margaret died the 30 Jun 1999. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH

The April 2, 1985 edition of the Mt. Sterling *Tribune* published the following obituary of L. Clinton Hutson:

"L. Clinton Hutson, 58, Rt. 38 London, was DOA March 28 at Madison County Hospital as the result of a truck accident. He was born in Fayette County Nov. 28, 1926, son of James Homer and Elsa Tway Hutson. He was a member of the Newport United Methodist Church where he was a Sunday school teacher for 30 years. He had attended Ohio State University and had been a Union township trustee since 1977 and was a self-employed farmer and seed merchant. He was a member and past president of Madison County Farm Bureau, a member of Madison IOOF Lodge No. 70, London, served on Central Townships Fire Board and Madison County Emergency Medical District Board, and the Madison County Litter Control Program. He was a past president of the Madison County Association of Township Trustees and Clerks, and was a former 4-H leader and Cub Scoutmaster..."

Levin Clinton "Clint" Hutson and Margaret Ann Steel had the following children:

+ 306 i Charlotte Ann[7] Hutson.
+ 307 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hutson.
+ 308 iii. Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Hutson.
309 iv. Joyce Hutson. She married Mr. Eddy.
1985 - She resided at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., OH.
+ 310 v. Carolyn Elyse Hutson.
311 vi. Gale Edith Hutson. She married William Mason Kernitz.
1985 - She resided at Oxford, Butler Co., OH.
312 vii. Jodi Hutson.
313 viii. Bonnie Louise Hutson. She married Robert Eugene Darlington the 27 Aug 1994.
314 ix. Charles Hutson.
315 x. Clinton Dwight Hutson. He married Robin Johnson in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Jun 1977.
316 xi. Levin Homer Hutson. He married Angela Sue Brady in Madison Co., OH, the 16 Aug 1988.
317 xii. Hugh David Hutson. He married twice. He married Sharon Faye Alexander the 12 Sep 1981. He married Linda Sue Holton in Madison Co., OH, the 25 May 1990.
318 xiii. Clark Hutson.
319 xiv. Jonathan Steel Hutson. He married Cathy Jean Kell in Madison Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1986.

247. **Howard Edward[6] Hutson** (Edward Austin[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born the 11 Jun 1918. Howard died in Dec 1986, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.

Howard Edward Hutson had the following child:

320 i. Ruth Ann[7] Hutson.

248. **Marjorie May[6] Hutson** (Edward Austin[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born the 5 May 1920.

She married **Vernon Eugene Hackenbracht** the 25 Nov 1938. Vernon was born the 6 Nov 1917. Vernon died the 16 Aug 1951.

Marjorie May Hutson and Vernon Eugene Hackenbracht had the following child:

+ 321 i. Jean Elizabeth[7] Hackenbracht was born the 1 Oct 1939.

249. **Norman Thomas[6] Hutson** (Edward Austin[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born at Bloomingburg, Fayette Co., OH, the 4 Apr 1924. Norman died the 4 Jun 1996, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.

He married **Winnie Ruth Hartley** at Canal Lewisville, OH, the 1 Aug 1946. Winnie was born at Boone, Watauga Co., NC, the 13 Feb 1927. Winnie died the 21 Dec 1969, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.

Norman Thomas Hutson and Winnie Ruth Hartley had the following children:

+ 322 i. Thomas Eugene[7] Hutson was born the 9 Dec 1951.
323 ii. Timothy Norman Hutson was born in Coshocton Co., OH, the 20 Mar 1959. Timothy died the 20 Apr 1959, at Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Seventh Generation

252. **Linda Lee[7] Robertson** (Earl Bates[6], Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 19 Sep 1947.

She married **Donald Cole** at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 6 Nov 1970. Donald was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 24 Aug 1938.

Linda Lee Robertson and Donald Cole had the following children:

+ 324 i. Elizabeth Anne[8] Cole was born the 18 Mar 1971.
325 ii. Jessica Cole was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 18 Oct 1976

253. **Deborah Jean[7] Robertson** (Earl Bates[6], Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co , NY, the 31 Aug 1949.

She married **Carl Christian Larson** at St. Charles, Greece Co., NY, the 25 Sep 1971. Carl was born at Neshaminy, PA, the 29 Apr 1943.

Deborah Jean Robertson and Carl Christian Larson had the following children.

326 i Jennifer[8] Larson was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 19 Dec 1972. She married Christopher Johnson at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 5 Aug 1994 Christopher was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 17 May 1972.
327 ii. Christian David Larson was born the 21 Jan 1974 He married Dina Lucille Campbell at the 1st United Methodist Church, Rochester, NY, the 12 Sep 1998 Dina was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 4 Jul 1971.
328 iii. Todd Larson was born the 28 May 1976.

254. **Earl Bates[7] Robertson** (Earl Bates[6], Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 7 Jun 1951

He married **Sharon Mulley** at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 22 Nov 1972. Sharon was born at Orange, Orange Co., CA, the 22 Jun 1950.

Earl Bates Robertson and Sharon Mulley had the following children:

329 i. Tamara Beth[8] Robertson was born the 1 Mar 1974 She married Joshua Everett Munson Rochester, in Monroe Co , NY, the 31 Aug 1997 Joshua was born the 9 May 1975.
330 ii. Melissa Robertson was born the 4 Mar 1978.

255. **Denise Marie[7] Robertson** (Earl Bates[6], Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 8 Feb 1953.

She married **Ronald Sowinski** at Webster, Monroe Co., NY, the 29 Jul 1972.

Denise Marie Robertson and Ronald Sowinski had the following children:

331 i. Ronald[8] Sowinski was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 22 Feb 1973.

332 ii Dawn Sowinski was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 2 Jun 1975.

256. **Pamela Sue[7] Robertson** (Earl Bates[6], Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 7 Mar 1954.

Pamela married **Michael Dool** at Hilton, Monroe Co., NY, the 21 Dec 1984. Michael was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 21 Apr 1956.

Pamela Sue Robertson had the following child:

333 i. Kimberly Ann[8] Newman was born about the 4 Aug 1970.

Pamela Sue Robertson and Michael Dool had the following child.

334 ii. Sara Michelle Dool was born the 23 Feb 1989.

258. **Gayle Marie[7] Himes** (Barbara Jean[6] Robertson, Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 20 Jul 1953.

She married **Alain Yves Wallimann** at La Grange, Cook Co., IL, the 20 Jul 1974. Alain was born at Kouba, Algeria, the 24 Mar 1950. Alain was the son of Claude Wallimann and Georgette Contesti.

Gayle Marie Himes and Alain Yves Wallimann had the following children:

335 i. David Alain[8] Wallimann was born at Aix-en-Provence, France, the 3 Jun 1977.
336 ii Jean-Marc Claude Wallimann was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 15 Jul 1979.
337 iii. Philippe Johan Wallimann was born at Aix-en-Provence, France, the 31 Dec 1984.
338 iv. Jennifer Anne Wallimann was born at Aix-en-Provence, France, the 14 Sep 1988.
339 v. Michael Scott Wallimann was born at Aix-en-Provence, France, the 1 Aug 1990.
340 vi Benjamin James Wallimann was born at Aix-en-Provence, France, the 19 Jul 1993.

259. **Rodney Merton[7] Himes** (Barbara Jean[6] Robertson, Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, the 28 Apr 1956.

He married **Maureen Theresa Heidenreich** at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 23 Aug 1975. Maureen was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 2 Jun 1956.

Rodney Merton Himes and Maureen Theresa Heidenreich had the following children:

341 i. Garrett Allen[8] Himes was born at Fort Collins, Larimer Co., CO, the 18 May 1980.
342 ii Dylan Wyatt Himes was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 20 Jan 1984.

260. **Bruce Mason[7] Himes** (Barbara Jean[6] Robertson, Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 15 Mar 1967.

Bruce Mason Himes and Cheryl Ann Brownyard had the following child:

343 i. Taylor Nicole[8] Himes was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 7 Oct 1998.

263. **Barbara June[7] Mills** (Ogden David[6], Grace E.[5] Green, Mary Belle[4] Gaskill, Jane[3] Hutson, John Kelso[2], Skinner[1]) was born at Newark, Licking Co., OH, the 13 Aug 1946.

Barbara married **Gerald Lee Pierce** at Ayer, Middlesex Co., MA, the 7 Oct 1967.

Barbara June Mills and Gerald Lee Pierce had the following children:

344 i. Gerald Lee[8] Pierce, Jr. was born the 17 Apr 1969.
345 ii. Alicia Ann Pierce was born the 12 Apr 1971.

267. **Jean Elizabeth[7] Allison** (Edna Grace[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 17 May 1921. Jean died in Nov 1993, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Jean married **Albert Bojrab**. Albert was born the 16 Jul 1917.

Jean Elizabeth Allison and Albert Bojrab had the following children:

346 i. Celilia Nan[8] Bojrab was born the 24 Apr 1943.
347 ii. Candice Orlida Bojrab was born the 7 May 1949.

268. **Louann Delight[7] Hardisty** (Edna Grace[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 17 Mar 1924. Louann died the 3 Mar 1990, at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Louann married **Norbert Engelman** the 18 Dec 1944. Norbert was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 17 May 1915.

Louann Delight Hardisty and Norbert Engelman had the following children:

348 i. Steven Michael[8] Engelman was born the 9 Nov 1945.
349 ii. Julie Ann Engelman was born the 27 Oct 1954.

272. **Marilee Jane[7] Hardisty** (Edna Grace[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 20 Feb 1934.

She married **Ronald Young** the 28 Jun 1952. Ronald was born the 17 May 1933.

Marilee Jane Hardisty and Ronald Young had the following child:

350 i. Randall Wayne[8] Young was born the 22 Sep 1955.

273. **Lois Elaine[7] Fackler** (Estella Elizabeth[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 16 Dec 1927.

She married **Dwayne Ralph Miller** the 16 Aug 1945. Dwayne was born at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., PA, the 14 Oct 1927. Dwayne was the son of David Ralph Miller and Anna Marie Gates. Dwayne died the 22 Apr 1973. His body was interred at the Concordia Gardens Cemetery.

Lois Elaine Fackler and Dwayne Ralph Miller had the following children:

351 i. Elizabeth Ann[8] Miller was born the 23 May 1952.
352 ii. Kyra Dee Miller was born the 30 Aug 1960.

274. **Joyce Ellen[7] Fackler** (Estella Elizabeth[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 16 Apr 1935.

Joyce married **Willard Conrad Godfrey**. Willard was born the 28 Oct 1925. Willard was the son of Ervin Godfrey and Marie Myers.

Joyce Ellen Fackler and Willard Conrad Godfrey had the following children:

353 i. Stephanie Lin[8] Godfrey was born the 6 Oct 1957.
354 ii. Allen Frederick Godfrey was born the 30 Oct 1958.
355 iii. Melinie Lee Godfrey was born the 22 Sep 1960.
356 iv. Neal Andrew Godfrey was born the 16 Oct 1965.
357 v. Leslie Marie Godfrey was born the 26 Mar 1969.

275. **Constance Virginia[7] Kumfer** (Clara Edith[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 24 May 1924

She married **Roland Dwight Hille** the 6 Oct 1945. Roland was born the 17 Oct 1921 Roland is the son of Paul Hille and Beatrice Baker.

Constance Virginia Kumfer and Roland Dwight Hille had the following children:

358 i. Cynthia Lou[8] Hille was born the 4 Jan 1951.
359 ii. Regina Sue Hille was born the 19 Feb 1955.

276. **Margie Lou[7] Kumfer** (Clara Edith[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 13 Mar 1930.

Margie married **Thomas Christoff** the 6 Jun 1951 Thomas was born the 30 Nov 1930. Thomas was the son of George and Alameda Christoff

Margie Lou Kumfer and Thomas Christoff had the following children:

360 i. Carrie Diana[8] Christoff was born the 24 Nov 1952
361 ii. Amy Allison Christoff was born the 18 Oct 1957.

277. **Marclyn Jane[7] Dafforn** (Maude Ella[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 13 Apr 1928

She married **Dale D. Hilbert** the 10 Nov 1951. Dale was born at Defiance, Defiance Co., OH, the 30 Apr 1923. Dale was the son of Ora Hilbert and Marie Renollett.

Marclyn Jane Dafforn and Dale D. Hilbert had the following children:

362 i. Daniel Jay[8] Hilbert was born the 17 Nov 1955.
363 ii. Debra Kay Hilbert was born the 2 Oct 1957.
364 iii. David Scott Hilbert was born the 11 May 1960.
365 iv. Denna Jane Hilbert was born the 30 Jul 1962.

278. **Thomas Lee[7] Dafforn** (Maude Ella[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 3 Jul 1930.

He married **Marilyn B. Youquelet** the 12 May 1951. Marilyn was born the 2 Aug 1931. Marilyn was the daughter of Andrew Yoquelet and Norma Bandelier.

Thomas Lee Dafforn and Marilyn B. Youquelet had the following children:

366 i. Hollie Rae[8] Dafforn was born the 18 Oct 1957.
367 ii. Bruce Allen Dafforn was born the 23 Feb 1961

279. **Lillian May[7] Robbins** (Agatha Alice[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 6 Jun 1928.

She married **Kenneth Bartrom** at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, the 21 Apr 1950. Kenneth was born at Huntington, Huntington Co., IN, the 1 Apr 1928. Kenneth was the son of Andrew Bartrom and Ddora Smuts.

Lillian May Robbins and Kenneth Bartrom had the following children:

368 i. Karen[8] Bartrom was born the 9 May 1951.
369 ii. Sara Lee Bartrom was born the 27 Dec 1952.
370 iii. Lora Jane Bartrom was born the 4 Nov 1954 Lora died the 8 Nov 1954.
371 iv Lori Joanne Bartrom was born the 4 Nov 1954. Lori died the 8 Nov 1954
372 v. Brian Bartrom was born at Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, the 7 Nov 1956
373 vi. Kristine Bartrom was born at Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, the 21 Jun 1964

280. **Joanne Ilene[7] Robbins** (Agatha Alice[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M [4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 14 Mar 1930.

Joanne married twice. She married **Vincent Taylor** at Taylorsville, Spencer Co., KY, the 24 May 1946 Vincent was born at Taylorsville, Spencer Co., KY, the 12 Sep 1921.

Joanne married **Gerald Frank Helmsing** the 4 Jun 1960 Gerald was born the 12 Jun 1925

Joanne Ilene Robbins and Vincent Taylor had the following children.

374 i. David Neff[8] Taylor was born at Garrett, DeKalb Co , IN, the 28 Aug 1948.
375 ii. Pamela Sue Taylor was born the 13 Oct 1950.

Joanne Ilene Robbins and Gerald Frank Helmsing had the following child:

376 iii. Ronald Troy Helmsing was born the 14 Nov 1966.

281. **Don Rayond[7] St. John** (Agatha Alice[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 25 Oct 1935.

Don married **Doris Ann White** the 10 Oct 1959 Doris was born the 11 Sep 1938

Don Rayond St. John and Doris Ann White had the following children:

377 i. Nathan Don[8] St. John was born the 30 Jun 1962.
378 ii. Jeffrey Scott St. John was born the 31 Jul 1963.

282. **Janice Yvonne[7] Jacobs** (Agatha Alice[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 18 Aug 1938.

She married twice. She married **Oscar Wallace** the 1 Jun 1957.

Janice married second **Lowell V. Grover** the 16 Feb 1963. Lowell was born the 5 Jan 1936.

Janice Yvonne Jacobs and Lowell V. Grover had the following children:

379 i. Jenny Lee[8] Grover was born the 1 Oct 1963.
380 ii. Julie Ann Grover was born the 3 Jun 1965.
381 iii. Janine Rae Grover was born the 15 Nov 1966.
382 iv. Laron Vern Grover was born the 30 Aug 1969.
383 v. Lane Eric Grover was born the 25 Feb 1972.

283. **Margaret Allison[7] Jacobs** (Agatha Alice[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 31 Jul 1940.

She married **Raymond Randal** at Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN, the 6 Jul 1957. Raymond was born at Lagrange, Lagrange Co., IN, the 14 Aug 1933.

Margaret Allison Jacobs and Raymond Randal had the following children:

384 i. Darin Ray[8] Randal was born at Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, the 29 Nov 1966.
385 ii. Justin Dean Randal was born the 1 Jun 1974.

284. **Nolan Eugene[7] Allison** (Calvin Frederick[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 17 Mar 1935.

Nolan married twice. He married **Marlene Gearhart** the 25 Nov 1960. Marlene was the daughter of George and Leah Gearhart.

Nolan married second, **Pamela Waikel** 30 Jun 1979.

Nolan Eugene Allison and Marlene Gearhart had the following children:

386 i. Dawn Renee[8] Allison was born the 4 Sep 1961.
387 ii. Deanna Lynn Allison was born the 19 Apr 1963.

285. **Loren Keith[7] Allison** (Calvin Frederick[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 31 Dec 1935.

He married **Deidre Manning** the 25 Sep 1980. Deidre was the daughter of George and Dana Manning.

Loren Keith Allison and Deidre Manning had the following child:

388 i. Jacob Loren[8] Allison was born the 6 Oct 1985.

287. **Dean Calvin[7] Allison** (Calvin Frederick[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 24 Jan 1938.

He married twice. He married **Julianne Isenbarger** the 27 Aug 1960. Julianne is the daughter of Manny and Betty Isenbarger.

He married **Nancy Greene** the 23 Mar 1967. Nancy was the daughter of Don A. and Jean Greene.

Dean Calvin Allison and Julianne Isenbarger had the following children:

389 i. Kimberly K.[8] Allison was born the 1 Sep 1961.
390 ii. Michael Dean Allison was born the 25 Jan 1963.
391 iii. Daniel Scott Allison was born the 1 Jun 1965.

Dean Calvin Allison and Nancy Greene had the following children:

392 iv. Debra Renee Allison was born the 3 Jun 1968
393 v. Tara Kristine Allison was born the 5 Aug 1970.

287 **Russell Duane[7] Allison** (Calvin Frederick[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 25 Jan 1941.

He married twice. He married **Janice Suzon Christie** the 1 Sep 1962. Janice was the daughter of Don E. and Helen Christie.

He married **Dixie Ketzenberger** the 20 Oct 1978.

Russell Duane Allison and Janice Suzon Christie had the following children:

394 i. Timothy Brian[8] Allison was born the 12 Mar 1965.
395 ii. Kelli Denise Allison was born the 27 Nov 1969.

288. **Meridith Kay[7] Welch** (Helen Louise[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 27 May 1940.

She married **Allen L. Poorman** the 27 Jun 1959. Allen was born the 27 Sep 1938. Allen was the son of Russell L. Poorman and Princess May.

Meridith Kay Welch and Allen L. Poorman had the following children:

396 i. Brent Allen[8] Poorman was born the 16 Feb 1963.
397 ii. Brad Scott Poorman was born the 16 Oct 1965.

289. **Georgia Lea[7] Welch** (Helen Louise[6] Allison, Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 12 Jul 1948.

She married **Dannie Shearer** the 19 Apr 1974. Dannie was born the 12 Mar 1949. Dannie was the son of Wilbur Shearer and Helen Rhoades.

Georgia Lea Welch and Dannie Shearer had the following children:

398 i. Joshua Ryan[8] Shearer was born the 21 Dec 1976.
399 ii. Zachary Daniel Shearer was born the 22 Dec 1976. Joshua and Zachary were twins.

290. **Judith Anne[7] Allison** (Jesse Willard[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 30 Sep 1939.

She married twice. She married **Larry Heine** the 19 Apr 1956. Larry was born the 19 Oct 1938.

She married **Gene Robinson** the 19 Aug 1967. Gene was born the 24 Feb 1941.

Judith Anne Allison and Larry Heine had the following children:

400 i. Timothy Allison[8] Heine was born the 9 Aug 1956.
401 ii. Tammera Lynn Heine was born the 19 Sep 1958.

Judith Anne Allison and Gene Robinson had the following children:

402 iii. Michael Gene Robinson was born the 29 Mar 1968.
403 iv. Mark Andrew Robinson was born the 18 Jun 1969.

291. **Sharon Louise[7] Allison** (Jesse Willard[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 26 Apr 1941.

She married twice. She married **Bruce Applegate** the 9 Aug 1959. Bruce was born the 19 Apr 1938.

She married **Eugene Jackson** the 16 Jun 1972.

Sharon Louise Allison and Bruce Applegate had the following children:

404 i. Bruce Allen[8] Applegate was born the 18 Sep 1960.
405 ii. James Thomas Applegate was born the 5 Aug 1963.

293. **Patricia Lou[7] Allison** (Jesse Willard[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 25 Nov 1946.

She married **Wayne H. Moehle** the 8 Sep 1964. Wayne was born the 6 Jun 1943.

Patricia Lou Allison and Wayne H. Moehle had the following children:

406 i. Angela Marie[8] Moehle was born the 29 Apr 1965.
407 ii. Andrea Lynn Moehle was born the 21 Sep 1968.
408 iii. Erik Hans Moehle was born the 7 Mar 1972.

294. **Cathy Fay[7] Allison** (Jesse Willard[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 2 Aug 1949.

Cathy married twice. She married **Timothy Applegate** the 4 Nov 1967. Timothy was born the 26 Apr 1946.

She married **Dennis Todd** the 15 Jun 1980.

Cathy Fay Allison and Timothy Applegate had the following children:

409 i. Michelle Renee[8] Applegate was born the 15 Jun 1968.
410 ii. Chad Michael Applegate was born the 2 Mar 1972.

295. **Terry Lyn[7] Allison** (Virgil Clell[6], Willard[5], Agatha M.[4] Kilgore, William[3], Jane Lydia[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born the 6 Mar 1946.

He married **Renee Margaret Allen** at St. Petersburg Beach, Pinellas Co., FL, the 1 May 1965. Renee was born at Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the 11 Feb 1946.

Terry Lyn Allison and Renee Margaret Allen had the following child:

411 i. Terry Lyn[8] Allison was born at St. Petersburg Beach, Pinellas Co., FL, the 14 Feb 1966.

306. **Charlotte Ann[7] Hutson** (Levin Clinton "Clint"[6], James "Homer"[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]).

She married **Larry Loring Burress** at Madison Co., OH, the 20 Mar 1971.

Charlotte Ann Hutson and Larry Loring Burress had the following child:

412 i. Erik[8] Burress.

307. **Mary Elizabeth[7] Hutson** (Levin Clinton "Clint"[6], James "Homer"[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1])
1985 - She resided at McConnelsville, Morgan Co., OH.

She married **William Josepb Goode** in Madison Co., OH, the 6 Oct 1973

Mary Elizabeth Hutson and William Joseph Goode had the following children:

413 i. Sarah[8] Goode
414 ii. Susan Goode.
415 iii. Joseph Goode.

308. **Cynthia Sue "Cindy"[7] Hutson** (Levin Clinton "Clint"[6], James "Homer"[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]).
1985 - She resided at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Cynthia married **Daniel Cbarles Neff** in Madison Co., OH, the 31 Aug 1974

Cynthia Sue "Cindy" Hutson and Daniel Charles Neff had the following children:

416 i. Jenny[8] Neff.
417 ii. Nathan Neff

310. **Carolyn Elyse[7] Hutson** (Levin Clinton "Clint"[6], James "Homer"[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]).
1985 - She resided at Brunswick, Medina Co., OH.

Carolyn married **Timotby Allen Brigner** the 11 Dec 1976.

Carolyn Elyse Hutson and Timothy Allen Brigner had the following child.

418 i. Catherine[8] Brigner.

321. **Jean Elizabetb[7] Hackenbracht** (Marjorie May[6] Hutson, Edward Austin[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born the 1 Oct 1939.

She married twice. She married **Robert Baldwin McKinzie** the 25 Apr 1953.

She married **Gene Pollock** the 19 Sep 1959.

Jean Elizabeth Hackenbracht and Gene Pollock had the following children:

419 i. Michael Eugene[8] Pollock
420 ii. William Robert Pollock .

322. **Thomas Eugene[7] Hutson** (Norman Thomas[6], Edward Austin[5], Rufus Washington[4], Tirantus Rufus[3], Austin Skinner[2], Skinner[1]) was born in Coshocton Co., OH, the 9 Dec 1951.

He married **Eunice Gardiner Darlington** the 26 May 1975. Eunice was born at San German, Puerto Rico, the 18 Oct 1954.

Thomas Eugene Hutson and Eunice Gardiner Darlington had the following child:

421 i. Tirentius Eugene[8] Hutson was born in Coshocton Co., OH, the 27 Oct 1978. Tirentius died the 1 Jan 1998, at Macomb, IL.
Census: 2 Jul 1900 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 460B

Eighth Generation

324. **Elizabeth Anne[8] Cole** (Linda Lee[7] Robertson, Earl Bates[6], Helen Marie[5] Martin, Minnie[4] Kilgore, Alfred[3], Sarah "Sally"[2] Hutson, Skinner[1]) was born at Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, the 18 Mar 1971.

She married **Christopher W. Mistretta** at Hilton, Monroe Co., NY, the 24 Jun 1995. Christopher was born at Sayre, Bradford Co., PA, the 16 Nov 1969.

Elizabeth Anne Cole and Christopher W. Mistretta had the following child:

422 i Brent Callaway[9] Mistretta was born the 11 Oct 1997.

Chapter XX

First Generation

1. **Samuel[1] Hornbeck**, son of James Hornbeck and Ann Holland, was born in Bourbon Co., KY, on 6 Mar 1784. Samuel died on 26 Jul 1862, aged 78y, 4m, 20d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1820 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 49A
1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 111
19 Nov 1850 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 238
21 Aug 1860 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co, OH, p. 386

He married **Mary "Polly" Hutson** in Dec 1807. Mary was born in Bourbon Co., KY, on 11 Mar 1793. Mary was the daughter of Skinner Hutson and Jane Kelso. Mary died on 15 Sep 1856, in Madison Co., OH
Census:
1820 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 50
1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison co., OH, p. 111
19 Nov 1850 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 238

Samuel Hornbeck was a farmer. He first settled in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio where he occupied the farm later owned by Abraham Blessing. The 1914 *History of Fayette County* by Frank M. Allen, page 288, related the following amusing incident:

> "Being subject to frequent attacks of fits, his wife was told that a permanent cure might be effected by taking off his under garment and burning the same. At the next attack the remedy was given a trial, resulting in the loss of the garment, but a failure as a cure."

Samuel settled in neighboring Stokes Township, Madison County in 1815 or 1816 after service in the War of 1812. He was the father of fifteen children, ten of whom survived infancy. Samuel and Maria Hornbeck were charter members of Grassy Point Christian Church organized in 1832.

In 1860, when retired, Samuel had real estate valued at $17,500.00. Samuel purchased 123¾ acres on Sugar Creek in Madison County, Ohio, from John and Hannah Hougham for $546.00 on January 24, 1829, recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 6*, page 527, and witnessed by Christian Selsor and Isaac McHenry.

Samuel added to this holding on December 11, 1829, when he purchased 105 acres from Jonathan and Judith Johnston for $211.00. Oddly, in the body of the deed he was once called James Hornbeck. This deed was recorded in *Deed Book 7*, page 149. Samuel and Mary (Polly in the body of the deed) Hornbeck sold John McIntire 98 of these acres on August 27, 1833, as recorded in *Deed Book 8*, page 389.

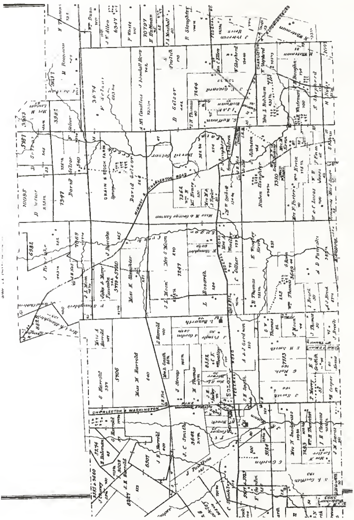
Samuel Hornbeck was a trustee of Stokes Township in January of 1844.

On September 6, 1849, Alexander and Rebecca Stroup Rowand of Clark County, Ohio, for $1,735.00 sold Samuel 99 and 5/100 acres on Rattlesnake Fork of Paint Creek, part of survey #8582. On April 15, 1854 Samuel purchased 102 acres on Rattlesnake Fork of Paint Creek from Andrew and Sarah Gordin for $3,570.00.

In the *Madison County, Ohio, Final Record of Probate Accounts, Volume B*, was recorded the report of Isaac Hornbeck, administrator of the estate of Samuel Hornbeck For the coffin and attending the funeral a charge of $12.00 was made to the estate. The tombstone was $35.00. $552 68 was available for distribution on December 4, 1863, and $542.71 on March 15, 1864, as follows:

Cyrus Hornbeck - $10.41 - $88.02
Samuel Hornbeck - $50.00 - $48.43
Nancy Moon - $50 00 - $48.43
James Hornbeck - $50.00 - $48.43
Julia A. Hornbeck - $50.00 - $48.43
Sarah P. McHenry - $50.00 - $48.43
Decatur Powell, guardian - $50.00 - $48.43 (dec'd wife, Mary Hornbeck)
Andrew Hornbeck's heirs - $50.00 - $48.43
Isaac Hornbeck, administrator - $98.43 his "share as one of the heirs."

Tombstone of "Polly" Hutson Hornbeck
South Solon Cemetery



Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio

Samuel Hornbeck and Mary "Polly" Hutson had the following children:

+ 2 i. Andrew[2] Hornbeck
+ 3 ii. James A. Hornbeck was born the 5 Mar 1810.
+ 4 iii. Isaac Hornbeck was born the 18 Oct 1813.
5 iv. Nancy Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, on 4 Oct 1817. Nancy died on 14 Nov 1903, in South Solon, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred in South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Madison County death records gave her age as 86 years, 1 month, 10 days, at the time of her death from dropsy. This varies from 1900 census information of birth in 1818.

Census:
19 Nov 1850 - Madison Co., OH, p. 238
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386. Nancy was living with her father.
5 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 462
22 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 359. Nancy was living with her husband.
23 Jun 1900 - Cleveland St., South Solon, Paint Twp., Madison Co., Oh, ED67 SH11. Nancy was head of household, but living with her brother, Samuel Hornbeck.

She married Simon Moon in Madison Co., OH, the 21 Mar 1861. Simon was born in Madison Co., OH, the 25 Jan 1813. Simon was the son of John Moon. He had married first Martha McKillip in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 20 Sep 1835. Simon died the 17 Feb 1896. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:
20 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 20B. Tirantus Hutson, aged 22, was living with the family.
5 Jul 1870 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH; p. 462
22 Jun 1880 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 359. Simon was a farmer. His parents were born in North Carolina.

On January 9, 1866, Simon and Nancy Moon of Fayette County, Ohio, sold James Moon 81 acres for $5.00, as recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 31*, page 574.

The *History of Fayette County, Ohio* page 697 provided the following biographical information about Simon Moon, resident of Jefferson Township:

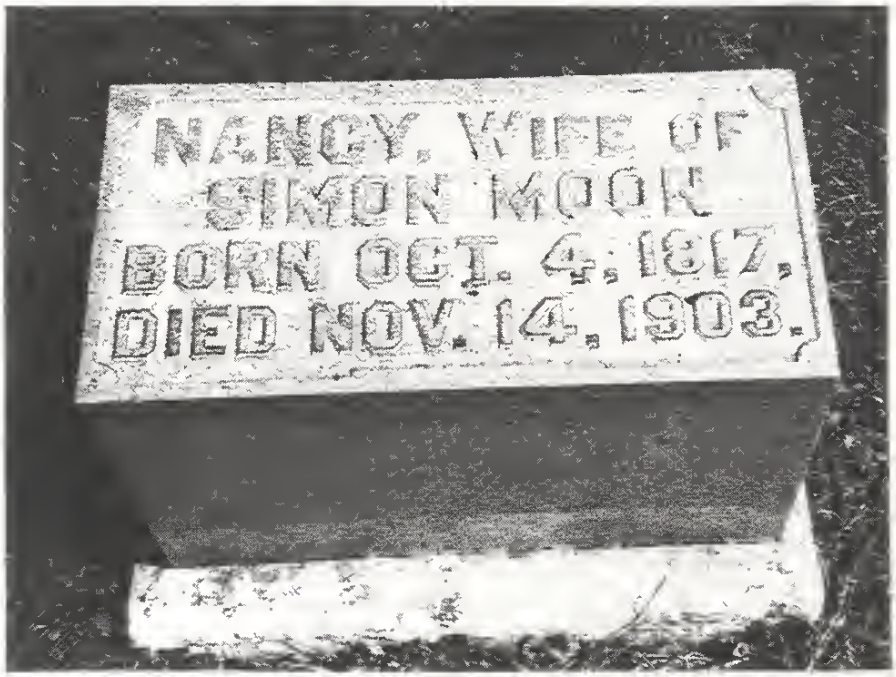
"Simon Moon is a son of John Moon who came to Ohio from North Carolina in 1807, and located in Cincinnati where he remained three years and then came to this township, remaining here until his death which occurred January 4, 1842, at the age of sixty-seven years. He was married to our subject's mother in North Carolina, who bore him eight children, and died April 16, 1817, after which he married Mary (Lindsey) Clemance. There were five children by this marriage.

Our subject was born in this township, January 24, 1813, and remembers when there were but few settlements in this township, and the houses were all log. A few Indians were here, ad the woods abounded with wild game. He has two mill-stones of a hand-mill, used in his boyhood, for grinding their corn and buckwheat. His first school house was log, with puncheon floors and seats, and windows made of greased paper, pasted over a hole made in the wall by cutting a log out.

Our subject was twice married, first to Mrs. Martha (McKillip) Huston, September 20, 1835. Eleven children were the result of this union, nine of whom are living. Mrs. Moon died, January 24, 1859. He then married Nancy Hornbeck, March 21, 1861.

Mr. Moon has a farm of 217½ acres, well improved, situated six miles northwest of Jeffersonville. He had 650 acres before he divided among his children. He and

his wife are members of the Christian, Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Protestant, and Disciple churches He served twelve years as a member of the board of education of this township some years since."



Tombstone of Simon Moon
and his first wife, Martha McKillip

+ 6 v. Samuel Hornbeck was born the 16 Jun 1819.
+ 7 vi. Cyrus T. Hornbeck was born the 17 Jan 1823.
+ 8 vii. Sarah Jane Hornbeck was born the 8 Jun 1827.
+ 9 viii. Mary Hornbeck was born the 25 Nov 1829.
10 ix. Juliann Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 7 Jul 1831, according to Madison Co. death records. Her tombstone indicated a birth date of the 28 Aug 1832, and a death date of the 19 Mar 1880, aged 47y, 6m, 22d Madison County death records said she died aged 48 years, 8 months, 10 days, from inflammation of the stomach. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:
19 Nov 1850 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 238
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386
28 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755; Julia Hornbeck was living with her sister, Sarah McHenry.

11 x. Cintha Ann Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 May 1834. Cintha died the 13 Apr 1855, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 19 Nov 1850 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 238.

Second Generation

2. **Andrew[2] Hornbeck** (Samuel[1]) Andrew died before Jan 1863.

He married Clarissa Correll Madison Co., OH, on 8 Dec 1842. Clarissa was the daughter of Samuel Correll and Nancy Linson.

The children of Andrew Hornbeck have been determined from a petition for partition of land filed by Samuel Hornbeck on January 7, 1863, against his siblings. Andrew was not mentioned but Jasper, Isaac, Jr, Mariah, and John were mentioned. Another source of the names of these children was the will of Andrew's sister, Nancy Hornbeck Moon. The will was probated on the 1 Dec 1903. Jasper and John Hornbeck and Maria Cook were named as her nephews and niece. They all resided at Crawfordsville, Indiana.

The children of Andrew Hornbeck and Clarissa Correll were:

12 i. Jasper Hornbeck
13 ii. Isaac Hornbeck
14 iii. Mariah Hornbeck. Mariah married Mr. Cook.
15 iv. John Hornbeck

3 **James A.**[2] **Hornbeck** (Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 5 Mar 1810. James died the 12 Aug 1869, aged 59y, 5m, 7d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 50
16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381; James was a farmer.

He married **Lydia Thomas** in Madison Co., OH, the 3 Aug 1844. Lydia Thomas and James Hornbeck were married by Lydia's brother, Joseph Thomas, Minister of the Gospel. Lydia was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 6 Aug 1821. Lydia was the daughter of Griffith Thomas and Mary Williams. Lydia died the 28 Aug 1913, at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred the 1 Sep 1913, at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp, Madison Co., OH, p. 381
23 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 749; Lydia was widowed
14 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 282
23 Jun 1900 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED64 SH13; Lydia was a landlady. With her was a grandson, Wilbert Hornbeck, born January 1880, working as a telegrapher.
19 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 family 72

The information on the death certificate of Lydia Hornbeck was provided by G. W. Hornbeck, Jr. The undertaker was G. H. Slaughter of South Charleston, Ohio. Lydia died of "infirmities of age." A *History of Madison County* had these names reversed giving her name as Lydia Griffith, daughter of Thomas Griffith. Fortunately the death certificate of Lydia Hornbeck clearly proved her maiden name to be Lydia Thomas, daughter of Griffith Thomas. In addition, the marriage license of their son, Daniel G. Hornbeck, named his mother as Lydia Thomas.

Griffith Thomas and his wife, Mary Williams were born in North Carolina about 1780. On November 22, 1822, in Madison County, Ohio, Griffith Thomas, James Thomas and Benjamin Burley were witnesses to a deed of David Burley, legal heir of James Burley, to Anna Burley. At the July term in 1830 of the Madison County Court of Common Pleas, a case was continued of Simon Thomas versus Joseph Thomas, Daniel Ellington, and Griffith Thomas.
On May 11, 1850, Griffith Thomas sold George W. Thomas a tract of 25 acres in Stokes Township for $200.00. The property was on the lines of James Hornbeck [Griffith Thomas' son-in-law] and James Thomas and adjoined the Federal Road. Griffith and Mary Thomas were found on November 19, 1850, in census records living in Range Township, Madison County Ohio, with Elizabeth (Selsor), aged 55, and three of her children.

James Hornbeck was a charter member of Grassy Point Christian Church, organized in 1832. He became a minister of the church. He was a trustee of Paint Township in 1859.

James purchased a tract on Sugar Creek, a fork of Paint Creek, from William B. and Matilda Rowand on February 26, 1831. This deed, witnessed by Isaac Hornbeck, James' brother, was recorded in *Deed Book 7*, page 220.

On December 4, 1839, James Hornbeck and Harrison Curry presented the following to Harrison Curry, constable of Stokes Township:

> "We the undersigned overseers of the poor of Stokes township have received information that there has lately come into said township a certain poor boy by the name of George Henderson who is not a legal resident, thereof and will be likely to become a township charge you and therefore commanded forthwith to warn said poor boy to depart out of said township and of this ___ make legal service as the law directs....Another poor person, William Slater, asked to leave as above Dec. 11, 1839."

On January 21, 1841, James Hornbeck and Harrison Curry presented to "any constable of Stokes Township" the following:

> "Whereas we the undersigned overseers of the poor have received information that there has lately come into said township a certain poor woman by the name of Hannah Depew who is not a legal resident of said township and is likely to become a township charge. This is to command you forthwith to warn a poor woman to depart out of said township and of this writ make legal service and due return given under our hand officially."

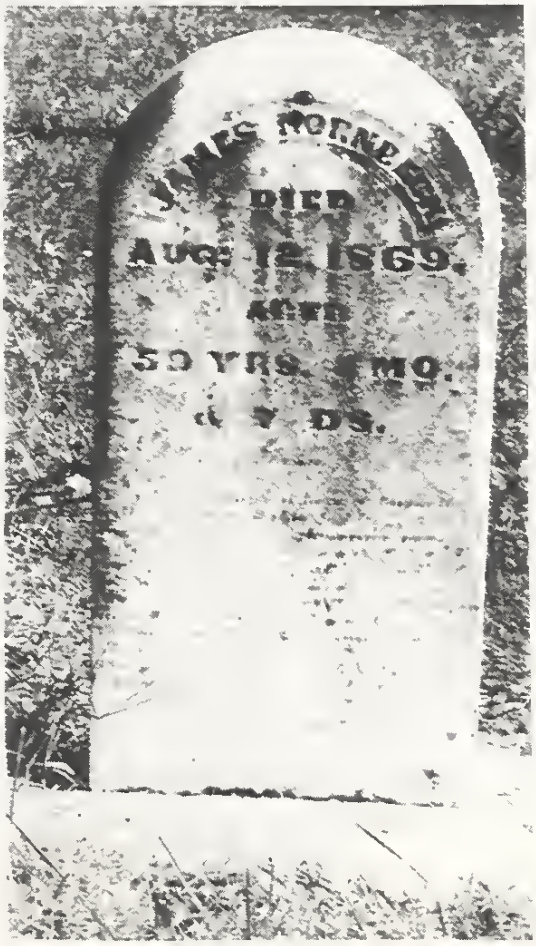
On February 15, 1849, for "a valuable consideration," William and Mary Pidgeon of Bartholomew County, Indiana, sold James Hornbeck 150 acres, part of survey #1241. On April 28, 1849, James and Lydia sold John Hunt this property located at a corner of the property of James Moon for $600.00.

On April 22, 1854, James and Lydia sold Samuel Shepherd 86 acres, part of survey #1244, for $5,580.00.

Decator Powell purchased, for $4,650.00, 125 acres in Paint Township, part of survey #8056, from James and Lydia on March 8, 1863, *Madison County Deed Book 29*, page 296.

On October 20, 1863, James and Lydia Hornbeck sold Peter Ragan 37 square poles for $270.00, *Madison County Deed Book 30*, page 11. Nine days later James Hornbeck paid $780.00 for 100 acres, 77 square poles, at a sheriff's sale of the property of Samuel Hornbeck, *Madison County Deed Book 30*, page 18.

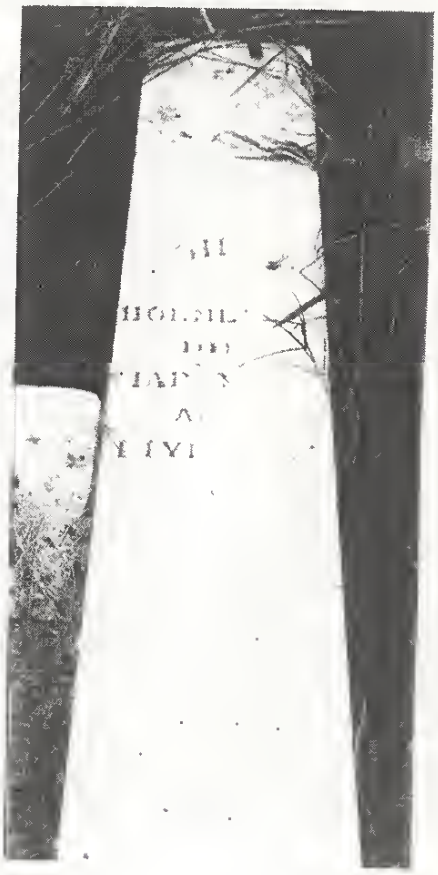
James and Lydia Hornbeck sold Aaron Moon part of survey #1241 containing 30 acres, 11½ poles for $928.00, on February 13, 1864. Aaron was the brother of Simon Moon, husband of James's sister, Nancy. This deed was recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 30*, page 253.



SAMUEL AND POLLY HUTSON HORNBECK

On April 4, 1864, an election was held in Stokes Township. James Hornbeck was elected top assessor and supervisor of District No. 2. Again on April 2, 1866, and on April 1, 1867, James was elected top assessor of the township.
After the death of her husband, Lydia Hornbeck and J. K. Hutson claimed damages to the cemetery road by the trustees of Stokes Township. A committee to assess the damages awarded Lydia $30.00.

James A. Hornbeck had the following children:



16 i. John P.[3] Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 24 Mar 1830. John died the 3 Mar 1875, aged 44y, 4m, 20d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. John P. Hornbeck died aged 46 years, 4 months, 15 days, of lung fever according to Madison County death records. On April 1, 1867, and April 6, 1868, John P Hornbeck was elected constable of Stokes Township and a mechanic.

17 ii. Catharine Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co , OH, about, 1843.
Census: 16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381

James A. Hornbeck and Lydia Thomas had the following children.

18 iii. Samuel G. Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp , Madison Co., OH, about 1845.
Census: 16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381

\+ 19 iv. Lewis W. Hornbeck was born in Aug 1847.

\+ 20 v. Mariah J. Hornbeck was born in Mar 1848.

\+ 21 vi. Emily "Emma" Hornbeck was born about 1851

22 vii. Joseph Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1853.
Census: 16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381

\+ 23 viii. Alfred K. Hornbeck was born about 1855.

24 ix. David Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1859.
Census: 16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co , OH, p. 381

\+ 25 x. Daniel G. Hornbeck was born on 10 Dec 1859.

\+ 26 xi. George W. Hornbeck was born in Jan 1863.

4. **Isaac[2] Hornbeck** (Samuel[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 Oct 1813. Isaac died the 27 Jan 1865, aged 51y, 3m, 9d, in Ross Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1840 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 339
13 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 192; Isaac was a farmer.
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320

He married **Anna Peck** Pickaway Co., OH, the 18 Feb 1836, license the 17th Feb. Anna was born in Pickaway Co., OH, on 15 May 1818. Anna was the daughter of Henry Peck and Hagar Carr. Anna died the 27 Sep 1893, aged 75y, 4m, 12d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 192
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320
13 Jun 1870 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 707; Anna had real estate valued at $22,840.00 and personal property valued at $4,802.00
Jun 1880 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 321; Anna was head of the family.

Anna's father, Henry Peck, was born in Virginia on December 3, 1786. He died on April 6, 1868, in Pickaway County, Ohio. His wife Hagar was born on November 14, 1809, in Hardy County, (West) V9irginia, daughter of Conrad Carr and Magdalene Shobe. Hagar died in Pickaway County on December 11, 1874. They were buried in the Peck Cemetery in Williamsport, Pickaway County, Ohio.

From *The History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, page 792-3, came this biographical information:

"Isaac Hornbeck was born in 1814, died in 1865, in Stock [Stokes] township, Madison county. In Mr. Hornbeck's boyhood the educational opportunities afforded a farmer boy were meager, but this very fact makes the schoolhouse of those days one of the most interesting objects of study. With great pleasure Mr. Hornbeck would relate stories of the little log cabin schoolhouse with the slab seats and small windows. The remarkable fact, however, is that the products of these schools often became the most reliable, industrious and intelligent of citizens. Before his death, which occurred in 1865, Isaac Hornbeck had accumulated three hundred and seventy acres of land. His wife, who was born in Pickaway county, on May 15, 1818, remained on the farm until her death in 1893."

On March 2, 1855, Cyrus and Margaret Gordy sold Isaac Hornbeck 172½ acres for $480.00, as recorded in *Madison County Deed Book 24*, page 325. Cyrus Gordy was born about 1814, and at the time of the 1870 census was a retired merchant. In his household, was Keziah Hornbeck, his housekeeper, a daughter of George Hornbeck and Mary "Polly" Dawson.

Isaac and Anna Peck Hornbeck had the following children:

27 i. Miles D.[3] Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 20 May 1837. Miles died the 15 Dec 1864, aged 27y, 6m, 26d. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 192
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320, Miles was a farmer

\+ 28 ii. Samuel Hornbeck was born the 28 Jan 1839.

29 iii. Hagar Emily "Emma" Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1842. Hagar died in 1921 in Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH. She was unwed
Census:
13 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 192
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320
13 Jun 1870 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 707
Jun 1880 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 321; her age was given as 35.

SAMUEL AND POLLY HUTSON HORNBECK

right:
Miles D. Hornbeck

below
Isaac Hornbeck
Anna Peck

12 Jun 1900 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED64 SH13
3 May 1910 - Hornbeck Rd., Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED88 family 181
27 Jan 1920 - London Pike, Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED221 SH9

30 iv. Henry F. Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Apr 1847. Henry died the 6 Jan 1853, aged 5y, 8m, 20d, in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census: 13 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 192

31 v. Mary E. Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Dec 1849. Mary died in 1926 in Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH. She was unwed
Census:
13 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 192
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 320
13 Jun 1870 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 707
Jun 1880 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 321
12 Jun 1900 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED64 SH13
3 May 1910 - Hornbeck Rd., Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH
27 Jan 1920 - London Pike, Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED221 SH9

32 vi. John W. Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co , OH about 1854 He resided in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH.
Census:
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320
13 Jun 1870 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 707
December 1903 - He resided in Madison Mills, Ohio

33 vii. George Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 1 Oct 1855. George died in 1927 in Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p 320
13 Jun 1870 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 707
Jun 1880 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 321; George was a farmer.
12 Jun 1900 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED64 SH13
3 May 1910 - Hornbeck Rd., Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED88 family 181, with him were his two sisters and a nephew, George W. Hornbeck
Jan 1920 - London Pike, Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED221 SH9

The History of Madison County, Ohio, 1915, pages 792-3, provided the following information concerning George Hornbeck:

"...After his education was completed in the schools near his home he remained with his parents on the farm, where he learned the lessons of experience in farming which served him so admirably in later years, when he was compelled to assume complete care of the estate...

...The progressive quality in an agriculturist is one of the most valuable attributes. George Hornbeck, not content with managing the farm as his father left it, has made extensive improvements. Mr Hornbeck, although giving some time to horticultural interests, devotes most of his attention to the breeding of Shorthorn cattle. He has never married, but for a number of years has made his home with his sisters, Emily and marry. He is active in Democratic political affairs. Mr. Hornbeck is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Free and Accepted Masons at Mt. Sterling. The Hornbecks are all members of the Christian church, of Mt. Sterliing."

SAMUEL AND POLLY HUTSON HORNBECK

6. **Samuel[2] Hornbeck** (Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1819. Samuel died the 30 Jan 1907, in South Solon, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, of heart disease.
Census:
14 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 242
And four days later: 18 Nov 1850, p. 248, same family; Samuel was a farmer.
1 Aug 1860 - P O. Cross Roads, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 361
15 Aug 1870 - P O. Mt. Sterling, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 726
23 Jun 1900 - Cleveland St., South Solon, Paint Twp, Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11; Samuel was living with his sister, Nancy Moon

Samuel married **Sarah Correll** in Madison Co., OH, the 13 Dec 1840. Sarah was born in Ohio about 1817. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel Correll and Nancy Linson
Census:
14 and 18 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, pp. 242 and 248
1 Aug 1860 - P.O. Cross Roads, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 361
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 726

Samuel Correll, father of Sarah Correll Hornbeck, was born between 1780 and 1790. He married Nancy Linson in Lewisburg, Greenbriar County, Virginia, on April 26, 1804. Nancy Linson was the daughter of Edward T. and Anna Linson. Nancy died after July 1, 1836, and before the 1840 census in Stokes Township, Madison County, Ohio. Her husband died before 1849. Edward T. Linson wrote his will on March 8, 1824, in Greenbrier County, Virginia. It was proved in January of 1831. His wife, Anna, was named in the will and four daughters: Betsey, Nancy, and Sally Linson, and Polly Neel. Three sons were named: John, George, and Jacob and his wife, Dolly.

The 1820 census of Madison County, Ohio, established that Samuel and Nancy Correll were residents of Stokes Township. In 1821 the Court of Common Pleas named Samuel Correll, Thompson

Cooper[31], and James Kent to appraise the estate of John Curry[32].

A deed dated November 3, 1828, recorded in *Madison County, Ohio Deed Book 6*, page 395, was from David and Sarah Tuckweller of Greenbrier County, Virginia, to Samuel and Nancy Correll. For $1.00 they released their claim to $\frac{1}{6}$ of a tract in Stokes Township adjoining George and Edward Linson which they had inherited from their brother, John Linson. Other heirs of John Linson were his siblings: Samuel and Nancy Correll, Elizabeth Rader, Mary Neal, Jacob Linson, and George Linson. On October 6, 1831, Jacob and Dolly Linson of Greenbrier County, Virginia, for $1.00 released their share of the property inherited from their brother, John Linson. On Wednesday, September 23, 1835, the Madison County, Ohio Court of Common Pleas ordered a partition of a tract of land between Samuel and Nancy Correll and George Linson, each to receive one-half.

Samuel and Sarah Correll Hornbeck inherited 1/11 of the property on Paint Creek of Sarah's father, Samuel, which they sold in the years 1849 through 1853 to Edward T. and Benjamin Linson, George Linson, David Selsor, John Correll, and Cephas Pancake. Other family members receiving 1/11 shares of the property were Elihu and Elizabeth Watkins and George L. Correll. George Linson received 2/11 and John and Mary Correll received 6/11.

On January 7, 1863, Samuel filed a petition against: James Hornbeck, Isaac Hornbeck, Cyrus Hornbeck, Julia Ann Hornbeck, Sarah J. McHenry, Nancy Moon, James Powell and John Powell, Jasper Hornbeck, Isaac Hornbeck, Jr., Mariah Hornbeck, and John Hornbeck as recorded in Madison County Deed Book 30, page 13. He demanded a partition of land sold to John Slaughter, since deceased, on Mary 18, 1863, at auction for $6,903.07. In June of 1863 a deed was ordered for the heirs of John Slaughter who were: Reuben Slaughter, Hannah Slaughter, Sara Moon, wife of John L. Moon, George W Linson, and the children of Mary Ann Linson Slaughter, deceased.

Samuel Hornbeck and Sarah Correll had the following children:

34 i. Margaret Jane Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp. in 1840. Margaret died the 1 Jul 1882. She married Joshua Littler in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Sep 1857. Joshua was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jan 1831. Joshua died in 1910. This family and its descendants have been treated in detail in Chapter XVII.

35 ii. George W [3] Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about Jan 1844 George died the 21 Dec 1899, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. G W Hornbeck, Sr., died of heart disease, aged 55 years 11 months. George was a farmer.

Census:
14 and 18 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, pp. 242 and 248
1 Aug 1860 - P.O. Cross Roads, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 361
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 726

He married Emily J., wife, George W. Hornbeck Emily was born in 1841 Emily died in 1899. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

36 iii. Cynthia Ann Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 20 Oct 1845. Cynthia died the 22 Jun 1876, aged 30y, 8m, 2d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Census:
14 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 242, and in the same census,
18 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 248
1 Aug 1860 - P.O. Cross Roads, Range Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 361
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 726

---

[31] Samuel Correll was administrator of the personal estate of Elijah Cooper, deceased, and filed a report with the probate court showing a balance of $243.6525 available for distribution to the heirs.

[32] Note that the son of Samuel and Sarah Correll Hornbeck, Alexander "Samuel" Hornbeck, married Mary Curry in 1880.

37 iv. Alexander "Samuel" Hornbeck was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1847. He married Mary Curry in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Jul 1880.
Census:
14 and 18 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, pp. 242 and 248
1 Aug 1860 - P.O. Cross Roads, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 361
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 726

38 v. Cyrus Hornbeck was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1851.
Census:
1 Aug 1860 - P.O. Cross Roads, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 361
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 361
He married Emmazetta Gordin in Madison Co., OH, the 12 Nov 1874. Emmazetta was born in Clark Co., OH, about 1844. Emmazetta was the daughter of Giles and Phoebe Gordin.
11 Jun 1860 - Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH, p. 48

39 vi. Leonora Hornbeck was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1853.
Census:
1 Aug 1860 - P.O. Cross Roads, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 361
15 Aug 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Range Twp., Madison Co. OH, p. 726
She married James M. Johnson the 21 Dec 1871.

7. **Cyrus T.**[2] **Hornbeck** (Samuel[1]) was born west of Midway, in Madison Co., OH, the 17 Jan 1823. Cyrus died the 23 Jul 1863, in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census
9 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 186; Cyrus was a farmer.
15 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 316.

He married **Elizabeth Slaughter Milner** in Madison Co., OH, the 29 Feb 1844. Elizabeth was born near Leesburg, Highland Co., OH, the 4 Jul 1824. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Milner and Mary Slaughter. Elizabeth died the 21 May 1900, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census
9 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 186
15 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 316; with the family were Elizabeth Slaughter, aged 66, and Martin Slaughter, aged 23.

The will of Elizabeth Slaughter, dated April 20, 1865, proved May 8th 1867, and recorded in *Madison County Will Book 2*, page 575, left all her property to Elizabeth Hornbeck, widow of Cyrus Hornbeck. Elizabeth Slaughter Hornbeck, died aged 75 years, 2 months.

From *The History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, page 904, came the following biographical information concerning Cyrus Hornbeck:

"Cyrus Hornbeck was a successful farmer and breeder of Shorthorn cattle, being among the first in this state to specialize in this stock of cattle. At his death, which occurred soon after his enlistment in the Union army, he owned a part of what is now the state prison farm and the state fish hatchery, on the Springfield road, west of London."

From the *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1883, page 888, came the following.

"Mr. Hornbeck started in life as a poor boy, but one year after marriage bought a farm of 200 acres, two and a half miles from London, on the Springfield road, which by hard labor, he succeeded in paying for. He took great delight in raising fine stock, was of a cheerful disposition, kind to all, and at his death owned 400 acres of land."

Martha Gerrard sold Cyrus Hornbeck 47 acres for $400.00 on January 5, 1850. A group of heirs of Jacob Garrard: John and Sarah Garrard, James and Mary Garrard, John and Eliza Forbes, Stephen and Nancy Garrard, and Joseph and Lucy Garrard, sold Cyrus Hornbeck $\frac{5}{8}$ of 47 acres on April 13, 1850. Henry Brush sold Cyrus Hornbeck $27\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Springfield Road adjoining Cyrus' land for $302.50 and 25 bushels of oats. On January 8, 1851, Robert and Mary Buckles, for $50.00, sold Cyrus Hornbeck 47 acres on the lines of James Garrard, Charles Roberts, and John Forbes. This property was on Roberts-Mill Road which derived its name from a grist mill operated by the Roberts family.

Charles and Harriet Roberts had a family of eight children the eldest of which was John born in 1833. John became a teacher in Madison County and for his entire lifetime kept a diary. In it were a number of mentions of Cyrus Hornbeck later recorded in a book entitled *Buckeye Schoolmaster* by J. Merton England. Below are some quotes from this book:

April 3, 1853 - "Yesterday I helped C. Hornbeck roll logs all day, and some of them were logs for certain, for they were about as heavy and as large as any that I ever had anything to do with. But we got them piled up at last, and now they will not have to be piled again... "

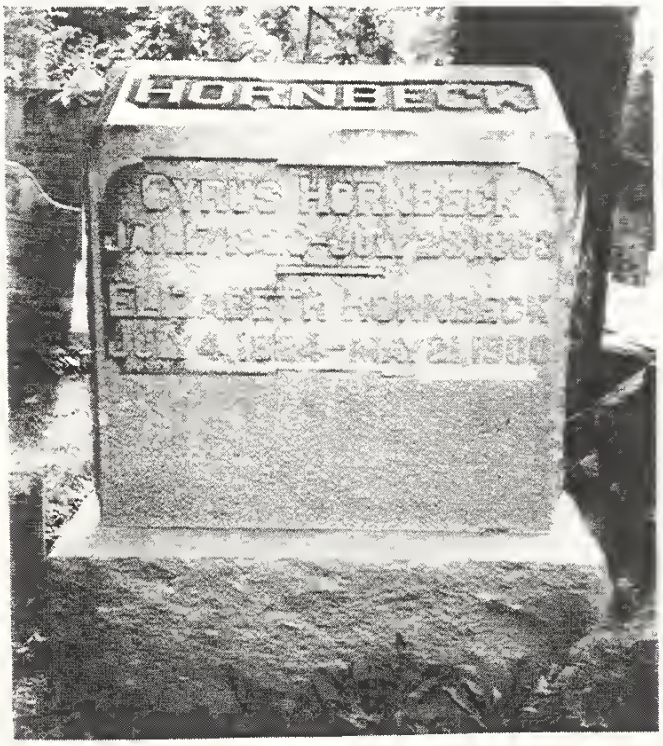
25 Jun 1853 - "Hornbecks stock has been pothering us for some time past. Yet that is no more than what ours have done to him, & therefore we ought not to complain."

1 Aug 1853 - "Patrick Dailey...is a real Irishman & no mistake. There is nothing good out of the Green Isle to his notion, yet he appears to be a pretty fine kind of a fellow, fond of fun and money. He does not drink any whiskey or chew any tobacco. He works for Cyrus Hornbeck at 150 dollars a year. He will have his year out next September."

12 Aug 1853 - "The assesor was here this morning... Land here he reckons at about fifteen dollars an acre and other things in proportion. He layed ours and C. Hornbecks at fifteen. Land here is high enough. The railroad has made everything come right up."

25 Sep 1853 - "Pat Daileys time with Cyrus Hornbeck is out today. He has put in a crop of wheat with Cy."

9 Oct 1853 - "I worked on the road Saturday afternoon. We had a pretty good time over on the road. Henry Peck, Jonah Trowbridge, Pat Dailey, Cy Hornbeck, Dav. T. Garrard, Jam. Porter, and myself constituted the squad...."



9 Aug 1857 - "I had a most infernal time last night in London along with S. D. Truitt, Cyrus Hornbeck, and Pat Divine. I never drink anything stronger than wine and rarely that. I am therefore weak in the head when it comes to drinking any kind of wine whatever. Cyrus Hornbeck was as blue as an indigo bag...."

1 Jul 1859 - "C. Hornbeck has commenced cutting his wheat today. I saw Godfrey this morning with his force going over to help him. He has a machine at work for him. As a general thing people are cutting their wheat pretty green this year...."

27 Jul 1859 - "...I have had a pretty large school and the most of them have made a decided improvement in knowledge, book knowledge at least. Some of them have advanced very rapidly. C. Hornbecks little girl [possibly Mary E.] has made a remarkable start in reading. She could scarcely read any in the start, and now she reads quite fluently...."

18 May 1863 - "I went in the afternoon to help Hornbeck lay the foundation for his

barn. There was about 20 hands there...."
19 May 1863 - "Hornbeck raised his barn today, or partly raised it, with a block & tackle. He sent for me to come & help him finish in the morning."

On July 23rd soon after the barn was raised, Isaac died. The first administrator of his estate was Isaac Hornbeck who died in January of 1865. Benjamin F. Clark, administrator de bonis non[33] of Cyrus Hornbeck, sold at public auction 46 acres to Elizabeth Slaughter for $1,636.75 on March 28, 1865, *Deed Book 31*, page 128.

$262.71 was divided among the six surviving children on March 22, 1865.

Elizabeth Hornbeck, widow, was named guardian of her children and of Orianna and Owen Hornbeck, heirs of John Q. Hornbeck after his death during the Civil War. She filed reports found in Volumes B and C of *Final Record of Probate Accounts for Madison County, Ohio*. Additional money was distributed to each of the children, and the heirs of John Q. Hornbeck, on April 11, 1867, and on June 29, 1870.

Cyrus T. Hornbeck and Elizabeth Slaughter Miliner had the following children.

40 i. Sidney E. or L.[3] Hornbeck. She married Jackson Hays in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Dec 1878. She resided in December, 1903, at London, Union Township, Madison County, Ohio, at which time she was named as a niece in the will of her aunt, Nancy (Hornbeck) Moon.

\+ 41 ii John Q. Hornbeck was born in Jan 1844.

42 iii. Martha Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1848. Martha died about 1850 in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
9 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 186

43 iv. Malissa A. Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1853.
Census: 15 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 316

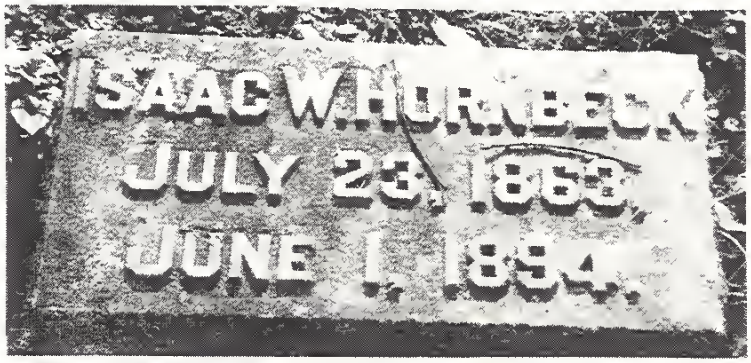
44 v. Mary E. Hornbeck was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1854. She married twice. She married Aquilla F. Wilson in Madison Co., OH, on 11 Oct 1870.
Census: 15 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 316

Mary resided in December, 1903, in London, Union Township, Madison County, Ohio, at which time she was named as a niece of Nancy (Hornbeck) Moon in her will.

She married John Schurr in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Feb 1886. Probably John was born in Illinois. John was possibly a son of George and Elizabeth Schurr of Paint Township, Madison County, Ohio. George Schurr was born in Germany about 1814.

\+ 45 vi. Cyrus R. Hornbeck was born the 28 Aug 1858.

46 vii. Isaac W. Hornbeck was born in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 23 Jul 1863. Isaac died the 1 Jun 1894, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.



[33] appointed to serve the term of another and distribute the remainder of the estate

At the age of sixteen Isaac went to Colorado but returned to Union Township, Madison County, Ohio, and became a photographer.

8. **Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck** (Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Jun 1827. Sarah died on 15 Dec 1879, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B

She married twice. She married first **Joseph Stroup**.

She married second, **William Houston McHenry**, in Madison Co., OH, the 8 Mar 1849. William was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 31 Jan 1825. William was the son of Isaac McHenry and Christeney Selsor. William died in 1885.
Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B

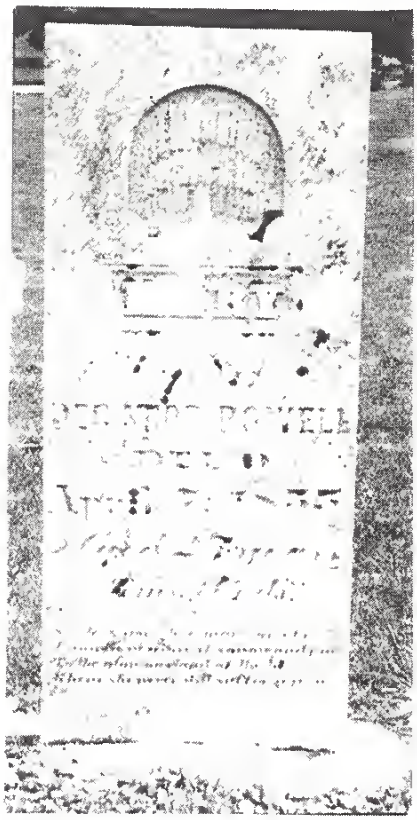
The father of William H. McHenry was Isaac McHenry, born on June 4, 1801, in Kentucky. He died in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio, in 1874. Isaac's first wife, Christeney Selsor, mother of William H. McHenry, was born in Virginia about 1801. Christeney's father, John Selsor, was born about 1759 in Germany and died in Range Township, Madison County, Ohio, on July 11, 1825. John Selsor and his wife were buried in Counts Cemetery in Range Township. Christeney Selsor died on November 3, 1831, in Madison County, Ohio. After Christeney's death, Isaac McHenry married Nancy Flood.

William H. McHenry was given a farm of 270 acres by David Selsor. William H. and Sarah Jane McHenry gave a quitclaim to Margaret Kendall, widow of James Kendall, and her son, Frederick S. Kendall, for $1.00 to 141⅛ acres on February 27, 1865. The document was witnessed by C. and David Selsor and recorded in *Madison County, Ohio, Deed Book 31*, page 76.

Sarah Jane Hornbeck and William Houston McHenry had the following children:

+ 47 i. Mary E.[3] McHenry was born in Dec 1849.
+ 48 ii. Margaret "Maggie" McHenry was born about 1850.
+ 49 iii. Julia Ann McHenry was born the 14 Nov 1853, according to his tombstone.
+ 50 iv. Laura "Belle" McHenry was born the 21 Aug 1860.
+ 51 v. Almeda "Mata" McHenry was born the 24 Jun 1862.
+ 52 vi. David Selsor McHenry was born the 21 Jun 1867.
+ 53 vii. George W. McHenry was born in 1867.
54 viii. Isaac "Elmer" McHenry was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 14 Mar 1870. Isaac died in 1946.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B
December 1903 - He resided at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH
He married Margaret E., wife, Isaac "Elmer" McHenry. Margaret was born in 1875.
Elmer served in the Spanish-American War. On October 4, 1934, Elmer, school bus driver, charged that John Moores, aka John Mooen, had driven a motor vehicle past a school bus discharging children. John was found guilty in absentia and fined $100.00. Elmer made the same charge on March 14, 1935, against Louis Rose. Rose pleaded guilty and was fined $10.00.
55 ix. Benjamin F. McHenry was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 22 Feb 1873. Benjamin died on 3 Mar 1875, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

9. **Mary[2] Hornbeck** (Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Nov 1829 Mary died the 7 Apr 1855, aged 25y, 4m, 12d, in Madison Co., OH Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 14 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 242; Mary was with her brother, Samuel, and his family.



She married **Stephen "Decator" Powell** in Madison Co., OH, the 26 Apr 1851. Decator was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 17 Mar 1826. He married second **Isabella Gordin** in Madison Co., OH, the 6 Jul 1857.

The following were some of the transactions involving Decator Powell:
On October 13, 1849, James and Margaret Thomas sold Decator Powell a four acre lot adjoining the town of Solon for $100.00, and also lot 22 and part of lot 21 in Solon for $1,000.

On the 29th of October Decator sold lots 21 and 22 of Solon containing four acres to Aaron Moon for $800.00.

Decator and Mary Powell sold William Kilgore 164 acres in Stokes Township on September 30, 1852.

On November 8, 1854, Harrison and Mary (Mahoy) Curry sold Decator Powell 70½ acres in Stokes Township at a corner of Samuel Hornbeck for $2326.50.

James and Lydia Hornbeck sold Decator Powell 124 acres on Paint Creek, part of survey #8056, for $4,650 00 on March 8, 1860. This deed recorded in Madison County, Ohio, *Deed Book 29*, page 296, was witnessed by Isabella's brother, Jasper Gordin.

On April 30, 1863, Amelia Stowell sold Decator Powell 96 acres, 31 poles, in Range Township for $400.00, recorded *Deed Book 20*, page 424

On November 30th of the same year, Decator and Isabella Powell sold David Willoughby 8 acres on Paint Creek for $320.00, *Deed Book 20*, page 71

On September 2, 1865, Decator and Isabell Powell sold Eli Crawford lot #22 in Solon on Main and Washington Streets for $150.00. Phillip Powell was witness to the deed, as recorded in *Deed Book 31*, page 508.

On February 26, 1866, David and Nancy Dye sold Decator Powell 150 acres in Range Township for $7500.00 as recorded in *Deed Book 31*, page 559.

Decator and Isabell Powell sold Daniel and Lewis W. Counts 90 acres in Range Township for $5400.00 on May 2, 1866, recorded in *Deed Book 32*, page 45.

Decator and Isabell Powell sold David and Lewis Countz 28 acres, 63 poles, for $1703.60 in 1860 but not recorded until October 12, 1866, in *Deed Book 32*, p. 342.
Joseph Mitchell purchased 31 acres, 97 poles, on the Federal Road for $1896.37 recorded in *Deed Book 32*, page 388, on October 12, 1869.

Mary Hornbeck and Stephen "Decator" Powell had the following children:

+ 56 i. James M.[3] Powell was born in Feb 1853.
+ 57 ii. John A. Powell was born about 1854.

Third Generation

19. **Lewis W.**[3] **Hornbeck** (James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Aug 1847. Lewis died the 5 Apr 1902, in South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, of consumption.
Census:
16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381
23 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 749; Lewis was a farm laborer.
22 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co. OH, ED62 SH25
22 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9-10

He married **Josephine Ballard** in Madison Co., OH, the 5 Feb 1874. Josephine was born in Pickaway Co., OH, in Dec 1847, according to the 1900 census. Josephine died in 1931. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. Emily Josephine died of heart disease. Josephine's name on her tombstone was Albin.
22 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH25
22 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9-10

Lewis W. Hornbeck and Josephine Ballard had the following child:

+ 58 i. Frank A.[4] Hornbeck was born the 3 Apr 1878.

20. **Mariab J.**[3] **Hornbeck** (James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Mar 1848.
Census:
16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381
23 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 748
11 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH9
19 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9;
December 1903 – She resided at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, at which time she was named in the will of her aunt, Nancy (Hornbeck) Moon.

She married twice. She married **Alexander Simmermon** Madison Co., OH, the 8 Dec 1867. Alexander was born at Lewisburg, Greenbriar Co., VA, the 2 Apr 1831. Alexander was the son of Benjamin and Ruth Simmermon. He married first **Sarah Moon** in Madison Co., OH, the 27 Nov 1851. Alexander Simmermon and his brother, George, married sisters, children of Jonathan and Catherine Davis Moon. Alexander Simmermon died the 9 Jun 1907, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
16 Nov 1850 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 244B
12 Jun 1860 - P.O. Jeffersonville, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 456
Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 748; with the family were three children from his previous marriage to Sarah Moon: John A., aged 17, Edward P., aged 15, and Clara B., aged 12.
11 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH9; Alexander was a butcher.
19 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9; Alexander was a farmer.

Mariah married second **Mr. Foland**.

Mariah J. Hornbeck and Alexander Simmermon had the following children:

59 i. Leon S.[4] Simmermon was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in July 1876.

Census:
11 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 281
19 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

60 ii. William W. Simmermon was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1877. He married Susan Elizabeth Peterman in Madison Co., OH, the 7 Oct 1896.
Census: 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH9

+ 61 iii. Sarah Blanch Simmermon was born the 28 May 1880.

62 iv. L. Pansy Simmermon was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Oct 1883.

63 v. Alexander "Grover" Simmermon was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 27 Jul 1888.

21. **Emily "Emma"**[3] **Hornbeck** (James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1851.
Census: 16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381
December 1903 – She resided at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
She resided at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN

She married twice. She married **L. W. Pond**.

She married **R. Wilson Morgan** in Madison Co., OH, the 22 Sep 1869.

Emily "Emma" Hornbeck and R. Wilson Morgan had the following child:

64 i. William[4] Morgan.

23. **Alfred K.**[3] **Hornbeck** (James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1855.
Census: 16 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 381
December 1903 - He resided at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH

He married **Nancy J. Dillion** in Madison Co., OH, the 12 Jul 1874

Alfred K. Hornbeck and Nancy J. Dillion had the following children:

+ 65 i. Adison[4] Hornbeck was born in 1876.

66 ii. Preston "Warner" Hornbeck was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 6 Dec 1877. Preston died in 1890. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

67 iii. James W. Hornbeck was born in 1880. James died in 1907. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

25. **Daniel G.**[3] **Hornbeck** (James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 10 Dec 1859. In the year 1911 Daniel was a concrete block maker.
Census:
23 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 749
22 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9; Daniel was a farmer.
December 1903 – He resided at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
19 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 family 72
7-8 Jan 1920 - Donhoe Rd., Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED224 SH8; Dan was a hired man working for John T. Nixon.

He married twice. He married first, **Mrs. Elizabetb Strider**, in Ohio about 1898. Mrs. Strider was born in Ohio in Aug 1856. Elizabeth had three children from her first marriage.

Census: 22 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

He married second, **Roxanna Scovil**, in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Dec 1911. Roxanna was born in Madison Co., OH, the 9 Mar 1877. Roxanna was the daughter of Lyman Scovil and Nancy Turnubleson Roxanna was married first to Mr. Thomas.

Daniel G. Hornbeck and Mrs. Elizabeth Strider had the following child:

+ 68 i. Mark G.[4] Hornbeck was born the 16 Jun 1913.

26. **George W.[3] Hornbeck** (James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born on the Thougher farm, E. of South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jan 1863. George made a will at South Solon, Stokes Twp, Madison Co., OH, the 28 Mar 1913. George died the 2 Apr 1914, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH Funeral services were held at the Methodist Episcopal Church. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census.
23 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 749
14 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 282; George was a laborer.
23 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co. OH, ED67 SH12; George was a grocer
20 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH4B

He married **Mary C. Hardacre** in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Jul 1884 Mary was born in Ohio in Nov 1864. Mary was the daughter of Robert Hardacre and Rachel A. Moon. Mary died in 1926 Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census.
11 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co , OH, ED62 SH11; she was living with her grandparents, Jonathan and Catharine Moon.
23 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH12
20 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH4B

George operated a grocery store, "Old Reliable," in South Solon for twenty-eight years.

George W. Hornbeck and Mary C. Hardacre had the following children:

+ 69 i. Guy[4] Hornbeck was born at Midway, Madison Co., OH, in 7 Dec 1884 (Madison Co., Birth Records) or 1885.

70 ii. Jessie Hornbeck was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 5 Dec 1886, according to her marriage license.
Census: 23 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp , Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH12
She married J. Willis Reese in Madison Co., OH, on 10 Mar 1910. J Willis was born in Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., OH on 22 May 1881. Willis was a carpenter
Jessie Hornbeck, her brother, Guy, Leah Orr, and the Honorable D. J. Schurr performed in a quartet at the Christian Endeavor Society at the home of McLellan Simmermon. Others attending this party included Hazel Hornbeck, sister of Guy and Jessie.

71 iii. Hazel L. Hornbeck was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH in Sep 1889. She married Frank Davis.
23 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH12
20 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH4B

28. **Samuel[3] Hornbeck** (Isaac[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 28 Jan 1839. Samuel died the 5 Dec 1924, in Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

SAMUEL AND POLLY HUTSON HORNBECK

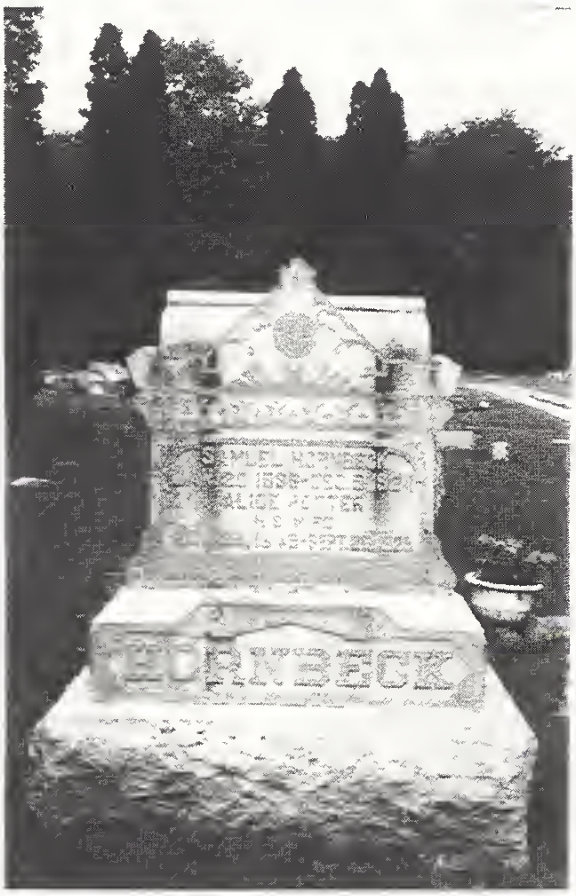
Census:
Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 192
20 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 320; Samuel was a farmer.
13 Jun 1870 - Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 707
Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH5
December 1903 - He resided in London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH

He married **Mary "Alice" Porter** in Fayette Co., OH, the 16 Sep 1879. Mary was born in Ohio the 29 Nov 1849. Mary was the daughter of Joshua Porter and Rachel Henry. Mary died the 20 Sep 1929, in Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH
Census:
19 Jun 1880 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH14
Jun 1900 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH5 13

Samuel Hornbeck was a member of the Democrat Party and a land appraiser

Samuel Hornbeck and Mary "Alice" Porter had the following children:

72 i. Nellie[4] Hornbeck was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 28 Nov 1880. She married Mr. Bostwick
Census: Jun 1900 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH5



Samuel Hornbeck and
Alice Porter Hornbeck
Paint Township Cemetery
Madison County, Ohio

73 ii. Olive Hornbeck was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 29 Dec 1881. The death records of Madison County, Ohio, gave her date of birth as the 28th of December. Olive died of consumption on the 14 Sep 1901, aged 19y, 8m, 15d, in Paint Twp., in Madison Co. Her body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census: Jun 1900 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH5

\+ 74 iii. Herbert Hornbeck was born the 8 Feb 1890.

41. **John Q.[3] Hornbeck** (Cyrus T.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jan 1844. John died the 4 Apr 1863, aged 19y, 3m, 15d, in Nashville, TN. His body was interred the 9 Apr 1864, in Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.

Census:
9 Sep 1850 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 186
15 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 316

He married **Cordelia "Corey" Watson** in Madison Co., OH, the 23 Oct 1861. She married second **C. A. Bricker** in Madison Co., OH, the 15 Mar 1866.

John Q. Hornbeck enlisted in the Fourth Ohio Cavalry and served in the Union army in the Civil War. He died of measles at a military hospital after only one month of service. The administrator of his estate was Levi Watson. His widowed mother, Elizabeth Hornbeck, became guardian of his two children.

John Q. Hornbeck and Cordelia "Corey" Watson had the following children:

75 i. Owen Edgar[4] Hornbeck. He resided at Los Angeles, CA in 1903.
76 ii. Orianna A. Hornbeck.

Tombstone of John Q. Hornbeck located in the old Hornbeck-Kilgore area of Paint Township Cemetery

45. **Cyrus R.[3] Hornbeck** (Cyrus T.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 28 Aug 1858. Cyrus died the 4 Jan 1934, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
15 Jun 1860 - Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 316
13 Jun 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH10; Cyrus was an attorney.
Jan 1920 - 19½ Main St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED228 SH10; Cyrus was living separately from his wife.

He married **Roellia F. "Rilla" Parker** in Madison Co., OH, the 13 Jun 1878. Roellia was born in Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Mar 1862. Roellia died in 1948. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
13 Jun 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH10
Jan 1920 - 193 Shandy Ave., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED228 SH13

SAMUEL AND POLLY HUTSON HORNBECK

Biographical information concerning Cyrus R. Hornbeck was provided by *The History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, pages 904-5, as follows:

" Cyrus R. Hornbeck, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Milliner) Hornbeck, was born on August 28, 1858, at the Hornbeck homestead, two and a half miles from London on the Springfield road, near what is now the state fish hatchery, in Union township....

.. Left with his mother, brothers and sisters on the farm at the death of his father, Cyrus R. Hornbeck there grew to early manhood. He was educated in the common schools of Union township, supplemented by a course of study in Union Christian College at Merom, Indiana, where he prepared himself for the ministry. He was married to Rilla F. Parker, of the adjoining township of Somerford, June 13, 1878. Of this union, two boys were born. Roscoe G. Hornbeck, judge of the court of common pleas of this county, and Channing C., who died at the age of seven years.

Mr. Hornbeck, for a number of years after marriage, lived on the farm in Union township, then moved to Plattsburg, Clark county, where he conducted a grocery store for a few years, then moved to Lafayette, this county, where he managed a general store In 1889 he located at London and in 1890 was elected justice of the peace of Union township, which office he held for two terms. During his tenure of office as justice of the peace, this being a period when litigation was frequent, he tried hundreds of cases. Although many of these matters were taken to the upper courts, none were reversed for error in the trial below.

While serving as justice of the peace, Mr. Hornbeck studied law and, on March 7, 1895, was admitted to practice in the state courts, later, June 5, 1902, being admitted to practice in the United States district court

Mr. Hornbeck was a candidate for nomination to the office of probate judge in 1893, but was defeated in convention by L. H. Haner. In 1900 he was nominated and elected to the office of prosecuting attorney of Madison county, which office he held for two terms. He gave to this office his best effort and made an enviable record, especially in the success with which he convicted those charged with crime.

Mr. Hornbeck has a knowledge of the fundamental law, a keen power of analysis of fact, fine judgment of human nature and tenacity of purpose, together with a strong sense of duty to his client which make him a safe and valuable counselor and a successful trial lawyer.

In politics he is a Republican and has consistently supported that party. He has always manifested a lively interest in politics and in the success of his friends. Although of much strength in the councils of his party, he has held no official place in its organization. He has been a hard and open fighter, and consequently has incurred considerable political criticism. His power in politics may be attributed to his capacity for organization, loyal following, reputation for keeping his political promise and unswerving fealty to his friends. He is a member of the Christian church at Summerford and of the order of the knights of Pythias at London."

On November 23, 1894, C. R. Hornbeck witnessed the will of Elizabeth Moore of Union Township.

On March 29, 1895, C. R. Hornbeck purchased a 400 square foot lot from the trustees of the Kirkwood Cemetery Association in Union Township. On April 10, 1906, Cyrus and Rilla sold their son, Roscoe, lot 340 in section 2 of the cemetery.

The following tribute to Cyrus R. Hornbeck was written by the Madison County Bar Association after his death:

"Cyrus R. Hornbeck is gone to that "bourne of time and place from which no traveler returns."

His long and useful life on earth was brought to a close on the morning of January 4, 1934, at the home of his son, in London.

Cy, as he was known to a host of friends, began as a young man without wealth, or position and by dint of hard work and persistent application rose to an enviable position in his home community, county and state.

He was not permitted a university education; he attended the Union township common school; studied for the ministry at Union Christian college; and finally by studying law, under the tuition of the Honorable George Wilson, of London, was admitted to the practice of his profession in 1895.

His task had not been easy, clerking in local stores, and serving as justice of the peace for Union township, while studying law in his spare time required more than the average stamina and ability.

Soon after being admitted to the bar he established an office in London, and by his fair dealing and careful advice, became successful in his chosen profession His integrity was of the highest.

Those who knew him best say that he was above all true to his friends, his clients and their cause

He was a conscientious and indefatigable worker in his legal matters, tenacious in maintaining the rights of his clients, and to him a clients case seemed never to be lost or hopeless once he had espoused his cause; he was always willing to put that little bit of extra effort into preparation and trial that counts so much; a man who worked overtime for his clients; a man with a heart.

A citizen who kept the welfare of his community uppermost; and who was fearless in the cause of right and justice.

A friend and counselor for the young attorney, always ready to listen to his problems and lend his aid in a kindly way.

Charitable toward all, generous with his time and money; advising the poor and needy without charge; one who went the "second mile."

Cy seemed never to forget the names and faces of people he had met; he loved the companionship of friends, and had a host of them both near and far.

We cannot here estimate the loss to this community by his going, we can here in our feeble way express the gratitude and appreciation that is ours for the privilege of having known him; labored with him; and walked a little way by his side in the journey of life.

May the Master say to him: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Cyrus R. Hornbeck and Roellia F. "Rilla" Parker had the following children

+ 77 i. Roscoe Garfield "Ross"[4] Hornbeck was born the 18 Aug 1879

78 ii Channing C. Hornbeck was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 7 Nov 1885. Channing died the 24 Feb 1893, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, of meningitis. His body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

47. **Mary E.**[3] **McHenry** (Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Dec 1849.

Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
23 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 750
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9
December 1903 – She resided at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Mary married **Abraham D. Taylor** in Madison Co., OH, the 11 Apr 1869. Abraham was born in Ohio in Aug 1845.

Census:
23 Jul 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 750
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED62 SH15, p. 284

18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

Mary E. McHenry and Abraham D. Taylor had the following children:

79 i. Myrtie M[4] Taylor was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1877. She married Relman T. Gordon in Madison Co., OH, the 18 May 1890.
Census: 16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284

80 ii. Wilbert S. Taylor was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Feb 1879.
Census:
16 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 284
18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

81 iii. Charles A. Taylor was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Sep 1884.
Census: 18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

82 iv. Mary E. Taylor was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 28 Jun 1886.
Census: 18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

83 v. Nancy J. Taylor was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Nov 1890.
Census: 18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

48. **Margaret "Maggie"[3] McHenry** (Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1850. Margaret died before 1879 in Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B

She married **Hezekiah Lucas** in Madison Co., OH, the 10 Sep 1873. Hezekiah was born in Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, the 22 Jul 1848. Hezekiah was the son of John Mock Lucas and Elizabeth Kilgore. He married second, **Annie George** in Madison Co., OH, the 15 Feb 1879. See Chapter XIX for further information about the ancestry of Hezekiah Lucas.
Census:
19 Sep 1850 - Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH, p. 18
15 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379
3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755

Margaret "Maggie" McHenry and Hezekiah Lucas had the following child:

84 i. Maggie[4] Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 23 Sep 1876.

49. **Julia Ann[3] McHenry** (Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 14 Nov 1853 according to her tomb stone. Julia died the 29 Apr 1912. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
15 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH1B

Julia married **William Lucas** in Madison Co., OH, the 24 Aug 1871. William was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Oct 1850. William was the son of John Mock Lucas and Elizabeth Kilgore. William died the 24 Sep 1903, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
15 Jun 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 379

3 Aug 1870 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 755
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

Julia Ann McHenry and William Lucas had the following children:

85 i. Emma Eufonia[4] Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Aug 1872.
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp , Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

86 ii. William Otis Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1875. William died the 11 Jun 1896 in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
He married Laura Neplinger in Madison Co., OH, on 25 Apr 1895.

\+ 87 iii. Martin "Luther" Lucas was born on 15 Mar 1877.

88 iv. John M Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jun 1879.
Census:
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., Oh, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

89 v. Sarah Iva Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 30 Oct 1881.
Census: 13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp , Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

50. **Laura "Belle"[3] McHenry** (Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 21 Aug 1860. Laura died the 6 Jul 1933, at Gladstone, Ross Twp., Greene Co., OH
Census:
21 Aug 1860 - P.O. South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 386B
29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 754B
December 1903 - She resided at Jamestown, Greene Co., OH.

She married **James Alexander McDorman** in Madison Co., OH, the 6 Nov 1879. James was born at Gladstone, Ross Twp, Greene Co., OH, about 1860. James' mother was Phoebe, wife, Mr. McDorman James died the 6 Oct 1915, at Springfield, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH

Laura "Belle" McHenry and James Alexander McDorman had the following children.

90 i. Carl[4] McDorman.

\+ 91 ii. Frank McDorman.

92 iii. Lester McDorman. He married Myrtle May Ritenour the 6 Sep 1905 Myrtle was born the 7 May 1886 Myrtle was the daughter of Melville D. Ritenour Myrtle died the 23 Aug 1907. Her body was interred at the Greenlawn Cemetery, South Charleston, Clark Co., OH.

93 iv. Bessie McDorman.

51. **Almeda "Mata"[3] McHenry** (Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 24 Jun 1862. Almeda died in 1924.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Stokes Twp , Madison Co., OH, p. 754B
December 1903 - She resided at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.

Almeda married **Loren V. Snodgrass** the 12 Aug 1880. Loren was born in Greene Co., OH, the 16 Aug 1860 Loren was the son of Robert Van Doren Snodgrass and Harriet McDorman. Loren died in 1942 in Champaign Co., OH.

Loren V. Snodgrass farmed eighty-four acres in Range Township, Madison Co., OH.

Almeda "Mata" McHenry and Loren V. Snodgrass had the following children:

94 i. Bertha[4] Snodgrass was born in Range Twp., Madison Co., OH. the 3 May 1881.
95 ii. Robert William Snodgrass was born in Clark Co., OH, in 1892. Robert died in 1946 in Clark Co., OH. He married Julia DeVore in 1916.

52. **David Selsor[3] McHenry** (Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 21 Jun 1867. David died the 31 Jan 1947, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
December 1903 - He resided at Grape Grove, Ohio.

He married **Lavina Thomas** in Madison Co., OH, the 14 Nov 1887. Lavina was born the 29 Jan 1869. Lavina was the daughter of Moses Thomas and Phebe Catherine Thomas.

David Selsor McHenry and Lavina Thomas had the following children:

+ 96 i. Flossie Fern[4] McHenry was born the 4 Jul 1889.
+ 97 ii. Floyd Mason McHenry was born the 8 Jun 1891.
+ 98 iii. Dora Belle McHenry was born the 8 Jan 1895.
+ 99 iv. David Lawrence McHenry was born the 22 Mar 1898.
+ 100 v. Loretta Catherine McHenry was born the 11 Oct 1901.
+ 101 vi. Teddy Cleon McHenry was born the 25 Aug 1904.

53. **George W.[3] McHenry** (Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1867. George died in 1911. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census: 29 Jul 1870 - P.O. Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., OH
December 1903 - He resided at Grape Grove, OH.

He married **Mary E. Ford** in Madison Co., OH, the 7 Oct 1891. Mary was born in 1872. Mary died in 1935. Her body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

George W. McHenry and Mary E. Ford had the following children:

102 i. Johnnie[4] McHenry was born in 1901. Johnnie died in 1907. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH
103 ii. Harry H. McHenry was born in 1907. Harry died in 1907. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH

56. **James M.[3] Powell** (Mary[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, in Feb 1853. James died the 21 Apr 1931, at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. His body was interred at the Maple Hill Cemetery.
Census: 1900 - 633 First Ave., Kansas City, Kaw Twp., Jackson Co., MO, ED64 SH2
December 1900 - He resided in Missouri.

He married **Eliza "Jane" Gordin** in Madison Co., OH, the 7 Mar 1872. Eliza was born in Ohio in Feb 1854.
Census: 1900 - 633 First Ave., Kansas City, Kaw Twp., Jackson Co., MO, ED64 SH2

James M. Powell and Eliza "Jane" Gordin had the following child:

104 i. Mattie G.[4] Powell was born in Kansas in Mar 1879.
Census: 1900 - 633 First Ave., Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, ED64 SH2

57. **John A.[3] Powell** (Mary[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Madison Co., OH, about 1854 John died the 9 Apr 1912. His death date is questionable, as his wife seems to have been a widow, separated, or divorced in 1900
Census: 3 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH4

He married **Martha J. Hornbeck** in Madison Co., OH, the 15 Jul 1875. Martha was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Sep 1852. Martha J. Powell was named in the will of Nancy (Hornbeck) Moon as her grand niece.
Census:
8 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH4; living with the family was Virginia Hornbeck, aged 47, a servant.
18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9; Martha was alone with one child

John A. Powell and Martha J. Hornbeck had the following child:

105 i. Maude[4] Powell was born in Fayette Co., OH, the 19 Jul 1878. She married Arthur Dixon the 7 Aug 1904. Arthur was born in Madison Co., OH, the 17 Oct 1881 Arthur was the son of Eli Dixon and Susan Hoover.
Census:
8 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH4
18 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9

Fourth Generation

58. **Frank A.[4] Hornbeck** (Lewis W.[3], James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 3 Apr 1878 Frank died the 12 Oct 1903, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
22 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH25
22 Jun 1900 - 184 Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9-10; Frank was a telegrapher.

He married **Annie "Lucy" Countryman** in Madison Co., OH, the 15 Nov 1896. Annie was born in Ohio in Apr 1878.
Census: 22 Jun 1900 - 184 Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9-10

Frank A. Hornbeck and Annie "Lucy" Countryman had the following child:

106 i. Helen[5] Hornbeck was born at South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Apr 1899. She married Mr. Abbot.
Census: 22 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH9-10

61. **Sarah Blanch[4] Simmermon** (Mariah J.[3] Hornbeck, James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 28 May 1880.
Census:
11 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH9, aged 4 months
1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11

She married **Walter G. Foster** in Madison Co., OH, on 9 Dec 1897. Walter was born in Ohio in Sep 1877.
Census: 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11

Sarah Blanch Simmermon and Walter G. Foster had the following child:

107 i. Mollie[5] Foster was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, in Jun 1897.
Census: 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH11

65. **Adison[4] Hornbeck** (Alfred K.[3], James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in 1876. Adison died in 1902. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

He married **Fannie Thompson**

Adison Hornbeck and Fannie Thompson had the following child:

108 i. Teresa K.[5] Hornbeck. She married H. M. Price in Madison Co., OH, the 27 May 1921.

68. **Mark G.[4] Hornbeck** (Daniel G.[3], James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Jun 1913. Mark died in Jul 1972.
Census: 7-8 Jan 1920 - Donhoe Rd., Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED224 SH8

He married **Marjorie M. Clark**

Mark G. Hornbeck and Marjorie M. Clark had the following child:

109 i. Gail Chloe[5] Hornbeck. She married John Moore Wilson the 28 Dec 1953.

69. **Guy[4] Hornbeck** (George W.[3], James A.[2], Samuel[1]) was born at Midway, Madison Co., OH, in 7 Dec 1884, according to Madison Co., OH birth records or in Dec 1885, according to the 1900 census.
Census:
23 Jun 1900 - Main St., South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH12
20 Apr 1910 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH4B
1913 - He resided at Middletown, Madison Co., OH.

Guy Hornbeck had the following child

110 i. Rachel Hornbeck

75. **Herbert Hornbeck** (Samuel, Isaac, Samuel) was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 8 Feb 1890. Herbert died in Aug 1967, at London, Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH.
Census:
8 Feb 1880 – Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH
Jun 1900 - Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH5
Jan 1920 - Sedalia Pike, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED219 SH3

Herbert obtained a marriage license on 24 Dec 1913, and married **Clara Marie Hull** in Madison Co., OH, on 25 Dec 1913. They were divorced. Clara was born in Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Dec 1893. Clara was the daughter of J. Calvin Hull and Alice Caudel. Clara died in Jan 1975, at London, Madison Co., OH
Census. Jan 1920 - Sedalia Pike, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED219 SH3

Clara Hornbeck was a school attendance officer. She charged on March 22, 1932, that Fred Evans refused to send his soon to school. Fred was fined $10.00 to be suspended if his son remained in school for the remainder of the year.

Herbert Hornbeck and Clara Marie Hull had the following child:

111 i. John Harold[5] Hornbeck was born in Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 4 Nov 1918
John died in Jan 1987 on St. Simons Island, Glynn Co., GA
Census: Jan 1920 - Sedalia Pike, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED219 SH3

77. **Roscoe Garfield "Ross"[4] Hornbeck** (Cyrus R.[3], Cyrus T.[2], Samuel[1]) was born 2½ miles west of London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 Aug 1879. Roscoe died the 22 Apr 1978, at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred on 25 Apr 1978, at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH
Census:
13 Jun 1900 - London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED70 SH10
22 Apr 1910 - 1 South Oak St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED95 family 266; Ross was a postmaster.
Jan 1920 - 161 Main St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED227 SH14; Ross was a lawyer

Roscoe married **Gertrude W. Warner** in Ohio, the 22 Nov 1901. Gertrude was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, in 1879. Gertrude was the daughter of James M. Warner. Gertrude died in 1949. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
22 Apr 1910 - 1 South Oak St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED95 family 266
Jan 1920 - 161 Main St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED227 SH14.

From a *History of Madison County, Ohio*, 1915, pages 912-913, came the following biographical information:

"...A native of Madison county, Judge Hornbeck has spent practically all of his life here. His early education was secured in the district schools of Union and Deer Creek townships and in Plattsburg, Clark county. At the age of ten, he entered the public schools of London, from the high school of which he graduated as president of his class in 1899. Afterward he attended Ohio Northern University at Ada, then entered the Law College of the Ohio State University in 1900, which institution he attended for two years and, while in this school, was admitted to practice law in this state in June, 1903; and five years later, in 1908,

in the district court of the United States. He took office with his father in London and began the practice of law in 1903 where he followed his profession until elected to the office which he now holds.

Soon after coming to London, Judge Hornbeck was employed as a newsboy for the only daily newspaper London ever boasted, the *Daily Nickel Plate*, edited and published by the late A. J. Heintzleman. He often refers to the trouble sometimes experienced by the editor and his assistants in getting the paper off the press and to the subscribers on the same day. It was common occurrence to distribute the papers through the village as late as nine o'clock p. m.

A republican in politics, he has been active in his party since becoming of age and has served as central and executive committeeman and for five years as secretary of the Madison county executive committee.

On January 13, 1909, he was appointed postmaster at London by President Roosevelt and at the expiration of the first term was promptly reappointed by President Taft. Because of a change of administration soon after his second appointment, it was not confirmed and he served but a few months of his second term.

Many sweeping changes were made in the postal service during his tenure of office, the principal of which was the establishment of the postal savings system, instituted at the London office September 19, 1911, and the parcel post, begun January 1, 1913. Strictly local changes, such as extension of rural routes, increase of clerical force, rearrangement of equipment, and a general systematizing of the work of the office, were also made. The city free delivery of mail was also established during his term and largely through his efforts, on January 1, 1911, giving to the village of London mail delivery service not excelled in any city.

In the Republican primaries of August, 1914, Mr. Hornbeck was nominated for the office of common pleas judge of Madison county, and in the following November was elected over two aggressive opponents, a Democratic nominee and an independent nominee, achieving a notable victory in one of the greatest political battles ever waged in Madison county. He was the first judge to be chosen in Madison county under the law giving to each county in the state one or more common pleas judges. He was elected pledged to two propositions, viz.: prompt action in lawsuits and opposition to needless technicality in construing the law. In furtherance of these pledges, he has inaugurated a plan of hearing motions and demurrers promptly after being filed and of enforcing a rule of practice which provides for the dismissal of cases for want of prosecution which remain on the docket for more than three terms without action. He has also recognized the evil of hasty divorce and will grant no decree for divorce until thirty days have elapsed after the case is heard. He has been on the bench since January 1, 1915, and, although one of the youngest jurists in the state, is giving to his duties a degree of care and attention that fully meets the exacting requirements of the office.

On November 22, 1901, Judge Hornbeck was tied in marriage to Gertrude Warner, who was born and reared in London, a member of one of the oldest families of the town, her uncle Patrick McClain, having been the founder of the village of London.

Of this marriage, four children have been born, Donald Warner, Marian Elizabeth, Ruth Arline and Helen Louise, deceased. Donald, aged thirteen, is locally quite famous as a drummer and musician and is almost as widely known as his father. Judge Hornbeck and wife also take considerable interest in vocal music and have sung in many of the choirs of London and in numerous local musical events. They are warmly interested in the advancement of the community and are popular with all who know them.

Judge Hornbeck is alive to the business interests of the city and county. He was one of the organizers of the London Board of Trade, served as its secretary and is now on the board of directs. He is a member of the blue lodge, chapter and council of the Masonic fraternity, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Modern Woodmen of America."

From the an obituary of Judge Roscoe G. Hornbeck came the following additional biographical information:

"He was a member of the First United Methodist Church, London, where he served for 75 years as a member of the adult choir and where he was a former trustee. He was the last surviving member of a male quartet which sang for William McKinley in the 1896 presidential campaign. He was a 32nd degree Mason, a member of Chandler Lodge No. 138 F&AM, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Valle of Columbus and Aladdin Temple Shrine, and an honorary member of the London rotary Club. In earlier years he served as a trustee of the former White Cross Hospital in Columbus and was active in Republican affairs throughout his life."

Home of Roscoe G. Hornbeck
corner of Laurel and Walnut Streets, London, Ohio

Roscoe Garfield "Ross" Hornbeck and Gertrude W. Warner had the following children:

+ 112 i. Donald "Warner"[5] Hornbeck was born the 16 Jan 1903.
113 ii. Helen Louise Hornbeck was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 18 Jun 1904. Helen died the 6 Apr 1906, at London, Madison Co., OH. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
+ 114 iii. Marian Elizabeth Hornbeck was born in 1907.
115 iv. Ruth Arline Hornbeck was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1912.
Census: Jan 1920 - 161 Main St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED227 SH14

87. **Martin "Luther"[4] Lucas** (Julia Ann[3] McHenry, Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 15 Mar 1877. Martin died in Dec 1967, at Columbus, OH.
Census:
7 Jun 1880 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED63 SH1
13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7
27 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH8B

He married **Mabel, wife, Luther Lucas** in Madison Co., OH, about 1900. Mabel, was born in Ohio in Nov 1883.
Census: 13 Jun 1900 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED67 SH7

Martin "Luther" Lucas and Mabel, wife, Luther Lucas had the following children.

116 i. Donna P.[5] Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, about 1902.
Census: 27 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH8B
117 ii. Bessie M. Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., in Madison Co., OH, about 1904.
Census: 27 Apr 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH8B
118 iii. Frank M. Lucas was born in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 31 Dec 1908. Frank died in Oct 1975, at Northwood, Wood Co., OH.
Census: 27 Jan 1910 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED91 SH8B

91. **Frank[4] McDorman** (Laura "Belle"[3] McHenry, Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1])

Frank McDorman had the following children:

119 i. Max[5] McDorman.
120 ii. Jane McDorman.

96. **Flossie Fern[4] McHenry** (David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 4 Jul 1889.

She married **Homer Straley** the 8 Dec 1909.

Flossie Fern McHenry and Homer Straley had the following children:

121 i. Dorothy Lorene[5] Straley was born the 17 Mar 1915. She married Harold Barnett the 28 May 1937.
122 ii. Marian Lucille Straley was born the 2 Oct 1917. She married Alvin Armitage the 28 May 1937.
123 iii. Lauris Selsor Straley was born the 15 May 1920.
124 iv. Roger Ray Straley was born the 2 Oct 1923.

97. **Floyd Mason[4] McHenry** (David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born at Grape Grove, OH, the 8 Jun 1891. Floyd died the 26 Jun 1985, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

He married **Bessie Art Waugh** the 4 Jun 1919. Bessie was the daughter of Alva Waugh and Samantha Patterson.

Floyd Mason McHenry and Bessie Art Waugh had the following children:

+ 125 i. Cyril White[5] McHenry was born the 9 May 1920.
+ 126 ii. Mildred Jean McHenry was born the 10 Sep 1924.
+ 127 iii. Maxine McHenry was born the 25 Jul 1929.

98. **Dora Belle[4] McHenry** (David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 8 Jan 1895. Dora died the 12 Jul 1983, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married twice. She married **John Sidlo** the 12 Jun 1916.

She married **George Beard** the 18 Aug 1928.

Dora Belle McHenry and John Sidlo had the following children:

+ 128 i. Eloise[5] Sidlo was born the 8 Dec 1917.

129 ii. Harold Elton Sidlo was born the 2 Sep 1920.

Dora Belle McHenry and George Beard had the following child:

130 iii. Don Carroll Beard was born the 22 Jun 1930.

99. **David Lawrence**[4] **McHenry** (David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 22 Mar 1898. David was mysteriously murdered on the 8 Nov 1937. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH.

He married **Opal Ryan** the 29 Dec 1930.

David Lawrence McHenry and Opal Ryan had the following child:

131 i. Jo Ellen[5] McHenry was born the 29 Nov 1931.

100. **Loretta Catherine**[4] **McHenry** (David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 11 Oct 1901.

She married **Ernest Walter Kiger** on 19 Oct 1921.

Loretta Catherine McHenry and Ernest Walter Kiger had the following children:

132 i. Donald Lee[5] Kiger was born the 22 Apr 1925.
133 ii. Richard Lamar Kiger was born the 7 Apr 1929.
134 iii. Patsy Lou Kiger was born the 2 Oct 1932.

101. **Teddy Cleon**[4] **McHenry** (David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 25 Aug 1904. Teddy died in Jan 1972.

He married **May Carle** the 22 Jun 1927.

Teddy Cleon McHenry and May Carle had the following children:

135 i. Robert Carle[5] McHenry was born the 7 May 1933.
136 ii. Carolyn May McHenry was born the 23 Nov 1936.

Fifth Generation

112. **Donald "Warner"**[5] **Hornbeck** (Roscoe Garfield "Ross"[4], Cyrus R.[3], Cyrus T.[2], Samuel[1]) was born at London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 16 Jan 1903. Donald died in Jul 1966.
Census:
22 Apr 1910 - 1 South Oak St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED95 family 266
Jan 1920 - 161 Main St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED227 SH14

On May 16, 1944, Warner Hornbeck and Teresa H. Dennis purchased the west half of plot 50, section 5, from the trustees of the Kirkwood Cemetery Association. Warner was president of the Republican National Committee. He was an attorney in Cleveland, Ohio.

Donald "Warner" Hornbeck had the following child:

137 i. Donald W.[6] Hornbeck, Jr. was born the 29 Jan 1932. Donald died the 3 Apr 1995, at Hollywood, Broward Co., FL.

114. **Marian Elizabeth[5] Hornbeck** (Roscoe Garfield "Ross"[4], Cyrus R.[3], Cyrus T.[2], Samuel[1]) was born at London, Madison Co., OH, in 1907. Marian died in 1964. Her body was interred at the Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH.
Census:
22 Apr 1910 - 1 South Oak St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED95 family 266
Jan 1920 - 161 Main St., London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, ED227 SH14

She married **Mr. Martin**.

Marian Elizabeth Hornbeck and Mr. Martin had the following children:

138 i. Robert L.[6] Martin.
139 ii. William H. Martin.

125. **Cyril White[5] McHenry** (Floyd Mason[4], David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born near South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, the 9 May 1920.

He married **Frances Chaney** in Texas the 9 Apr 1947.

Cyril White McHenry and Frances Chaney had the following children:

140 i. Brenda[6] McHenry was born the 15 Mar 1949. She married Richard Shackleford.
141 ii. David Mason McHenry was born the 28 Apr 1960.

126. **Mildred Jean[5] McHenry** (Floyd Mason[4], David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born near South Charleston, Clark Co., OH, the 10 Sep 1924. Mildred died the 2 Feb 1999, at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married twice. She married **Edward George Hughes** at Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, the 4 May 1945. Edward was born at Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama, the 21 Sep 1923. Edward died the 4 Dec 1980, at Brownwood, Brown Co., TX.

She married **Homer "Nook" Thrall Nelson** at Richmond, Wayne Co., IN, the 28 Sep 1950

Mildred Jean McHenry and Edward George Hughes had the following child:

142 i. Joyce Ann[6] Hughes was born at Springfield, Clark Co., OH, on 10 Feb 1946. She married twice. She married Homer Nelson. She married Daniel Sherwood at Grace Methodist Church, Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 20 Nov 1964.

Mildred Jean McHenry and Homer "Nook" Thrall Nelson had the following children:

143 ii. Steven Mason Nelson was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, then 29 Jan 1957. He married Elizabeth Ann Farrell at Emery Chapel Methodist Church, Springfield, Clark Co., OH, the 10 Aug 1985.
144 iii. Sandra Lyn Nelson was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, the 29 Jan 1957. She married David Ray Rumford Enon, in Clark Co., OH, the 9 Apr 1983.

127. **Maxine[5] McHenry** (Floyd Mason[4], David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born near London, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH, the 25 Jul 1929.

She married **Harold Raymond Winkhart** the 6 Sep 1949. Harold was the son of Raymond Winkhart and Margarete Engle.

Maxine McHenry and Harold Raymond Winkhart had the following children:

145 i. Harold Allen[6] Winkhart was born the 16 May 1950. He married Pamela Sue Bradford.
146 ii. Dianna Rae Winkhart was born the 22 Apr 1951. She married twice. She married Philip Longo. She married Gary "Bear" Ireland.
147 iii. Karen Sue Winkhart was born the 23 Oct 1956.

128. **Eloise[5] Sidlo** (Dora Belle[4] McHenry, David Selsor[3], Sarah Jane[2] Hornbeck, Samuel[1]) was born the 8 Dec 1917. Eloise resided at Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

She married **William D. Barclay** the 3 Jul 1937.

Eloise Sidlo and William D. Barclay had the following child:

148 i. William S.[6] Barclay.

Paint Township Cemetery
Madison County, Ohio

Chapter XXI

First Generation

11. **James[1] Hornbeck** (Jacobus "James"[2], Warnaar van[3] Hoornbeeck, Joos van[4] Hoornbeeke), son of Jacobus "James" Hornbeck and Margrita Helm, was born on the South Branch of the Potomac River, in Hampshire Co., VA, about 1742. James died before the 28 Oct 1788, in Mercer Co., KY.

He married **Ann "Nancy" Holland** befor9e 1782. Ann was possibly the daughter of Alexander Holland. She married second **Andrew Kelso** before the 24 Nov 1790.

In 1782 and 1784 in Hampshire County, Virginia, a James Hornbeck appeared on the tax rolls of Abel Randall. This James had three free whites in 1782 and in 1784, five free whites, one dwelling and one other building. This family seems to match that of James and Ann. Another James Hornbeck had a very large family of nine free whites in 1782. The latter James was the son of David and Rachel Hornback. Both James Hornbecks removed to Mercer County, Kentucky.

On October 28, 1788, Ann Hornbeck was granted administration of the estate of James Hornbeck, deceased, by the Mercer County, Kentucky Court. The brother of James, Michael Hornbeck, and Alexander Holland posted a L300 bond for Ann to act as administratrix. Peter Casey, Thomas Threldkill and Stephen Ashby were to make an appraisal of the personal estate. On November 24, 1790, Peter Casey, Stephen Ashby and David Williams, administrators of the estate of James Hornbeck, or any two of them, were ordered by the court to settle the accounts of Andrew and Ann Kelsoe. On February 22, 1791, the settlement of the estate was returned to the court and ordered recorded.

James Hornbeck and Ann "Nancy" Holland had the following children:

2 i. James Hornbeck was born in Mercer Co., KY, between 1780 and 1789.
Census:
1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 111
1840 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 52.

3 ii. Samuel Hornbeck was born in Hampshire Co., VA the 6 Mar 1784. Samuel died the 26 Jul 1862, aged 78y, 4m., 20d, in Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. His body was interred at the South Solon Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH. He married Mary "Polly" Hutson in Dec 1807. Mary was born in Bourbon Co., KY, the 11 Mar 1793. Mary was the daughter of Skinner Hutson and Jane Kelso. Mary died the 15 Sep 1856, in Madison Co., OH.
Census:
1820 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 49A
1830 - Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 111
19 Nov 1850 - Range Twp., Madison Co., OH, p. 238
21 Aug 1860 - South Solon, Stokes Twp., Madison Co, OH, p. 386.
This family and its descendants are discussed in Chapter XX.

4 iii. Elizabeth Hornbeck was born in Hampshire Co., VA by 1784. She married William

Brown.

5 iv. Rachel Hornbeck was born in Hampshire Co., VA by 1784. She married John Ross in Adair Co., KY, the 10 Jan 1809. She resided in Arkansas.

6 v. Michael Hornbeck was born in Mercer Co., KY, the 15 Jan 1786. Michael died the 3 Feb 1860, at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. His body was interred at the Old Warrensburg Cemetery. He married Lydia Ross in Adair Co., KY, the 21 Aug 1809. Lydia was born in Tennessee about 1795. Lydia died the 26 Mar 1852, at Boonesville, Cooper Co., MO, aged 56y. Her body was interred at the Old Pleasant Grove Cemetery.
Census: 18 Oct 1850 - District 23, Cooper Co., MO, p. 153

Second Generation

7. **Jacobus "James"[2] Hornbeck** (Warnaar van[3] Hoornbeeck, Joos van[4] Hoornbeeke) was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY. Jacobus possibly died after 1788 in Bourbon Co., KY.

He married **Margrita Helm**. Their marriage banns were published at the Old Dutch Church of Kingston on the 16 Sep 1733. Margrita was born in Dutchess Co., NY, about 1713. Margrita was the daughter of Peter Helm and Anna Engel Jung.

The *Palatine Families of New York*, 1710, Volume I, pages 151-152, provided the the following information about Margrita's family: 3

Margrita's father was Peter Helm, the son of John Helm. He was born in Winnweiler in the Palatine located 17 kilometers northeast of Kaiserslautern and resided at Alsenborn, 12 kilometers northeast of Kaiserslautern.

A Peter Helm was a miller when he sponsored another 1709 emigrant, Georg Riedt[34], at Otterberg in 1682. Before 1694 Peter married Anna Engel Jung. In 1704 Peter was called a resinburner at the smelter pool. He was a shepherd at Horingen in 1706 as recorded in the *Winnweiler Church Book*.

In 1709 Peter Helm, laborer, was on the second passenger list (Rotterdam Lists) from Rotterdam to England with his wife and six children aged 15, 11, 9, 6, 4, and 3 months.

The Hunter Lists, so named from records kept by Governor Hunter of New York, provided a record of many of the new immigrants. Peter Helm and his family appeared on these lists as follows:

August 4, 1710: two persons over ten years and two persons under ten
October 4, 1710: three persons over ten and one under ten
December 31, 1710: another person under ten was added
June 24, 1711: Four persons over ten and one under ten
March 25, 1712: two persons over ten and one under ten
June 24, 1712: two persons over ten and two persons under ten

Peter Helm was a witness to baptisms at Kingston on August 23, 1724, April 27, 1729, and March 25, 1733.

Jacobus Hornback was born in Rochester, Ulster County, New York. His parents were Warnaar Hoornbeeck and Grietje Tyssen. His baptism on the 9 Jun 1700, was recorded by the Dutch Reformed Church in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. The sponsors of his baptism were Bernardus Swartwoud and Rachel Schepmoes. His name is properly translated as James although it seems he was often called Jacob in English records.

Both Margaretha Helm and Jacobus Hornback were residents of Rochester at the time their

[34] probably the Hans Georg Riedt who married Anna Catharina Bern

intention to marry was published. The baptisms of three of their children were recorded in Kingston but not that of James Hornback. The baptismal records, which named the mother and father of the child, confirmed that the marriage did occur. A total of five of their children have been identified.

As a young man Jacobus performed military service in the Foot Company of the militia of Rochester, Ulster County, New York. In 1738 he served under the command of Captain Cornelius Hornbeck who was his cousin, son of Lodewyck Hornbeck.

In 1745 Jacobus and his brothers contributed labor for the construction of the Wawarsing Dutch Reformed Church.

Jacobus' name appeared on a June 3, 1740, list of voters in the election of trustees for Rochester. On May 19, 1751, Henry Beekman, one of the first trustees of Rochester, wrote a letter to, "Mr. Jacob Hornbeck, in the behalf of the Trustees of Rochester." This letter dealt with a dispute for settling the boundaries between Rochester and Marble Townships, Mr. Beekman made the following suggestion:

> "It would not be amiss if a good hand as Jacob Hornbeck should take a review and Remark the General Course thereof, & what hills turn therefrom Eastward. He should have two or three Good Indians and two or three whites along with him to see whether the Hills do go so far South as to meet the North west line from the Sand Bergh....I desire Mr. Jacob Hornbeck will write out & send me the true courses as run along the sides of the Blue Hills."

It would appear that Jacobus was an expert surveyor and perhaps this occupation took him into the area west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. At any rate, by the year 1757, Jacobus Hornbeck had moved west as determined by the purchases which he and his son, Simon, made at an estate sale in Augusta County, Virginia. The testimony of George Yocum in the *Draper Papers* was that the Hornbacks lived on flat land at the conjunction of the South Fork and the South Branch of the Potomac in present Hardy County, West Virginia, near Moorefield. Their home was called "Buttermilk Station" or "Holland" because most of the residents were low Dutch.

In Bourbon County, Kentucky in the year, 1788, a Jacob Hornback signed a petition together with Simon and Simon's sons, John and Abraham Hornback. It is possible that this was actually Jacobus with his son and grandsons. This Jacob could not have been his grandson, Jacob, as he was only fourteen years of age at that time.

Jacobus "James" Hornbeck and Margrita Helm had the following children:

8 i. Simon[7] Hornback[35]. He was baptized at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY, the 2 Feb 1734/5. Simon died about 1800 in Bourbon Co., KY. He married Margaret "Peggy" Alkier about 1759. Margaret was born in Hampshire Co. VA, about 1739. Margaret was the daughter of Harmonas Alkier, Sr. and Mary Craymore, Craemer.

9 ii. Margrita Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY. Her baptism on the 13 Feb 1736/7, was recorded by the Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married John Artman about 1762.

10 iii. Anthony Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY, in 1741. His baptism was on the 21 Jun 1741, as recorded by the Dutch Reformed Church in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Anthony died in 1787 in Hardy Co., VA. He married Margaret, wife, Anthony Hornbeck.

\+ 11 iv. James Hornbeck was born about 1742.

12 v. Michael Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY, between 1741 and 1747. Michael died about 1817 in Bourbon Co., KY. He married Clemency Amos. Clemency was the daughter of Nicholas Amos. Clemency died before 1810 in Bourbon Co., KY.

1810 - Bourbon Co., KY, p. 88. He owned four slaves, and his wife was apparently

[35] For further information regarding Simon Hornbeck and Harmonas Alkier and their descendants, the reader is referred to *Asa Canterbury, 1788 – 1856. Descendants and Allied Lines* by Carmen Miesen Bussard, available at major libraries.

not living

A Michael Hornbeck, born 1745, was a private from Virginia in the Revolution

Third Generation

13. **Warnaar van[3] Hoornbeeck** (Joos van[4] Hoornbeeke) was born in the Netherlands about 1645.

He married twice. He married **Annaken de Hooges** at Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, about 1669. Annaken was born at Albany, Albany Co., NY, about 1650. Annaken was the daughter of Anthony de Hooges and Eva Albertse "Eeffje" Bratt. Annaken died before 1692 at Wawarsing, Ulster Co , NY.

He married **Margreit Tyssen** in New York, about 1692. Margreit was born about 1671. Margreit died after 1708 at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY

By November of 1660 Warnaar was an employee of Jacob Jansen Stoutenburg who resided in the Esopus. On October 23, 1663, Warnaar was a farm hand in the employ of the widow of Jacob Jansen Stol, Geertrude Andriessen Bratt, a daughter of Andries Bratt. The court on that date found Warnaar guilty of violating an ordinance against leaving the stockade. Warnaar's defense was that he had been ordered by his employer to drive a wagon into the fields. When charged with the violation Geertrude responded that she had requested a convoy that had been denied her, and that it was necessary that the crops be harvested to avoid rain damage. She was fined for two violations of the ordinance and for carrying a gun into the field. She was also fined for carrying fodder for her horses on a Sunday.

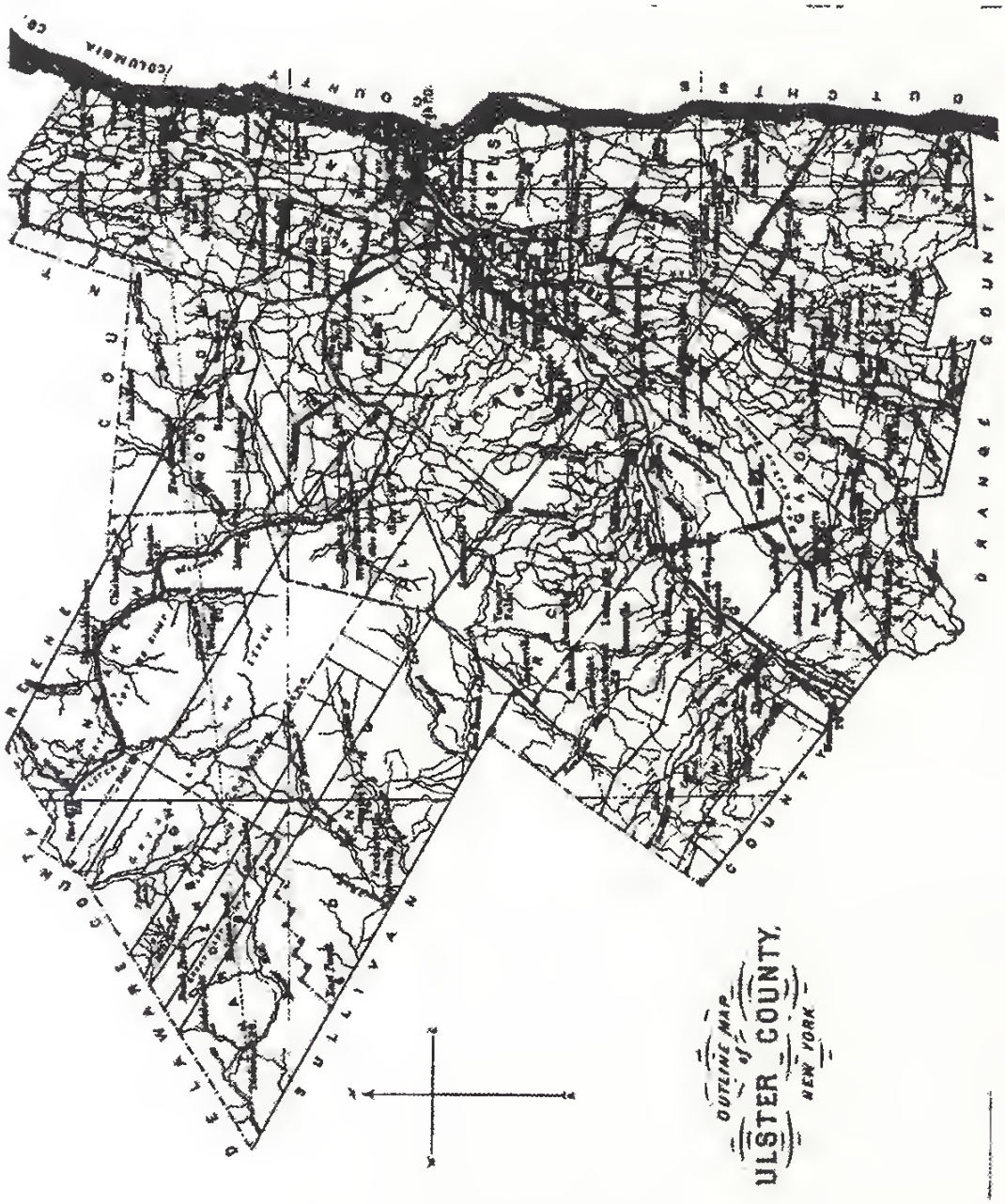
New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch, Kingston Papers, Volumes I and II, provided us with a translation of the *Kingston Secretary's Papers and Court Records* covering the years 1664 to 1675. Warnaar Hoornbeeck spelled in various ways, appeared in these records on November 14, 1662, when he was the plaintiff vs Jacob Jansen Stoutenburg for two years' back payment of wages.

The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Volume LXVIII, page 6, indicated that the first wife of Warnaar Hoornbeek was Anna de Hooges, and that the couple was married about 1650, probably at Wiltwyck or present day Kinston. Anna was the daughter of Anthony de Hooges and Eva Albertse Bratt who were married in October of 1647 at Albany, New York. Anthony was business manager for the colony of Rensselaerswyck from 1644 until 1648. From 1648 until his death he was secretary of the colony. After the death of Eva's husband, which occurred about October 11, 1655, she was married to Roelof Swartwout on October 11, 1657.

Anna de Hooges had three sisters: Maria, who married first Hendrick Bries and second Jacob Lookerman; Catrina, who married Harmanus Rugers; and Eleanora. She also had a brother, Johannes, who married Margarita Post. Some of these names may be found as witnesses to the baptisms of Warnaar and Anna's children.

The parents of Warnaar van Hoornbeek are believed by the Centraal Bureau Vppr Genealogies in the Netherlands to have been Joos van Hoornbeeke and his wife, Sara Warnaar. There is no birth or other record known at this time to prove this hypothesis, but the naming of the children of Warnaar would seem to confirm this. Warnaar and Anna named their first two probable children, Antoni and Eva, apparently to honor Anna's parents. The fourth and fifth children were named Sara and Joost to honor the parents of Warnaar.

Warnaar and Anna made their home in the Esopus Colony and later in Hurley after its settlement in 1662. Hurley was southwest of Wyltwyck, the latter renamed Kingstown/Kingston by the English in 1664. Hurley was nearly destroyed by Indians in 1663, and by 1700 still only housed about thirty families. On September 9, 1665, W. Hoorenbeeck purchased, for 32 guilders, a new gray hat at the estate sale of Mr. Gysbert van Imbrock, surgeon of Wildwyck. Warnaar and Anna sold a tract of "meadow ground," lot 14 in Hurley, on March 30, 1686, to Louis Dubois. Their neighbors had been Mathys Blanshan and Roelof Swartwout, the latter's wife being Warnaar's mother-in-law


COLUMBIA CO.
DUTCHESS
ORANGE COUNTY
SULLIVAN
OUTLINE MAP
ULSTER COUNTY
NEW YORK

While living in Hurley, the Kingston court records, cited above, had numerous references to Warnaar in which he was plaintiff or defendant in request of payment. On November 22, 1666, "Warnaer" received an order for two new wagons, establishing his occupation. This same reference showed the mark of Warnaar as "O," which he employed on the 1686 deed mentioned above. Distinctive marks were usual for those who could not write. Another reference was to a dispute between "Warnaer" and Reynier Van Coelen in which Warnaar complained that Van Coelen had called him a "rascal and a thief." Perhaps the most interesting reference to Warnaar was the following:

> "On this January 3, 1671/2, Roelof Swarddtwoudt informs the hon. court that he, Warnaer Hoorenbeecq, Johannes De Hoogens and Daniel Pruine, while returning from Marbletown, between Hurly and Marbeltown, found a fire on a wood path and near it four savages, busy cooking something, and judging from their language they were southern savages, which they themselves acknowledged. They asked Swardtwoudt and the whole company whence they came, and Johannes De Hoogens answered, "from Waewaersink," and the aforesaid savages said they also intended to go to Waewaersink, and after much talk they said to the savages, "Go with us to the Dutch houses," whereupon the savages said, "We shall follow you." And for the purpose of making the savages follow them, they took one of their rifles. And they, seeing that the savages did not follow them, returned right away to the spot and found the savages gone, and they could see by the burning of the fire that the savages had departed shortly after them, and maintain that the savages are planning mischief, and therefore informed the hon. court...."

A list of Hurley soldiers which included "Warenaar Hoorenbeek," together with soldiers from Marbletown were members of a company of militia formed on April 4, 1670, and drilled under Captain Pawling the following day as recorded in the *History of Ulster County, New York*, 1880. The same source in describing a land dispute between Hurley, Kingston and Marbletown mentioned a survey "beginning near the house of old Joost, by the high road at Marbletown and Hurley." On September 1, 1680, the same source, recorded that all male inhabitants of Ulster were called to take an oath of allegiance to the crown. Warner Hornebeak was on a list of those who did not appear.

In 1685, Warnaar removed to Wawarsing southwest of Hurley. A description of the property transaction made by Warnaar came from the *History of Ulster County*:

> "Feb. 11, 1685, Peter Jacobsen of Albany, let by attorney to Warrenaer Hoornbeck, of Hurley, a tract of 30 morgans land at Wawarsink for ten years, to fence and build a house on, 30 by 24, with thatched roof, two rooms, one window in each, and a chimney in the middle; also a barn, 28 by 40, with 3 linters, and a rent of 4 bushels of winter wheat."

Anna's death probably occurred between 1690 and 1692, sometime after the birth of their ninth child, Annetjen. Warnaar's second marriage to "Grietje" (Meg or Peggy) Tyssen Dent Kruis occurred before the birth of Mathys who was baptized on November 14, 1693. In the baptismal records of their children she was called variously: Grietje Tysse, Grietje Tyssen, Grietje Thysse, and once as Grietje Dent Kruis. The parentage of Grietje has not been proved. Eight additional children were the fruits of this second marriage, all, with the probable exception of Mathys, born at Rochester in Ulster County.

On November 7, 1692, "Warnaer Hoornbeeck" signed a pledge to pay four shipples of wheat annually for the maintenance of the Dutch Reformed minister at Kingston.

When his ten-year lease at Wawarsing expired, Warnaar removed with his family to Rochester where Tobias was born in 1695 as is known from the marriage record of Tobias. Warnaar died in 1715 according to *Warnaar Hornbeck Descendants* by Mrs. Ralph H. Sayre and Duffy C. Hornbeck, Sr.

Of Warnaar's children, two half brothers, Johannes and Jacobus, left New York to settle in what is now Hardy County, West Virginia. Members of the families of two of Warnaar's daughters, Cornelius and Eva Boagart and Jacob and Rachel Decker, also made this move. Those who left New York settled in an area called "Fort Buttermilk" or "Fort Holland" where Moorefield, West Virginia, is now located. George Washington, a surveyor of the area in 1748, called it "Holland" because the residents were speaking Dutch.

Warnaar van Hoornbeeck and Margreit Tyssen had the following children

+ 7 i. Jacobus "James"[2] Hornbeck.

14 ii. Mathys Hornbeck His baptism was recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, as the 14 Nov 1673.

15 iii. Thobyas Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY. His baptism on the 1 Sep 1695, was recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Thobyas died about 1771 at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY. He married Elisabeth Pietersze Louw on the 16 Feb 1728/99. Marriage banns were published by the Old Dutch Reformed Church on the 2 Feb 1728/9. Elisabeth was the daughter of Pieter Louw and Geertruy Vernoy. Her baptism on the 21 Oct 1702, was recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church.

16 iv. Evert "Ebert" Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY. His baptism was recorded as the 15 May 1698, by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Evert died in 1754 in Morris Co., NJ. He married Eleanor "Lena" Cuddeback about 1730. Eleanor was the daughter of Jacob Caudebec and Margaret Provost.

17 v. Marritjen Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY, and baptized on the 12 Jul 1702, as recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Johannes Hoogteeling, Jr. and Marritjen Hornbeck had marriage banns published by the Old Dutch Reformed Church on the 28 Aug 1726. They were married the 22 Sep 1726. Johannes was born at Albany, Albany Co., NY. Johannes was the son of Conrad Mathys Hoogteeling and Tryntje van Slyk

18 vi. Lea Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY. She was baptized the 22 Sep 1705, as recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married Seerles Denniston

19 vii Rachel Hoornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co , NY. Her baptism on the 20 Jun 1708, was recorded by the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY She married Jacob Decker at the Old Dutch Reformed Church the 17 Jan 1726/7.

20 viii. Catrina Hornbeck was born at Rochester, Ulster Co., NY. She married Jacobus Torrenaar. Marriage banns were published by the Old Dutch Church of Kingston on the 15 Aug 1731

Warnaar van Hoornbeeck and Annaken de Hooges had the following children·

21 ix. Evaatje "Eva" Hornbeck was born at Hurley, Ulster Co., NY. Her baptism was recorded as the 18 Jun 1671, by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married Cornelis Bogard at the Old Dutch Reformed Church on the 16 Jul 1696 Cornelis was the son of Cornelius Bogaert and Derkje Pieterse Coeymans.

22 x. Lodewyck Hornbeck was born at Hurley, Ulster Co., NY, and baptized at Hurley on the 9 Jul 1676, as recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston.. He married Marittje Vernoy. Marriage banns were published by the Old Dutch Church on the 9 Jul 1696.

23 xi. Johannes Hornbeck was born at Hurley, Ulster Co., NY. He was baptized on the 9 Dec 1683, as recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Johannes died in infancy.

24 xii. Marietje "Maria" Hornbeck was born at Wawarsing, Ulster Co., NY She was baptized on the 19 Feb 1688, as recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married Niclass Blans-Jan at the Old Dutch Reformed Church on the 10 Jun 1710. Niclass was the son of Mattys Blansjedn and Jean-Margrietje Clause van Schoonhaven.

25 xiii. Antoni Hornbeck was born at Hurley, Ulster Co., NY, about 1669. Antoni died in 1710 at Minisink Island, NJ.

26 xiv. Sara Hornbeck was born at Hurley, Ulster Co., NY. Her baptism on the 24 Apr 1681, was recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. She married Stephanus Titsoort. Marriage banns were published by the Old Dutch Church on the 18 Oct 1702 Stephanus was the son of Willem Tietsoort and Neeltje Swart.

27 xv. Joost Hornbeck was born at Hurley, Ulster Co., NY, about 1682. Joost died after 1716 at Minisink, NJ. He married Aaghye van Vliet on the 28 Oct 1707, at the Old Dutch Reformed Church in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Marriage banns were published by the Old Dutch Church of Kingston on the 4 Oct 1707. Aaghye was the daughter of Jan van Vliet and Judith Hoosey.

28 xvi. Johannes Hornbeck was born at Hurley, Ulster Co., NY, on the 20 Apr 1685 He was baptized on the 3 May 1685, as recorded by the Old Dutch Reformed Church in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY. Johannes died in 1768 in Hampshire Co., VA. He married Oorsselje Westbroek. Marriage banns were published by the Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston on the 12 Aug 1716. Oorsselje was the daughter of Dirrick Westbroek and Catharina Oosterhout.

29 xvii. Annetjen Hornbeck was born at Wawarsing, Ulster Co., NY, about 1690 She married Jacobus van der Willigen at the Old Dutch Reformed Church in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, on the 10 Mar 1716/7. Marriage banns were published by the Old Dutch Church on the 24 Feb 1716/7.

Fourth Generation

33. **Joos van[4] Hoornbeeke** was born at Gent (Flanders) about 1604

He married **Sara Warnaar** Sloterdijk, now Amsterdam, The Netherlands, the 21 Jan 1634/5.

Joos van Hoornbeeke and Sara Warnaar had the following child:

\+ 13 i. Warnaar van[3] H3oornbeeck was born about 1645.

INDEX

Abbot
Mr. (-), 476
Abernathy
Clarinda (-), 174
Abramson
Linda Gerry (1942-), 287
Acton
Eliza (1812-1892), 267
Adams
Julie (-dec.), 321
Adkins
Luther (-), 321
Adler
Lorrie Gail (-), 204
Ainsworth
Ilene (-), 432
Albrecht
William Joseph (-), 371
Aldersey
Robert (-dec.), 8
Thomas (-), 8
Alexander
James (-1773), 349
Rosannah (-1820), 259
Sharon Faye (-), 436
Alice
Mary (-dec.), 153
Alkier
Margaret "Peggy" (ABT 1739-dec), 487
Alkier, Sr.
Harmonas (ABT 1700-ABT 1796), 487
Alkire
Elizabeth (-1874), 413
Lydia (-dec), 267
Allen
Alma (-dec.), 130
Anna (ABT 1813-dec.), 37, 300
Jacqueline M. (1951-), 289
John (-dec.), 89
Lena (-dec.), 135
Renee Margaret (1946-), 444, 445
Ruth (1813-1875), 48, 49
Sarah Lucretia (-dec.), 237
Alligood
Sula (-), 335
Allison
Agatha Alice (1911-1977), 429, 433
Amy Elizabeth (1962-), 434
Andrew Michael (1969-), 434
Calvin Frederick (1914-1997), 429, 433
Carl Maxwell (1923-dec.), 429, 434
Cathy Fay (1949-), 434, 444
Clara Edith (1906-dec.), 429, 432
Daniel Scott (1965-), 443
Dawn Renee (1961-), 442
Dean Calvin (1938-), 433, 442, 443
Deanna Lynn (1963-), 442
Debra Renee (1968-), 443
Dora E. (1892-1892), 424
Edna Grace (1903-1994), 429, 432
Emma (1878-dec.), 424
Estella Elizabeth (1905-1992), 429, 432
Harry (1884-1884), 424
Helen Louise (1917-dec), 429, 433, 434
infant (1887-1887), 424
Jacob Loren (1985-), 442
James (-), 424
Jean Elizabeth (1921-1993), 432, 439
Jesse Willard (1919-1998), 429, 434
Jesse Willard (1943-1943), 434
John Howard (1885-1957), 424
Judith Anne (1939-), 434, 443, 444
Kelli Denise (1969-), 443
Kimberly K. (1961-), 443
Lisa Marie (1961-), 434
Loren Keith (1935-), 433, 442
Marcus (1913-dec.), 429
Maude (1880-1902), 424
Maude Ella (1908-1995), 429, 432, 433
Maureen Lucy (1972-), 434
Michael Dean (1963-), 443
Nolan Eugene (1935-), 433, 442
Patricia Lou (1946-), 434, 444
Perry (1851-1900), 424
Russell (1898-1918), 424
Russell Duane (1941-), 433, 443
Sharon Louise (1941-), 434, 444
Tara Kristine (1970-), 443
Terry Lyn (1946-), 434, 444, 445
Terry Lyn (1966-), 445
Thomas Lee (1927-dec), 429
Thomas Melvin (1949-), 434
Timothy Brian (1965-), 443
Virgil Clell (1921-1994), 429, 434
Willard (1882-1952), 424, 429
Amos
Clemency (-BEF 1810), 487
Nicholas (-), 487
Anderegg
Andrew (-), 198
Clayton Dean (1985-), 198
Anderson
Alexis Page (1998-), 198
Anna S. (ABT 1872-dec), 126
Arlin Kim (1967-), 182
Augustus (CA 1879-dec.), 303
Gertrude, wife, Reuben (CA 1805-dec), 301
Harriet A. or N. (CA 1859-dec), 303
John H. (CA 1832-dec.), 301, 302
Joshua W. (1874-dec), 303
Larrin Lenne (1964-), 182, 198
Laura J. (CA 1855-dec.), 302
Margaret E. (CA 1871-dec.), 303
Martha M. (CA 1869-dec.), 303
Mary A. (CA 1857-dec), 302
Maurice "Andy" (-), 182
Mitchell Lenne (2000-), 198
Nancy E. (1872-dec.), 303
Reuben (CA 1805-dec), 301
Sarah E. (CA 1862-dec), 303
William P. (-), 126
Andrews
Alice Marie (1937-), 187, 188
Hazel Imogene (-dec.), 369, 370
Robert (1918-), 180
William LeRoy (1933-1999), 194
Angeles
Francesca (1970-), 192
Angentiari
Julia Ann (-), 198
Annis
James Edward (1970-), 192
Kenneth Milton (1942-), 192
Roy Kenneth (1973-1974), 192
Anstaett
Laura Carol (-), 52
Antinozzi
Barbara Anne (1961-), 191, 215
Christopher Michael (1989-), 216

Dominic G. (1990-), 216
Gerald Lester (1938-), 191
Gina Louise (1992-), 216
Jacob Braedon (1995-), 216
Joseph Domonic (1971-), 191, 216
Justin Nicholas (1981-), 216
Madeline Isabella (1998-), 216
Melissa Suzan (1992-), 216
Michael Anthony (1964-), 191, 216
Nicholas Emery (1962-), 191, 216
Theresa Lynn (1968-), 191, 216
Applegate
Bruce (1938-), 444
Bruce Allen (1960-), 444
Chad Michael (1972-), 444
James Thomas (1963-), 444
Mary E. B. (-dec.), 90
Michelle Renee (1968-), 444
Timothy (1946-), 444
Armitage
Alvin (-), 481
Arnett
Anna Elizabeth (1840-1901), 267, 271
Ezekiel V. (1808-1900), 267
Arthur
Benjamin F. (-dec), 75
Artman
John (-dec.), 487
Ash
John Woodville (1911-1992), 336
Sue (-), 336
Asbbrook
Mary (-dec.), 6, 349
Robert (-), 6
Askey
Ada Belle (1893-dec.), 131
Atberton
Margaret (-dec.), 3
Averett
Austin Wayne (1959-), 204
Ayres
Dorthea (-), 69
Babb
Charles D (-dec.), 153
Daniel (-dec.), 354
Edwin P. (-dec.), 153
James E. (-dec.), 153
Milton (-dec.), 153
William (-dec.), 354
Badger
Mary (-), 429
Bagley
Corey Allen Covington (1991-), 196
Rachel Marie (1980-), 195, 220
Raymond Ernest (-), 195
Raymond Ernest (1983-), 196
Tracey Rae (1981-), 195
Bailey
Christopher Nathan (-), 208
Darlene Faye (1942-), 180, 191
Emery Lester (1898-1975), 180
Kimberly Ann (-), 191
Marvin Roy (1933-), 180, 190, 191
Noah M. (-dec.), 37
Patricia Emily (1940-), 180, 191
Robert (-), 208
Baker
Beatrice (-), 440
Brenda Dawn (-), 210
G. (-), 258, 285
Glen (1964-), 289
Jillian Mae (1987-1995), 214
John Allen (-), 214
Letitia (-), 119
Lloyd (-), 257, 282
Richard (-), 258, 285
Roy (1927-), 288
Susan (1960-), 288
Tom (1955-), 288
Baldwin
Sarah (1776-1846), 229
Bales
Eugene (-), 428
Martha P (-), 49
Ball
James Stanley (1940-), 287
Ballard
Josephine (1847-1931), 466
Balmer
Paul (-), 202
Bandelier
Norma (-), 440
Bandstra
Andrew Dean (1939-), 287
Barbee
Catherine (-), 394
Barclay
William D (-), 484
William S. (-), 484
Baricb
Patty Ann (1958-), 199
Barker
Enoch (-), 49
Patrick Harry (-dec.), 405
Thamer (1827-dec.), 49, 50
Barlow
Sarah Ellen (1861-1912), 249
Barnes
Charles R (CA 1860-dec), 165
Samuel N. (-), 165
William W (-dec.), 231
Barnett
Harold (-), 481
Barranger
Delia Elizabeth (-), 434
Bartrom
Andrew (-), 441
Brian (1956-), 441
Karen (1951-), 441
Kenneth (1928-), 441
Kristine (1964-), 441
Lora Jane (1954-1954), 441
Lori Joanne (1954-1954), 441
Sara Lee (1952-), 441
Batton
George (-dec.), 428
Beale
Benjamin (-dec.), 109
Beals
Rachel (-dec.), 59
Bean
Howard T. (1910-1962), 325
Susan Kay (1949-), 325
Beard
Don Carroll (1930-), 482
George (-dec), 481, 482
Beathard
Amber Diane (1974-), 342
Amy Helen (1980-), 340
Andrea Regan (1991-), 342
Ashley Nicole (1983-), 342
Barbara Lee (1964-1964), 330
Chelsea Jo (1983-), 342
David Wallace (1959-), 330
Elizabeth Erin (1982-), 340
Emily Jean (1991-), 340
Erica Lane (1985-), 342
Hallie Kathleen (1980-), 341
Harold Elwood (1922-), 320, 330
Heidi Lynn (1970-), 340
Henry Plummer (1893-1962), 320
Hillary Marie (1982-), 341
Jacob Matthew (1980-), 340
James Nelson (1949-), 330, 340
Jeffrey David (1953-), 330, 341, 342
Jessica Ann (1982-), 342
Jill Ellen (1988-), 342
John Wallace (1951-), 330, 340
Katherine Ann (1993-), 341
Laura Elizabeth (1987-), 342
Lindsey Marie (1982-), 342
Mark Taylor (1958-), 330, 340, 341
Mary Elizabeth (1963-), 330, 341
Maurice Edgar (1926-), 320, 330
Melissa Elaine (1985-), 342
Molly Ann (1985-), 340
Nelson Pulaski (-), 320
Paige Elizabeth (1987-), 341
Paul Gregory (1957-), 330, 342

Paul Michael (1990-), 341
Phillip Scott (1959-), 330, 342
Robert Drake (1990-), 341
Robert James (1980-), 340
Robert Michael (1951-), 330, 341
Robert Wallace (1924-1985), 320, 330
Sara Jill (1977-), 342
Shannon Elizabeth (1993-1993), 342
Steven Patrick (1952-), 330, 341
Timothy Edgar (1954-), 330, 342
Todd Andrew (1987-), 342
William Alexander (1992-), 341
William Henry (1955-), 330, 342
Zane Michael (1982-), 342
Beauchamp
Lavina (1815-dec), 272
Beck
Minnie E (-), 434
Sarah C. (-dec.), 355
Beekman
Johnda Lynn (1961-), 342
Bell
Mary E. (-), 433
Bennett
Amanda "Maude" (1840-dec.), 311
Annie Josephine (1860-1908), 130
Lydia Carrie "Lida" (1867-dec), 129
Mary Ella (1858-1929), 130
Phyllis Sadie (-), 372
Benson
Hunter Michael (1998-), 220
male (-dec.), 39
Todd (1973-), 220
William C (-dec.), 39
Bento
Arlen Wayne (-), 335
Berchtold
Mildred (CA 1877-dec), 174
Berg
Louise Elizabeth (1963-), 223
Bergo
Con (-), 329
Fred (1967-), 329
Stacy (1966-), 329
Bessler
Amos Allan (1989-), 223
Cara Correne (1992-), 223
Josiah James (1987-), 223
Larry Lee (1955-), 222, 223
Bevans
Elizabeth (CA 1819-dec.), 88, 89
Bevitt
Christopher Tod (1972-), 52
Clayton Andrew (1977-), 52
Harlan (1933-), 51
Jaimie Leigh (1979-), 52
June (-), 51
Karen (1949-), 52
Marlene (1942-), 51
Merlin Clifford (1927-dec.), 51, 52
Merlin Plank (-), 51
Merlin William (1905-1978), 51
Robert (1930-), 51
Steven Clifford (1951-), 52
Bieszczak
Jeffrey William (1988-), 43
Jennifer Carolyn (1991-), 43
Joseph Gerald (-), 43
Birdsall
Inez Emily (-), 324
John (-), 68
Rebecca (1825-1854), 68
Birney
Samuel H. (-dec.), 160
Bismarck
John Daniel (1969-), 223
Rachel Renaye (1996-), 223
Zachary Daniel (1993-), 223
Black
Kim (-), 197
Blackburn
Isaac K. (-dec.), 100
Blaine
Bobbie Jo (1988-), 222
Bradley Allen (1989-), 222
Jeffrey Allen (1963-), 222
Blake
Mary (-), 51
Blankenbaker
Alice (-), 429
Blans-Jan
Niclass (-dec.), 491
Blansjedn
Mattys (-), 491
Blessing
Abraham (1801-1883), 412
Mary Elizabeth (1834-1913), 412, 413
Blizzard
Shannon Leigh (-), 291
Bloomer
Ann "Nancy" (CA 1835-dec.), 300, 301
Elizabeth (ABT 1834-dec.), 37
John (ABT 1810-1876), 37, 300
Blouin
Aaron Lee (1989-), 223
Ashley Rose (1987-), 223
James Joseph (1965-), 206
Mylee Renea (1978-), 223
Norman Allen (1931-), 206
Tammy Sue (1962-), 206, 223, 224
Terry Lee (1958-), 206, 223
Timothy Allyn (1961-), 206
Bogaert
Cornelius (-), 491
Bogard
Cornelis (-dec.), 491
Bojrab
Albert (1917-), 439
Candice Orlida (1949-), 439
Celilia Nan (1943-), 439
Bond
Emma E (1861-dec.), 74
Bonk
Faith Ann "Faye" (1935-), 187
Booth
Emma (-), 430
Borehill
Debrah Marie (-), 197
Bostwick
Mr (-dec.), 469
Bovee
Patricia (-), 194
Bowly
Charles W (-dec), 75
Dayreau (-dec), 75
George W. (-dec.), 75
Haywood (-dec.), 75
Lillian (-dec.), 75
Mary (-dec), 75
Bowshier
Samuel C (-dec.), 417
Boyd
Carol Jean (-), 291
Jeffrey Robert (-), 291
Rachel (CA 1839-dec), 150, 151
Robert Mearld (-), 291
Boyer
James M. (-dec.), 410
Boynton
Myra (-dec.), 90
Bradford
Pamela Sue (-), 484
Bradley
Doris Ann (1963-), 289
Brady
Angela Sue (-), 436
Braford
Brent Owen (1960-), 189
Clifford Jay (1959-), 189, 213
Darren Ross (1965-), 189, 213
Emily Dawn (1961-), 189, 213
Heather (1998-), 214
Holly (1995-), 213
Hunter (1999-), 214
Kyle (1990-), 213

Matthew (1988-), 213
Ralph Otis (1934-), 189
Braithwaite
Albert (-dec.), 36
Brakefield
Eleanor (-dec), 89
Branch
George H. (-dec.), 40
Branson
Eli (-), 49
Margaret D. (1842-dec.), 49
Mary, wife, Eli (-), 49
Bratt
Eva Albertse "Eeffje" (-), 488
Breakfield
Sarah A. (-dec.), 87
Breathitt
Diane Lee (1953-), 330, 340
Harvie Whitlock (1925-1977), 329, 330
Kenneth Wayne (1957-), 330
Bredvik
Randy (-), 219
Brendengen
George Steven (1959-), 190
Brenner
Frank (-), 127
Orilla Mae (1897-dec), 127
Bricker
C. A. (-dec), 470
Bridgman
Mary E (CA 1830-dec.), 108
Nancy, wife, Mr (CA 1806-dec.), 108
Bright
Jessie (-dec.), 241
Brigner
Catherine (-), 445
Timothy Allen (-), 445
Brissy
Anne (-dec), 8
John (-dec.), 8
Brobeck
Lydia (-), 422
Brock
Edward (-dec.), 32
Bromley
Anne (-), 8
Anne (-dec.), 8
Brookheiser
Laura Doores (1901-1955), 80
Brooks
Mary (-1738), 3, 29
Brown
Chase Wallace (1984-), 203
Cora (-dec.), 424
Daniel (1770-dec.), 85
Elisha (Elijah) (-dec), 30
Elizabeth (-dec.), 85
Fannie (-dec), 231
Foy Wallace (-), 184
Georgia Lynn (1950-), 184, 203
Hannah, wife, Joshua (-), 30
James (-dec.), 261
Joshua (-), 30
Margaret Florence (1923-), 181
Marie (1923-1992), 185
Martha Ann (1930-1989), 330
Mary (-), 68
Patience (-dec.), 44
Paul (-), 319
Richard Wallace (1953-), 184, 203
Sarah (-dec.), 85
Shanele Marie (1983-1983), 203
Spencer George (1986-), 203
William (-dec), 485
Browning
H. Earl (-dec), 368
Brownyard
Cheryl Ann (1967-), 438
Bruce
Ann (CA 1757-dec), 82
George (1722-1800), 26, 82
George (CA 1759-dec.), 82
James (1762-dec.), 83
John (ABT 1690-1748), 26, 82
John (CA 1750-dec.), 82
Leah (-dec), 82
Mary (CA 1752-dec.), 82
Rebeckah (CA 1764-dec.), 83
Sarah (CA 1754-dec.), 82
William (-), 125
William M (1878-dec), 125
Bruen
Calvin (-dec.), 8
Eleanor (-dec.), 8
John (-), 8
Ralph (-), 8
Ralph (-dec.), 8
Brumbaugh
Arthur Ross (1874-dec.), 129
George Littler (1879-1923), 129
John Henry (ABT 1850-1914), 129
Vera Corrine (1881-1948), 129
Brunty
Thomas (-BEF 1901), 305
Bryan
Thomas (-dec.), 392
Buchite
Warren (1943-), 195
Budge
Brian Douglas (1959-), 190, 215
Bruce Douglas (1930-1989), 190
Dawn Elaine (1963-), 190
Derek Michael (1988-), 215
Lauren Melissa (1991-), 215
Susan Ann (1961-), 190, 215
Buffenbarger
Alice (-), 134
Buffenberg
Eugenie Jeanette (CA 1855-1933), 403
Mary May (-dec.), 403
Buffenburg
Peter (1784-1867), 399, 403
Bull
Amelia "Milhe" (1798-1870), 86
Bertie E (-dec.), 90
Charley C. (-dec.), 90
David (1808-1887), 86
Ellen (-dec.), 87, 232
Emerson O. (-dec.), 90
Emma L. (-dec.), 88
Francis Lilburn (1831-1878), 88, 232
Francis Marion (1845-dec.), 88, 90
Hannah (ABT 1771-dec), 85
Hattie L. (-dec.), 90
Hiram (1818-AFT 1887), 86, 88
James M. (-dec.), 88
Jesse H. (-dec), 90
Joanna M. (-dec.), 88
John M (1806-1881), 86, 87, 232
Jonah (ABT 1773-CA 1823), 85
Julietta (1839-1883), 88, 232
Lydia (ABT 1768-dec.), 85
Marion Lee (-dec), 90
Mary (CA 1762-dec.), 84
Mary C. (-dec.), 88
Milhe E (-dec.), 90
Nathan (1776-1823), 85, 86, 232
Nathan S (-dec.), 88
Rachel (1800-1886), 86
Rachel J. (-dec), 87, 232
Robert (-1807), 84
Robert (-dec), 26
Robert (1811-1832), 86
Sarah (1767-1845), 84, 85
Sarah (1815-1868), 86
Sarah E. (-dec.), 87, 232
William H. (1813-1849), 86
Burdett
William (1869-dec.), 241
Burgardt
Paul (-), 287
Burgess
Daniel (1836-dec.), 233
Eliza (CA 1847-dec), 233
John (CA 1767-dec.), 233
John L. (1841-dec.), 233
Martha (1848-dec.), 233
Oliver (CA 1812-dec.), 233
Sarah (1835-dec), 233
William (1844-dec.), 233
Burke
Brittany Kay Lynn (1991-), 211

INDEX

Jonathon Scott (1967-), 211
Jonathon Scott (1967-), 211
Trevor John (1989-), 211
Burnley
Joel (-), 394
Mary Lucinda (1838-1920), 394
Burress
Erik (-), 445
Larry Loring (-), 445
Burt
Ada (CA 1876-1957), 305
Timothy (-), 305
Busey
Mathew (-dec.), 158
Sarah M. (1834-dec.), 158, 160
Busico
Anthony (1924-), 191
James David (1948-), 191, 217
James David (1976-), 217
Teresa (1952-), 192
William Paul (1949-), 192
Busing
Brian Lee (1986-), 340
Don (-), 340
Melissa (1981-), 340
Bussard
Bruce (-dec.), 321
David Larry (1930-), 323, 331, 332
Francis M. "Frank" (1835-dec.), 307
Irene (-dec.), 321
Jack (-dec.), 321
Joanna (-dec), 321
Joel David (1967-dec.), 332
June (-dec.), 321
Laura Bell (1897-dec.), 308, 321, 322
Laura L. (-), 334, 343
Lawrence Harold (1903-1951), 308, 322, 323
Lillie (1884-dec), 308
Luther Douglass (1858-1939), 307, 308
Mary (-dec), 321
Minnie "Grace" (1886-dec.), 308, 321
Nicholas Andre (1931-1997), 323, 333, 334
Pearl Raymm (1895-dec.), 308
Robert L. (-), 334
Sarah B. (1962-), 335, 343
Walter E. (1889-dec), 308, 321
Bussey
Mary Ann (1847-dec.), 360
Butenhoff
Carrie Lynn (1966-), 188
Stacie Marie (1968-), 188
Theodore (1939-), 188
Theodore Frederick (1974-), 188
Butterworth
William (-dec.), 69
Byers
Ann E. (-), 278
Byles
Christopher (-), 187
Caldwell
Oliver Cromwell (-), 30
Calivas
Angela Elaine (1950-), 184, 204
Belinda Louise (1957-), 184, 205
Candace Marie (1960-1960), 185
Drusilla Mae (1951-), 184, 204, 205
Thomas Andrew (1926-), 184
Thomas George (1963-), 185
Camphell
Dina Lucille (1971-), 437
Ida Belle (1872-dec.), 173
William J. (-), 173
Canhy
Joshua (BEF 1774-dec.), 28
Mr. (-dec.), 28
Oliver (-), 28
Canning
Laurie (1954-), 289
Cannon
Alexander (-dec.), 353
Cantner
Mary (CA 1824-AFT 1877), 162, 163
Carle
May (-dec.), 482
Thomas J. (-dec), 33
Carman
Anna Elizabeth (1859-1938), 245, 246
Carmin
Benjamin (-dec.), 355, 359
Carothers
Julianna D. (1830-1910), 234, 235
Moses (1792-1843), 234
Carpenter
Adam P. (-), 434
Doris Marie (1920-), 434
Patrick Sam (1958-), 290
Paul H. (1886-1966), 285
William A. (-), 285
William Arnet (1923-), 285, 290
Carr
Hagar (1788-1874), 456
Carroll
Collin (-1811), 58
Elizabeth (-dec.), 59, 98
Theron Richard (1952-), 289, 290
Carrothers
Benjamin (CA 1828-dec.), 233
Carson
Eleanor (CA 1798-1877), 234
Carter
Julie (-), 194
Mr. (-), 398
Carver
John (-), 336
Catlin
Pauline J. (-1996), 289
Caudehec
Jacob (-), 491
Caudel
Alice (1867-1960), 478
Cauld-well
Joseph (-dec), 30
Cave
Charles A. (1854-1947), 115
Caylor
Jacob (-dec.), 87
Nancy (-dec), 87
Chafin
Joyce Marie (1955-), 341
Chambers
Katherine (-dec), 3, 17
Mary (1812-dec.), 357, 358
Chandler
Dorothy (1908-dec.), 257, 282
Hannah (ABT 1744-1832), 53, 54
Helen (1910-), 257, 282
Isabel (1913-), 257, 282
Wright D. (1885-1944), 257, 281, 282
Chaney
Emma (-dec.), 39
Frances (-), 483
Chase
James (-), 202, 203
Susan Kay (1968-), 203, 222
Chenowith
Mr. (-dec.), 83
Cherry
Andrew (-dec), 236
Chesshir
Alan Joe (-dec.), 322
Buena (-dec), 322
Joseph (1893-1964), 322
Chow
Jen (-), 290
Chrisman
Elizabeth (1762-1846), 351
Magdalena (CA 1754-BEF 1827), 350, 351
Chrisman, Jr.
Jacob (1729-1809), 350

Christie
Don E. (-), 443
Helen, wife, Don E. (-), 443
Janice Suzon (-), 443
Christoff
Alameda, wife, George (-), 440
Amy Allison (1957-), 440
Carrie Diana (1952-), 440
George (-), 440
Thomas (1930-), 440
Christopher
Katherine (-dec), 129
Church
Donna Marie (1931-), 187
Rebecca Sue (1951-), 288
Churchill
Ralph M. (1921-1988), 427
Clagett
Caroline (1824-1849), 355
John (1801-dec.), 352
Josiah (-), 352
Clapp
Gladys (1905-1995), 179
Hazel Elnora (1907-1981), 180
Olive Esther (1910-1996), 181
Clark
Brice Thomas (1979-), 339
James Henry (1854-dec), 108
Lydia Jane (1760-1838), 383, 392
Marjorie M. (-), 477
Thomas (-), 339
Clasey
Hazel (1892-1965), 178
Clawson
Catherine "Katie" I. (1859-1932), 120, 122
Clay
Hannah (-), 327
Cleeland
Ada I. (1874-dec.), 137
Clemans
Arthur (-), 425
Chester (-dec.), 425
Theodore (1860-1907), 425
Cleveland
Marian (-), 136
Cliffton
Damien John (1975-), 212
John Steven (1948-), 212
Lisa Renee (1977-), 212
Cline or Klein
Henry (ABT 1795-BEF 1860), 105
Clore
Benjamin Alan (1999-), 218
Benjamin Allan (1999-), 218
Kurt (-), 218
Kurtiss Alan (1970-), 218
Cochrun
Mary N. "Mattie" (-dec.), 137
Cock
Benson (-dec.), 100
Coder
Iris "Happy" (-dec.), 316
Coe
Carroll (-), 321
Coeymans
Derkje Pieterse (-), 491
Coiteux
Michelle Lynn (1958-), 204
Colhurn
Billie (-), 427
Richard T. (-dec), 399
Coldor
Cecilia Marie (1934-), 192
Cole
Donald (1938-), 437
Elizabeth Anne (1971-dec.), 437, 446
Jessica (1976-), 437
Coleman
Rollie Thomas (-), 184
Conkey
Emma (-dec.), 151
Conkling
Phebe R. (-dec.), 104
Conner
James (-dec.), 414
Conrad
John Jesse (-dec), 241
Contesti
Georgette (-), 438
Conway
Eileen (-), 318
Conwell
Mary (CA 1816-dec.), 106
Cook
Charles Brady (-dec.), 275
Cooke
Charles Hudson (-), 418
Creel (CA 1907-dec.), 418
Harry Dewitt (1871-dec.), 418
Coon
Ann "Nancy" (-1836), 254, 273
Elizabeth "Eliza" (1819-1917), 160, 161
Jacob (-dec.), 254
James H. (-), 137
Mabel N. (1898-dec), 137
Mary, wife, Jacob (-dec.), 254
Cooper
Caroll Guy (1931-), 187
Donald Guy (1965-), 187, 211
female (-661), 419
Gayle Ann (1955-), 187, 211
infant (1878-BEF 1883), 419
Lynette Carol (1956-), 187
Madison (1883-dec.), 419
Nellie F. (1878-1907), 419
Raymond L. (-dec.), 419
Stella May (1870-1902), 419
Thadeus W. (CA 1864-dec.), 419
Thomas A. (CA 1867-dec.), 419
Thomas S. (1836-1918), 419
William (-dec.), 419
William E. (1872-1948), 419
Copeland
Hamilton (-dec.), 164
Mary Abigail (1847-dec.), 164, 165
Corbett
Martha J. (ABT 1827-dec.), 35, 36
Corn
Martin (CA 1839-dec), 358
Cornwell
Esta Louise (1908-1930), 324, 325
William (-dec.), 324
Correll
Clarissa (-dec), 452
Samuel (1780-BEF 1849), 452, 459
Sarah (CA 1817-dec.), 297, 459, 460
Corson
William (-dec), 397
Coss
Susan (1835-1900), 307
Couey
Joni (-), 185
Countryman
Annie "Lucy" (1878-dec), 476
Cowan
William (-dec), 241
Cowles
Marian (1926-), 184
Cox
Angeline (CA 1844-dec), 158
Catharine (1805-dec), 45
Clarkston J. (1863-dec), 50
David L. (CA 1835-dec.), 158
Deborah (1797-dec), 45
Elisha (1767-1845), 46
Elisha Milton (1838-dec.), 49
Elizabeth (1805-dec.), 46
Elizabeth J. (CA 1838-dec), 158
Guelma (1809-dec), 45
Guli Elma (1835-1839), 49
Hannah, wife, Samuel (-), 45
Jeremiah Simon (1846-dec), 49
Jeremiah Zimri (1813-1844), 46, 49
John William (1770-1838), 45
Joseph (1834-dec), 49
Joshua (1794-dec.), 45
Kezia (1792-dec.), 45
Lydia (1807-dec.), 45
Lydia Jane (1865-1865), 48
Martha Jane (1836-1839), 49

Mary Emoline (1836-1839), 49
Mary Jane (1843-dec.), 49
Mincher (1801-dec.), 45
Nancy (1813-dec.), 49
Nathaniel (1841-dec.), 49, 50
Phebe (1800-dec.), 46
Rachel (1809-1835), 46
Rebecca (1799-dec.), 45
Rebecca (1811-dec.), 46
Ruth (1802-dec), 46
Ruth Ellen (1871-dec.), 48
Ruth, wife, Simon (-), 50
Samuel (-dec), 45
Samuel (1798-1842), 46
Samuel (1812-dec.), 45, 48
Samuel (CA 1816-dec.), 158
Samuel Mincher (1845-dec.), 49
Samuel S. (CA 1850-dec), 158
Simon (-), 50
Simon (1807-1848), 46, 48, 49
Simon Allen (1860-1874), 50
William (1803-1867), 45
William (1803-dec), 45
Crabbe
Reuben (-dec), 416
Crabtree
Laura E (-), 415
Crawford
John B (-dec.), 403
Craymore, Craemer
Mary (-dec.), 487
Creagan
Hugh (-dec), 3, 29
Mary (-AFT 1764), 3, 29
Creath
Laura "Helen" (CA 1857-dec), 278
Mary J (1854-1929), 275
Owen M (-1862), 275, 278
Crispin
Dryden (-dec.), 231
Crothers
Warren (-dec.), 316
Crotto
Denein Elaine (1969-), 290
Crumley
Jane (-dec), 85
William (-), 85
Crump
George (-), 286
Cryder
Bernard Noteman (1898-dec), 276, 283
Charlie Carr (1895-1918), 276
Harry Lohr (1887-1892), 276
James Bernard (-dec.), 276
James Robert (1927-), 283
Mary Ethel (1884-1899), 276
Cuddeback
Eleanor "Lena" (-dec), 491
Culp
Charles (-), 422
Orlin (-dec.), 422
Cummings
Finley Ogden (1842-1922), 124
Helen Finnette (1882-dec.), 125
James (-dec.), 124
Kate L. (1877-dec.), 124
Wilbur Love (1881-dec.), 124
William Joseph (-dec.), 123
Cummins
Ida M (CA 1877-dec), 123
Mary E. (CA 1879-dec.), 124
Curry
Eliza (-dec.), 357
Mary (-dec.), 461
Curtis
Frances "Fannie" Jessie (1842-1895), 389
Jesse (-BEF 1880), 389
Cusack
Ami Rae (1973-), 290
Charles Richard (1938-), 290
Keith Easley (1967-), 290
Kyle Ian (1979-1997), 290
Cussworth
George (-), 208
Dafforn
Bruce Allen (1961-), 441
Elvie William (1904-1990), 433
Hollie Rae (1957-), 441
Marclyn Jane (1928-), 433, 440
Thomas Lee (1930-), 433, 440, 441
William (-), 433
Dalbey
Lafayette (-), 164
Richard A (CA 1857-dec.), 164
Dalland
June Ann (1961-), 210, 211
Dalman
Nellie (-), 433
Dalzell
Mr. (-), 326
Daniels
Donald (-dec.), 289
Darlington
Eunice Gardiner (1954-), 446
Robert Eugene (-), 436
Daugherty
David W (CA 1868-dec), 296
Martha (-), 418, 419
Mary E. (CA 1865-dec.), 295
Sarah (CA 1858-dec.), 295
William (-1841), 295
William (CA 1816-dec.), 295
Davenport
Frank W (1897-dec), 317
William (-), 317
Davey
Jane (-), 324
Davidson
Anna (CA 1860-dec), 267
Bruce L. (1868-dec), 267, 280
Harold S. (1896-dec.), 280
John Smith (1828-1905), 265, 266, 267
Margaret A. (1855-1930), 361
Sarah (-dec.), 100
William T (CA 1802-dec.), 265
Davis
Catherine (1801-1994), 410
Elizabeth (-), 49
Frank (-dec.), 468
Hogan M. (-dec.), 35
Mary (-dec), 85
Mary Stella (-), 141
Dawley
Mary (CA 1868-dec.), 111
William "Edwin" (-dec.), 111
Days
Bruce (-), 207, 208
Darren Michael (1979-), 208
Kevin Louis (1976-), 208
Decker
Jacob (-dec.), 491
Mr. (-dec.), 311
DeMint
Nancy (-), 34
Dengler
Frederick P. (1901-1971), 314
Dennar
Opal (-), 337
Denniston
Seerles (-dec), 491
Denton
Deborah (-1812), 380
Jonathan (-CA 1812), 383
DePoy
Emily A (-dec.), 90
DeReus
Bernice Fay (1920-), 287
Dever
James Harvey (-), 206
DeVore
Julia (-), 475
Dewitz
Kenneth Allen (1984-), 208
Mr. (-), 207, 208
Scott Bradley (1982-), 208
Dice
William (-dec.), 37
Dietrich
Amanda Lea (1985-), 219

Daryl Jay (-), 219
Daryl Jay (1989-), 219
DiGiovanna
Joseph Paul (1987-dec), 197
Michael Vincent (1991-), 197
Paul (-), 197
Dillion
Nancy J. (-dec.), 467
Dilorio
Jane (1964-), 212, 213
Dinehart
Michelle Ann (-), 188
Dinsmore
Joseph (-), 329
Dixon
Arthur (1881-dec.), 476
Eli (-), 476
Dobmeier
Karl Sidney (-), 212
Kourtney Lee (1998-), 212
Doctor
Margaret (-), 432
Dodd
Edward (-dec.), 26
Dool
Michael (1956-), 438
Sara Michelle (1989-), 438
Dornana
Mary Ann (-dec.), 164
Dorris
Alice (-dec), 272
Dotterer
Mr (-dec), 249
Dougherty
Angela Marie (1975-), 210
Beriah Mayberry (1808-1840), 163
Gary Allen (1953-), 210
James (-dec.), 395
John Carl Eugene (1979-), 210
Malinda Amanda "Ann" (1832-1920), 163, 164
Margaret (1828-1905), 395, 396
Susanna, wife, James (CA 1786-1852), 395
Dove
Ann (1843-1905), 238, 239
Doyle
Pamela Joy (1949-), 212
Drageau
Pierre (-), 26, 57
Dragoo
Carol (-), 207
Margaret (-1776), 26, 57, 58
Drawdy
Brenda Maxine (1949-), 373
Drum
Mr (-dec.), 354, 359
Duggleby
Anne (-dec.), 114
Dunkey
Makayla Marie (1999-), 220
Mr (-), 220
Dunlap
Mary Belle (1862-1936), 362
Dunlop
Annabelle (1867-AFT 1939), 356, 357
Robert McLain (-), 357
Dunn
Amanda (CA 1845-dec), 89
Caroline E. (-BEF 1900), 365
Caroline E. (-dec), 365
Charles (CA 1852-dec.), 89
Clarintha (CA 1856-dec), 89
David (-dec.), 86
David (CA 1841-dec.), 89
Emily (CA 1850-dec.), 89
Henry (CA 1847-dec.), 89
James (CA 1844-dec), 89
John Thomas (1816-1908), 86, 88, 89
Jonathan Charles (1962-), 289
Sarah E (1862-dec), 368
Sarah Ellizan (1843-dec.), 89, 90
Sarah Jane (-), 85
William (CA 1839-dec.), 89
Durfey
Albert E. (1880-dec.), 41
Diane Kathleen (1956-), 42
Donald Richard (1924-dec), 42
Janet Marie (1959-), 42, 43
John Steven (1958-), 42
Robert (1938-), 42
Tom Edward (1928-dec), 42
Durfey, nee Griffith
Donald (1902-1984), 41, 42
Durnell
Catherine (1840-dec), 232
Eliza (1829-1884), 231
Emily Bell "Emma" (1850-dec.), 232
Emma L. (1879-1962), 242
Harmanus Milton (1842-1902), 232, 242
James (1802-1978), 231
James Harvey (1845-1871), 232
James William (1874-dec.), 242
John Foster (1868-dec.), 242
Julietta (1847-dec.), 232
Mary Elizabeth (-dec), 231
Mary Elizabeth (1836-dec.), 232, 241
Nancy Littler (1831-dec.), 231, 241
Nora Eva (1869-1951), 242
Pearl Eugene (1882-dec.), 242
Rachel A. or B. (1834-dec.), 231
Sarah Jane (1827-1847), 231
Sarah Martha (1876-dec), 242
Dwyer
Nancy Ann (1927-), 330
Paul Michael (-), 330
E.
Mary (-), 363
E.Cox
Sarah (1854-dec.), 171
Eachus
Abner R (CA 1792-1856), 404
Eugenia "Jeanette" (1860-dec.), 405
Holton H (1869-1921), 405
John "Wesley" (1829-1914), 404, 405
John W (1863-1945), 405
Oriana (1858-dec), 405, 417
Scott M (1867-1937), 405
Viola May (1856-1922), 405
Easley
Nancy (1934-), 284, 290
Rae Austin (1896-1987), 284
Raemar Ethlynd (1926-), 284, 289
Reta Suzann (1927-), 284
Virginia Lou (1946-), 284, 290
Eastman
Janet Marie (1973-), 219
Echelberger
James E (-dec.), 367
Ecklund
William (-), 51
Eddy
Mr (-), 436
Edwards
Ruth (CA 1806-1891), 78
Eggleston
Ellen (-), 415
Eleyett
Barbara (-), 76
Elliot
Keshis Lynn (1989-), 198
Marrissa Mae (1991-), 198
Tami Jo (1992-), 198
Vernon Eugene (-), 198
Ellis
Basil (-), 431
Dolores Angeline (-), 431
Goldie, wife, Samuel (-), 337
Lucille V. (-1980), 337
Samuel (-), 337
Ellsworth
Jessie (-dec.), 398
Orpha A. (1837-1992), 397, 398
Wales A. (-dec.), 398
William (-), 397
Elred
Kate E. (1849-dec.), 79
Ely
Earnest S. (1888-dec.), 75
Mildred (-dec.), 76

INDEX

Virginia (-dec.), 75
Engelman
Julie Ann (1954-), 439
Norbert (1915-), 439
Steven Michael (1945-dec.), 439
Englar
Mary (1826-1894), 355
Engle
Abraham W. (-), 124
Margarete (-), 484
Marian (-dec.), 124
Enloe
Ivy (-1939), 115
Ensley
Kay (-), 206
Erwin
Mr. (-dec.), 106
Evans
Ann Marie (CA 1834-dec.), 316
Cora (1891-1957), 427
Pearl G. (-dec.), 427
Sarah (-dec.), 317
Evenson
Glen Alvin (1943-), 194
Everhart
Elton (1881-1969), 321
Josephine (-dec.), 321
Milton (-dec.), 321
Evilsizor
Shelley (1951-), 338
Ewart
David Russell (-), 290
Joseph (-), 290
Michael (-), 290
Fackler
John T (-), 432
Joyce Ellen (1935-), 432, 440
Lois Elaine (1927-), 432, 439
Otto Frederick (1903-1983), 432
Fager
Phyllis Maxine (-), 373
Fahl
Aubrie (-), 200
Ben (-), 200
Jamie Nelson (-), 200
Kati Kissner (-), 200
Mandy Kissner (-), 200
Mark (-), 200
Fantz
Amy (-), 287
Farnsworth
Mary (-), 165
Farquhar
Josiah (-dec.), 64
Farrell
Elizabeth Ann (-), 483
Feasel
Daisy (-), 372
Felty
Patricia (-), 202
Fenstermacher
Rowland (-), 305
Fent
Anna J. (1860-1942), 422
Fergueson
Zachariah (-dec.), 36
Fihle
Sarah (1791-1887), 158
Fihurn
Edna I. (ABT 1886-dec.), 127, 128
Field
Edna Mae (1897-1981), 319
Fielding
Lydia (-dec.), 28
Fields
Connie L. (1952-), 434
Fink
Rosa Katharine (-dec.), 134
Finney
Iris Elaine (-), 184
Fish
Elizabeth (-dec.), 88
Emily (-), 172
Fishhack
Charles (-dec.), 87
Fisher
Alice May (1916-1976), 178, 183
Amanda Beth (1989-), 204
Benjamin (1983-), 202
Brennan Lee (1999-), 222
Brian Eugene (1977-), 203, 222
Bruce Harvey (1953-), 183
Cara Jean (1976-), 202
Charity Ann (1985-), 202
Charles Glenn (1961-), 184, 204
Christina Fay (1944-), 184, 202, 203
Christina Reye (1956-), 185, 205
Cortney Joy (1981-), 202
Crystal Ann (1987-), 204
Daniel (1984-), 202
Deborah Kay (1958-), 184, 204
Diane Lynn (1951-), 184
Donald Henry (1959-), 185
Dustin James (1995-), 222
Ernest Roland (1926-), 178, 184
Fred Gerald (1933-), 178, 185
Fred Gerald (1964-), 185
George Glen (1885-1955), 178
Georgia Mildred (1931-), 178, 184
Gerald Allen "Jerry" (1948-), 183, 202
Gerald Glenn (1955-), 185
Jacob Andrew (1991-), 204
James Robert (1951-), 183, 202
Jared (1978-), 202
Joanna Lynn (1972-dec.), 374
Jonathan Scott (1973-), 202
Joseph Earl (-), 374
Kassandra (1998-), 222
Kathy Marie (1955-1982), 184
Kelly Steven (1974-), 203
Kevin Christian (1977-), 203
Lois Malinda (1924-), 178
Lois Malinda (1924-1994), 178, 184
male (1951-1951), 184
Mary (1952-), 340
Michael (1974-1974), 202
Nathan Allen (1972-), 202, 222
Olive Almyra (1918-), 178, 183
Pamela Jean (1960-), 184, 204
Rebecca (1986-), 202
Robert Anderson (1895-1988), 280
Robert Harvey George (1919-1999), 178, 183
Ronald Eugene (1953-), 184, 203
Steven Ray (1954-), 184, 203
Thomas (1996-), 222
Trevor (1994-), 222
Walter George (1955-), 183, 202
Wilber Glen "Wicky" (1922-dec.), 178, 184
Fishpaw
Eli (-), 76
Ida Lewis (-1962), 76
Fitz-William
(Miss,) (-dec.), 10
Hugh (-), 10
Flannigan
Thomas Wayne (-), 195
Trista Jo (1986-), 195
Flaugher
Mary E. (-1885), 165
Fletchter
Mahala (-), 424
Flumerfelt
Daniel Valetus (1807-1871), 352
Flyovick
Marguerite (1967-), 214
Foland
Mr. (-dec.), 466
Ford
Mary E. (1872-1935), 475
Foresman
John (-dec.), 149
Fort
Emma (-dec.), 365
Foster
Mollie (1897-dec.), 477
Mr. (-dec.), 354, 359

Walter G. (1877-dec.), 477
Fowler
Lulu (-), 427
Frakes
Don (-), 201, 202
Donald William (1969-), 202
Franik
George (-), 374
Vicki Ann (-dec), 374
Frankboxer
Alonzo C. (-dec), 364
Franke
Bertha D. (-), 434
Frazier
Florence (-1920), 327
Free
Hannah (1800-1875), 115
Freese
Emaline "Emma" Frances (1860-dec.), 367
Friend
John W. (-dec), 241
Froman
Ada Belle (1925-dec), 335
David W (-), 335
David Walter (-dec.), 324
Frye
Benjamin (-), 349
Benjamin (1774-1840), 349, 351, 359
Christina, wife, Benjamin (-), 349
Henry H. (1724-1812), 349
Mary, wife, Benjamin (-1840), 351, 359
Mordicai Bean (-dec), 352
Susan Markley (1805-1869), 351, 354, 359
Fuller
Gladys (-), 431
Funk
Frank (-), 282
Mary (1879-dec.), 282
Funston
Calvin P (-dec.), 105
Furgus
Clinton (-dec.), 354, 359
Gale
Don (1926-), 289
Jeff (1950-), 289
Michael (1948-), 289
Robert (1952-), 289
Gallimore
Ett (-dec.), 298
Gannon
Mary Alice (-dec.), 283
Gardiner
Phebe (-dec.), 28
Gardner
Gertrude (-dec.), 279
Garlough
Alda May (1883-1967), 119
Anson Augustus (1872-1955), 119, 135
Benjamin Franklin (1838-1916), 119
Charles Roger (1906-1992), 135
Charlie Ervin (CA 1877-dec), 119
Effie A. (CA 1875-dec.), 119
Elden S. (1904-1995), 135
Glen E. (-dec.), 119
Henry (-dec.), 119
Jacob (-dec), 119
Lillie (ABT 1862-dec.), 120, 136
Lillie Augusta (1902-dec.), 135
Maud E. (1880-1971), 119
Owen Davidson (1835-dec.), 119, 120
Preston Paullin (1909-1967), 136
Verner Owen (1914-dec.), 136
Wendell Benjamin (1911-1918), 136
Gaskill
Albert S. (CA 1863-dec.), 399
Calvin H. (CA 1850-dec.), 399
Campbell (CA 1858-dec.), 399
Collin C (1857-dec.), 399
Eli (1785-1865), 398
Eliza (CA 1856-dec), 399
Hannah "Hattie" (1849-1921), 399, 416
John "Edwin" (CA 1868-dec.), 399
Mariah Louisa (CA 1860-dec), 399
Mary Belle (1859-1887), 399, 417
Walter S. (CA 1852-dec.), 399
William Smith (1826-1885), 398, 399
Gates
Anna Marie (-), 439
Gearhart
George (-), 442
Leah, wife, George (-), 442
Marlene (-), 442
Genthner
Jeffrey Hart (1957-dec.), 373
George
Amy (1743-ABT 1776), 30
Annie (-dec.), 420, 421, 473
Gerhart
Charles (-dec.), 427
Gerke
Daniel (-), 344
Kenneth (-), 344
Rachel (-), 344
Sarah (-), 344
Geuy
Aimee Lynn (1971-), 339
Jerry (-), 339
Gianni
Carolyn D, (-), 289
Giersdorf
Debra Lynn (ABT 1955-), 186, 207, 208
Edwin Lewis (1949-2000), 186, 207
Justin Louis (1977-), 207
Kyle Louis (1990-), 208
Lance Lee (1984-), 208
Leslie (1957-), 186, 208
Linda Lou (1946-), 186, 207
Louis C. (1923-), 186
Rosie, wife, Leslie (-), 208
Seth Lee (1980-), 207
Gilmore
Mary Emma (-dec), 129
Gilpin
Hannah James (CA 1799-1878), 28
James (-dec), 28
Glanser
Mr. (-), 51
Glenn
Jane (ABT 1800-dec.), 292, 293
Jane (CA 1800-dec), 95
Gloyd
George Brinker (1812-1870), 353
Godfrey
Allen Frederick (1958-), 440
Ervin (-), 440
Leslie Marie (1969-), 440
Melinie Lee (1960-), 440
Neal Andrew (1965-), 440
Stephanie Lin (1957-), 440
Willard Conrad (1925-), 440
Golly
Alice Leota (1923-), 179, 186
Brian Edwin (1978-), 206
Edith Lorraine (1925-1934), 179
Edrie Marie (1927-), 179, 186
Florence Fay (1918-), 179, 185
Francis "Edwin" (1894-1984), 179
Geraldine Elaine (1940-), 185, 206
Hazel May (1919-1919), 179
Jimmy Carl (1946-), 185, 206
John Alexander (-), 179
John Edwin (1920-), 179, 185
Johnny Jay (1943-), 185, 206
Kimberly (1967-), 206, 224
Mary "June" (1936-), 179, 186
Norval Jay (1921-), 179, 185
Shannon Maureen (1980-), 206
Shelby (1969-), 206, 224
Suzan (-), 185
Goode
Joseph (-), 445

INDEX

Sarah (-), 445
Susan (-), 445
William Joseph (-), 445
Goodson
Dora Virginia (1900-dec.), 247
O. F. (-dec.), 247
Goodspeed
Charles H. (CA 1845-dec.), 318
Goodwin
Murial Alice "Allie" (1856-1915), 244, 245
Gookins
Ann (-), 51
Gordin
Cyntha (1849-1902), 296
Eliza "Jane" (1854-dec.), 475
Emmazetta (CA 1844-dec.), 461
Frederick (1827-1896), 39
Giles (1810-dec.), 461
Huldah, wife, Frederick (1833-1895), 39
Isabella (1842-dec.), 465
Lucy A. (1852-dec.), 315
Melissa (1850-1920), 39
Phoebe, wife, Giles (CA 1814-dec.), 461
Richard (CA 1825-dec.), 315
Gordon
Relman T. (-dec.), 473
Gossett
Mathias (1740-AFT 1811), 58
Gould
John (-), 284
John (-dec.), 287
Robert Edwards (-), 287
Gowan
Elizabeth (-), 26, 57
Graetz
Mary Louise (-), 373
Graham
Anna S. (1860-1937), 267
Auburn L. (1863-1949), 267
John (-dec.), 267
John Milton (1836-1893), 267
Milton N. (1872-1957), 267
Gram
Margaret Elizabeth (-), 132
Gravensteine
Frances C. (1890-dec.), 51
Ina R. (1888-dec.), 51
John C. (1863-dec.), 50, 51
John M. (1893-dec.), 51
Green
Grace E. (1884-1966), 417, 427, 428
Gusta (-dec.), 410
Kate, wife, Thomas E. (-dec.), 417
Louis (-dec.), 413
Roger (1941-), 339
Thomas (-1930), 417
Thomas E. (-dec.), 417
William (-dec.), 413
Greene
Don A. (-), 442
Jean, wife, Don A. (-), 442
Nancy (-), 442, 443
Greenfield
Dara (1958-), 206
Grener
Christina (-), 344
Griffin
James (-dec.), 355, 359
Griffith
Abraham Rinehart (1815-1863), 31, 33
Adelia A. (ABT 1852-dec.), 36
Adella (ABT 1862-1863), 37
Aetna (1880-dec.), 41
Albert C. (ABT 1858-dec.), 37
Alfred (ABT 1861-dec.), 36
Alice May (1859-dec.), 37
Angeline (1849-dec.), 36
Anna May (ABT 1856-1885), 37
Belinda (1843-1844), 33
Benjamin (ABT 1865-dec.), 37
Bertha May (1879-dec.), 40
Berthena (1844-1934), 33, 38, 39
Caroline (1848-dec.), 34
Caroline (1856-dec.), 35
Cary (1876-dec.), 41
Catherine (1831-1831), 32
Charles Maurice (1863-dec.), 35
Clarence Leroy (1891-1975), 40
Collin L. (1853-dec.), 37, 40, 41
Daniel Martin (1845-1877), 34, 39
Della (1883-1966), 40, 41
Della (ABT 1868-dec.), 36
Elias J. (1841-1862), 33
Elijah "Harvey" (1832-1865), 32, 37
Elijah (1852-1939), 33
Elijah H. (1846-1912), 34, 39, 40
Elijah Harvey (1781-1854), 30, 31
Elijah John (1850-1911), 35
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (ABT 1853-dec.), 36
Emeretta B. (1867-dec.), 39
Emily Emma (1859-dec.), 35
Everson "Even" S. (1822-dec.), 31, 36
Everson "Even" S. (1822-dec.), 35
Florence "Della" (1870-dec.), 39
Frederick G. (1875-dec.), 39
Geneva (1851-dec.), 36
Henry C. (ABT 1834-dec.), 425
Henry S. (1870-dec.), 36
Hulda (CA 1872-dec.), 39
Jacob (1851-1874), 34
Jacob (ABT 1858-dec.), 36
John (ABT 1707-1774), 30
John Allen (ABT 1849-1853), 33
John Wilson (1820-1913), 31, 35
Johnnie (1873-dec.), 39
Lawson Parrett (ABT 1838-1887), 33
Lester "Pearl" (1896-1935), 40
Letta (1878-dec.), 41
Lilly M. (1866-dec.), 39
Loretta Delilah (1861-dec.), 35
Louella (ABT 1854-dec.), 36
Luella T. (1878-dec.), 40
male (1825-dec.), 31
Maranda Ann (1845-dec.), 35
Margaret (1811-1877), 31, 32, 33
Margaret (1850-dec.), 36
Margaret (CA 1863-dec.), 425
Margaret J., wife, Collin (1855-dec.), 40, 41
Mary (-dec.), 26, 82
Mary (1813-1834), 31
Mary (1820-dec.), 31
Mary D. (1877-1900), 39
Mary Margaret (1848-dec.), 35
Mary O. (ABT 1864-dec.), 34
Mary S., wife, Henry C. (CA 1839-dec.), 425
Melissa (ABT 1865-dec.), 36
Nathan L. (1826-dec.), 31, 36
Nathan S. (1867-1867), 37
Noah (1875-dec.), 36
Ola (1887-dec.), 40
Oliver M. (ABT 1859-dec.), 36
Orville Wilson (1854-dec.), 35
Rachel (1819-1875), 31, 34
Ralph (1894-dec.), 41
Samuel (1738-1787), 30
Samuel K. (ABT 1853-dec.), 36
Samuel L. (1817-1881), 31, 33, 34
Samuel L. (1876-1900), 39
Sarah Ellen (1852-dec.), 35
Susannah (1828-dec.), 32
Susannah (ABT 1847-dec.), 33
Susannah C. (1847-dec.), 35
Tylian "Grace" (1879-dec.), 40
William F. (ABT 1857-dec.), 36, 40
Griffith, Jr.
Samuel (-1854), 30

Grooms
Mr. (-), 142
Grove
Charles Wilson (-dec), 242
Clara Eunice (1853-1927), 241
Claude Elmer (-dec.), 241
Grace Emma (-dec), 242
Ida May (-dec.), 241
Lillian Belle (-1860), 241
Mabel Clyde (-dec.), 242
Maude Della (-dec.), 241
Minnie Kate (-dec.), 241
Thomas Wilson (CA 1827-dec.), 241
Wilbur Charles (-1869), 241
Grover
Janine Rae (1966-), 442
Jenny Lee (1963-), 442
Julie Ann (1965-), 442
Lane Eric (1972-), 442
Laron Vern (1969-), 442
Lowell V. (1936-), 442
Groves
Andrew Kent (1969-), 201, 222
Jennifer Lynn (1973-), 201
Madison Taylor (1997-), 222
Richard Kent (1946-), 201
Ryan Edward (1977-), 201
Ryenn Salem (1996-), 222
Gruhe
Mr. (-), 143
Sandra Ruth (-), 143
Gunderson
Michael Jon (1969-), 209
Gunter
Charles Thurston (1882-dec), 423
William N. (-dec), 423
Gunther
Edith Marie (1897-), 80
Edith Marie (1899-dec.), 80
Guthridge
Craig (-), 343
Elizabeth Ann (1990-dec.), 343
John Everett (1986-dec.), 343
Guthrie
Dollie Dale (-), 321
Elwood (-), 321
Floyd (1923-1999), 321
Floyd L. (1890-1967), 307, 320, 321
John (-dec.), 306, 307
Lowell Ray (-1967), 321
Mary (-dec), 307
Robert (1917-1998), 321
Rosalyn (-), 321
Rosann (1919-1980), 321
Guttman
Rosemary (-), 428
Gygli
Marjorie Phyllis (1928-), 189
Haas
Clair (1905-1978), 176
Frances L. (-dec.), 271
Harry (CA 1880-dec.), 176
Virgil (1901-1982), 176
Habecher
Deborah A. (-), 289
Hackenbracht
Jean Elizabeth (1939-dec.), 436, 445, 446
Vernon Eugene (1917-1951), 436
Hadley
Caroline Elizabeth (-dec.), 72
Deborah (1747-dec.), 44
Eliza (CA 1830-dec.), 72, 73
Jacob (-dec.), 66
Jeremiah (-dec.), 46
Jonathan (-dec.), 72
Joshua (CA 1705-1793), 44, 78
Lydia (-dec.), 72
Martha Annillie (-dec), 72
Mary Jane (-dec.), 72
Mary, wife, Jacob (-), 66
Nathan (-dec.), 72
Olive (CA 1844-dec.), 78
Rachel Ann (-dec.), 72
Samuel (-dec.), 66
Seth Silver (-dec.), 72
William (-dec.), 72
Hagger
Shauna Marie (1956-), 203
Haines
Elvin (-), 328
Linda Marie Weus (1947-), 288
Hale
Adrienne Renae (1970-), 208, 224
Eliot Jason (1969-), 208
Mr. (-dec.), 72
Timothy Phillip (1947-), 208
Hall
Cynthia Louise (1951-), 183, 201, 202
George Chester (1946-), 183, 201
Heather Ann (1973-), 201
William Chester (1915-), 183
William Lawrence (1975-), 201
Halverson
Sherry Lynn (1948-), 189
Halverstadt
Dallas (-dec.), 124
Ham
Bradley (-), 42
Hamer
Charlotte (-), 206
Hamilton
Amanda M. (1839-1910), 394
Hammel
Fred T. (-), 337
Lula Janette (1936-1993), 337
Hanna
Caroline (CA 1847-1891), 356
William (-), 356
Hanry
Mr. (-dec), 82
Hanselman
Benjamin (-dec.), 320
Edwin Lee (1923-), 320, 329
Frances Marie (1918-1990), 320
Jane Edyth (1957-), 329
Linda Marie (1951-), 329, 339
Mary Ann (1925-), 320, 329, 330
Mary Beth (1954-), 329, 340
Wallace Eugene (1921-dec), 320
Hanson
David John (1964-), 189
Dwight John (1969-), 189
Nellie (-dec), 91
Orris David (1941-), 188, 189
Vonda Lee (1973-), 189
Hardacre
Mary C. (1864-1926), 468
Robert (-dec), 468
Hardisty
Elmer Conner (1898-1934), 432
James Marvin (1928-), 432
Louann Delight (1924-1990), 432, 439
Marilee Jane (1934-), 432, 439
Ronald Keith (1931-), 432
Willard Neil (1925-1996), 432
Hardman
David (1938-), 289
Hardware
Elizabeth (-), 8
Hardy
Charles R. (-dec), 240
Harlamert
Dean (1947-), 339
Lesley Ann (-), 339
Ryan Wallace (-), 339
Harlan
Elizabeth Wren (-dec.), 399
Harper
Melissa (1829-1855), 417
Harris
Bessie M. (1876-dec), 241
Charles H. (1862-dec.), 241
Charles Handy (1835-dec), 240, 241
Harry L. (1873-dec.), 241
Ivolue Bancroft (1872-dec), 241
Jennie F. (1869-dec.), 241
S. Grant (1859-dec.), 241
Stella (1893-1931), 122
Harrod
Augusta (1852-1940), 406, 407

INDEX

Jeptha H. (1815-1874), 406
Hart
Sarah E. (1862-1939), 39, 40
Hartley
Winnie Ruth (1927-1969), 436
Hartman
Miss (-), 164
Harvey
Elizabeth (1748-dec.), 64
Lydia (-1852), 72, 73
Hatch
Sarah Ann (CA 1838-dec.), 110, 111
Hatcher
Raymond K. (-dec.), 371
Hatfield
M. J. (-dec.), 107
Haycock
Anna E. (-dec.), 40
Hays
Albert Owen (-dec.), 136
Anson Erwin (-dec.), 136
Brian Walter (1962-), 224
Chester K. (-dec.), 136
Edward A. (1859-dec.), 136
Glenn Garlough (-dec.), 136
Jackson (-dec.), 463
Jamie Nicole (-), 224
Samuel (-dec.), 136
Hazelbaker
Sarah (1805-1856), 296
Heal
Sarah Johanna (1820-1898), 356
William (-dec.), 356
Heaton
Clara (-dec.), 416
Harvey Jacob (-dec.), 242
Heffner
Julia Ann (-), 427
Heidenreich
Maureen Theresa (1956-), 438
Heine
Larry (1938-), 443, 444
Tammera Lynn (1958-), 444
Timothy Allison (1956-), 444
Helm
Margrita (CA 1713-dec.), 485, 486, 487
Peter (-), 486
Helmer
Lori Dee (1954-), 209
Helmsing
Gerald Frank (1925-), 441
Ronald Troy (1966-), 441
Henderson
Mr. (-), 316
Hendricks
Marion (-), 171
Sieria M. (CA 1860-dec.), 171
Henly
Evelyn May (1920-), 284
Henry
Rachel (1809-1887), 469
Henson
Rosemary (-dec.), 324
Herndon
James (-), 289
Hesseltine
James (-), 52
Hiatt
Sarah Ann "Sally" (CA 1846-dec.), 79
Hickle
S. (-dec.), 232
Hickman
Charles E. (-), 140
Nancy (1809-1886), 163
Hicks
Steven (-), 329
Hidy
Catharine (ABT 1825-dec.), 35
Catharine, wife, John (ABT 1785-dec.), 35
John Alderman (ABT 1786-dec.), 35
Higgins
Joseph Edgar (1861-1893), 239
Mary Elizabeth (1948-), 340
Hilbert
Dale D. (1923-), 440
Daniel Jay (1955-), 440
David Scott (1960-), 440
Debra Kay (1957-), 440
Denna Jane (1962-), 440
Ora (-), 440
Hill
Jody (-), 214
John (-), 318
Mary E. (1884-dec.), 318
Tiffany Marie (1979-), 209
Vincent Michael (1956-), 209
Vincent Michael (1983-), 209
Hille
Cynthia Lou (1951-), 440
Paul (-), 440
Regina Sue (1955-), 440
Roland Dwight (1921-), 440
Himes
Arthur (-), 431
Bruce Mason (1967-dec.), 431, 438
Dylan Wyatt (1984-), 438
Garrett Allen (1980-), 438
Gayle Marie (1953-), 431, 438
Rodney Merton (1925-1974), 431
Rodney Merton (1956-dec.), 431, 438
Roney (-), 431
Taylor Nicole (1998-), 438
Thompson Watts (1916-1992), 431
Hobson
Asenath (1836-dec.), 48
Hohman
Andrew (1880-1964), 51
Dessie Edna (1907-1971), 51
Geneva A. (ABT 1918-), 51
Geneva A. (ABT 1918-), 51
John Michael (-), 51
Julius Clifford (1915-1915), 51
McDonald (1911-1935), 51
Mina (-), 51
Vernon D. (-), 51
Holden
Trent Michael (1970-), 189
Holder
Linda Mae (-), 335
Hole
Matilda Rosella (-), 371
Holien
Camille Marie (1979-), 204
Damian Roland (1977-), 204
Jeremiah Dale (1987-), 204
John (1954-), 204
Kristina Lee (1985-), 204
Holland
Ann "Nancy" (-dec.), 485
Carrie Ann (-), 339
James Earl (-), 338, 339
Jerry C. (-dec.), 304
Leigh Ann (1970-), 339
possibly Alexander (-BEF 1791), 485
Stacey Ann (1967-), 339, 345
Holley
Charles Isaac (-), 336
Hollingsworth
John (-), 69
Martha Ayres (1840-1927), 69
Holloway
Job (-dec.), 100
Holm
Debra Ann (1961-), 215
Holman
Margaret (-), 433
Holmes
Elizabeth (CA 1819-dec.), 358
Holmstrom
Annika Elzbet (1996-), 217
Bryant Wescott (1990-), 217
David Lynn (1959-), 217
Garrett Devin (1987-), 217
Terell Macrae (1994-), 217

Holton
Linda Sue (-), 436
Homoelle
Frank Henry (-), 284
Rosemary (1925-1977), 284, 285
Hooges
Annaken de (CA 1650-BEF 1692), 488, 491
Anthony de (-), 488
Hoogteeling
Conrad Mathys (-dec.), 491
Hoogteeling, Jr.
Johannes (-dec.), 491
Hooker
Alice (-dec.), 6
Hoornbeck
Rachel (-dec), 491
Hoornbeeck
Warnaar van (CA 1645-dec.), 488, 491, 492
Hoornbeeke
Joos van (CA 1604-dec), 492
Hoosey
Judith (-), 492
Hoover
Susan (-), 476
Hoppell
Delorse Mae (1938-), 184
Hopper
Albert J. (-dec.), 414
Hoppes
A J (-dec.), 414
Hornback
Simon (-ABT 1800), 487
Hornbeck
Adison (1876-1902), 467, 477
Alexander "Samuel" (CA 1847-dec.), 461
Alfred K (CA 1855-dec.), 455, 467
Andrew (-BEF 1863), 450, 452
Annetjen (CA 1690-dec.), 492
Anthony (1741-1787), 487
Antoni (CA 1669-1710), 492
Catharine (CA 1843-dec.), 455
Catrina (-dec.), 491
Channing C. (1885-1893), 472
Cintha Ann (1834-1855), 452
Cynthia Ann (1845-1876), 460
Cyrus (CA 1851-dec.), 461
Cyrus R. (1858-1934), 463, 470, 472
Cyrus T. (1823-1863), 451, 461, 463
Daniel G. (1859-dec.), 455, 467, 468
David (CA 1859-dec.), 455
Donald "Warner" (1903-1966), 480, 482, 483
Elizabeth (1784-dec.), 485
Emily "Emma" (CA 1851-dec.), 455, 467
Emily J., wife, George W (1841-1899), 460
Evaatje "Eva" (-dec.), 491
Evert "Ebert" (-1754), 491
Frank A. (1878-1903), 466, 476
Gail Chloe (-dec.), 477
George (1855-1927), 458
George W. (1863-1914), 455, 468
George W (CA 1844-1899), 460
Guy (1885-dec.), 468, 477
Hagar Emily "Emma" (1842-1921), 456
Hazel L. (1889-dec.), 468
Helen (1899-dec.), 476
Helen Louise (1904-1906), 480
Henry F. (1847-1853), 458
Herbert (1890-1967), 469, 478
Isaac (1813-1951), 450, 455, 456
Isaac W. (1863-1894), 463
Jacobus "James" (-AFT 1788), 485, 486, 487, 491
James (1780-dec.), 485
James (ABT 1742-BEF 1788), 485, 487
James (CA 1742-BEF 1788), 447
James A (1810-dec.), 450, 453, 455
James W (1880-1907), 467
Jessie (1887-dec.), 468
Johanes (-), 492
Johannes (-dec.), 491
Johannes (1685-1768), 492
John Harold (1918-1987), 478
John P. (1828-dec.), 455
John Q. (1844-1903), 463, 469, 470
John W. (CA 1854-dec.), 458
Joost (CA 1682-AFT 1716), 492
Joseph (CA 1853-dec.), 455
Juliann (1831-1947), 451
Lea (-dec), 491
Leonora (CA 1853-dec.), 461
Lewis W (1847-1902), 455, 466
Lodewyck (-dec.), 491
Malissa A. (CA 1853-dec.), 463
Margaret Jane (1840-1882), 297, 298
Margaret, wife, Anthony (-dec.), 487
Margrita (-dec.), 487
Mariah J (1848-dec.), 455, 466
Marian Elizabeth (1907-1964), 480, 483
Marietje "Maria" (-dec.), 491
Mark G. (1913-1972), 468, 477
Marritjen (-dec.), 491
Martha (CA 1848-1850), 463
Martha J. (1852-dec.), 476
Mary (1829-dec.), 451, 465
Mary E (1849-1926), 458
Mary E. (CA 1854-dec), 463
Mathys (-dec.), 491
Michael (1786-1860), 485, 486
Michael (CA 1741-CA 1817), 487
Miles D. (1837-1906), 456
Nancy (1817-1903), 450
Nancy (1838-1890), 411, 412
Nellie (1880-dec.), 469
Olive (1881-1908), 469
Orianna A. (-dec.), 470
Owen Edgar (-dec), 470
Preston "Warner" (1877-1890), 467
Rachel (1784-dec), 485
Roscoe Garfield "Ross" (1879-1978), 472, 478, 480
Ruth Arline (CA 1912-), 480
Samuel (1784-1862), 447, 450, 485
Samuel (1819-1907), 297, 451, 459, 460
Samuel (1839-1924), 456, 468, 469
Samuel G. (CA 1845-dec.), 455
Sara (-dec), 492
Sarah Jane (1827-1879), 420, 421, 451, 464
Sidney E. or L. (-dec), 463
Teresa K. (-), 477
Thobyas (-CA 1771), 491
Hornbeck, Jr.
Donald W (1932-1995), 483
Hornbecl
Sara (-), 492
Horney
(Leander) (ABT 1876-dec.), 38
Alfred O. (ABT 1870-dec.), 38
Chipman (-), 410
Eber J. (ABT 1871-dec.), 38
Eleanor Sarah (CA 1828-1873), 410, 411
Elster (ABT 1877-dec.), 38
Forrest (ABT 1834-dec.), 33
Henry H (ABT 1862-dec.), 38
James S. (ABT 1868-dec.), 38
Jefferson (ABT 1811-dec.), 32, 33
Lilly (ABT 1879-dec), 38
Martha (ABT 1855-dec.), 33
Mary (ABT 1840-dec.), 33
Maywood (ABT 1873-dec), 38
Oliver E. (ABT 1838-dec.), 33, 38
Sarah, wife, Oliver E. (ABT 1845-dec), 38
Susannah (ABT 1836-dec), 33
Viola (ABT 1861-dec.), 38
Houston
John Edward (1858-1932), 116

INDEX

Howel
Mr (-dec.), 46
Hudson
Arminta (-), 285
Huff
Eleazer (-1819), 233, 237
Hannah (1826-dec.), 233
Julianna D (-BEF 1864), 237
Mary L. (1871-dec.), 318
Huffman
Mr (-), 424
Hughes
Edward George (1923-1980), 483
Ellen (1826-dec.), 406
Emily Florence (1871-1934), 172
Joyce Ann (1946-), 483
Thomas (-), 172
Hull
Clara Marie (1893-1975), 478
J Calvin (1863-1949), 478
Mae (-), 324
Wilber (1885-1971), 361
Hume
Margaret Ellen (-dec.), 106
Hurley
Henry (-), 117
Margaret Jane (1844-1910), 117, 118
Hutson
Almarion (CA 1855-dec.), 414
Angeline May (CA 1829-1894), 388, 399, 403
Austin (-), 435
Austin Rufus (1919-1993), 430, 434, 435
Austin Skinner (1803-1829), 381, 393
Austin Skinner (1829-1910), 393, 414
Austin Skinner (1839-1920), 389
Benjamin (-), 435
Bonnie Louise (-), 436
Carolyn Elyse (-), 436, 445
Catharine C. (CA 1845-dec.), 391, 407
Charles (-), 436
Charlotte Ann (-), 436, 445
Clark (-), 436
Clinton Dwight (-), 436
Cynthia Sue "Cindy" (-), 436, 445
Dora (-1917), 414
Edward Austin (1882-1949), 426, 430
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1789-1819), 381, 382, 383
Esther (1920-1985), 430, 435
Eveline (1828-1906), 388
Flavius A. (1837-1862), 388
Frank (1888-1974), 426
Frank Loring (1884-dec.), 426, 430
Frank Loring (1919-1985), 430
Franklin P (CA 1865-dec.), 414
Cale Edith (-), 436
Helen Elizabeth (1909-dec.), 430
Henrietta "Frances" (CA 1853-1915), 414
Howard Edward (1918-1986), 430, 436
Hugh David (-), 436
Isaac (1786-1812), 380
Isaac (1843-1844), 391
Isabella (1789-1837), 381, 382
James "Homer" (1880-1959), 426, 429, 430
Jane (1827-1912), 388, 398, 399
Jane Lydia (1802-1973), 381, 391, 392
Jemima (-), 380
Jodi (-), 436
John A (-1931), 414
John A (1884-1931), 407
John Jasper (1841-1900), 391, 405, 406, 407
John Kelso (1799-1872), 381, 385, 388
Jonathan Steel (-), 436
Joyce (-), 436
Kathleen (-dec.), 413
Levin Clinton "Clint" (1926-1985), 430, 435, 436
Levin Homer (-), 436
Lewis A. (1837-1902), 389
Margaret L (CA 1871-dec.), 415
Marjorie May (1920-dec.), 430, 436
Martha "Patsy" (-dec.), 380, 381, 382
Martha Ann (CA 1857-dec.), 414, 426
Mary "Polly" (1793-1856), 447, 450, 485
Mary E. (CA 1855-dec.), 414
Mary Elizabeth (-), 436, 445
Mary Mae (1883-dec.), 407, 418
Mary, wife, John A. (1875-1941), 407
Miles "Austin" (CA 1862-dec.), 414, 426
Norman Thomas (1924-1996), 430, 436
Oliver (-dec.), 414
Phoebe C (CA 1859-dec.), 414
Rufus Washington (1857-1936), 414, 425, 426
Ruth Ann (-), 436
Sarah "Sally" (1790-1982), 381, 383, 385
Sarah Lucretia (1835-1914), 388, 404, 405
Skinner (1744-1824), 377, 380, 447, 485
Sophronia (1841-1844), 391
Thomas Eugene (1951-), 436, 446
Timothy Norman (1959-1959), 436
Tirantus Rufus (1828-1904), 393, 412, 413
Tirentius Eugene (1978-1998), 446
William (CA 1859-dec.), 414
William C. (-1841), 380
William C (1845-1846), 391
Hydy
Isaac (-dec.), 31
Hyer
John (-), 370
Ingham
Hazel (1892-1985), 283
Inoersol
Carnelia (-dec.), 77
Ireland
Cary "Bear" (-), 484
Irwin
Arley (-1971), 178
Ise
Audrey (-), 290
Cretchen (-), 290
Tom (-), 290
Tony (-), 290
Isenbarger
Betty, wife, Manny (-), 442
Julianne (-), 442, 443
Manny (-), 442
Ishmael
Melody Lorain (1969-), 206
Iverson
Sharon Kay (1951-), 209
J.
Sarah (CA 1845-dec.), 251
Jackson
Albert Franklin (1931-), 188
Betty Jane (-), 81
Charles (-), 80
Eugene (-), 444
Hannah (-), 54
Isaac (-), 54
James Lester (1931-), 206
Katherine (-dec.), 54
Lloyd Dilwin (1899-1981), 80
Tara Josephine (1980-), 206
Jacob

Donald H. (-), 319
Jacobs
Iverson (-), 433
Janice Yvonne (1938-), 433, 441, 442
Karl Ray (1905-1982), 433
Margaret Allison (1940-), 433, 442
Jacobson
Mike Laurence (1973-), 189
James
Frazier N. (CA 1909-dec.), 130
Mr. (-dec.), 130
Janes
Eleanor (-), 410
Jaquez
Alejandro (1955-), 205
Melanie Christina (1978-), 205
Melissa Ann (1979-), 205
Monica Reye (1975-), 205
Jeffers
Lolley (-), 324
Jemison
Danys Legene (-dec), 331
Jenkins
Francis (-), 28
George (1789-1870), 28, 43
William (-dec.), 27
Jenneman
Barry Scott (1972-), 196
Ben (-), 196
Brady Jay (1975-), 196
Jenson
Harlen George (1938-), 188
Melanie Kay (1968-), 188
Ryan Lee (1981-), 188
Jerew
Charles (-dec), 295
Sarah Jane (1840-dec.), 295, 303
Jerman
Jackie Lynn (1954-), 186, 208
James Logan "Jim" (1931-), 186
Joan Leslie (1952-), 186, 208
Jimnez
Jose (-), 194
Johannessohn
Arthur Otto (1987-), 210
James Floyd (1989-), 210
Melina Marie (1991-), 210
Orin Agust (1960-), 210
Wesley Wayne (1983-), 210
Johannsen
Darin Walter (1999-), 223
Jason Allen (1975-), 223
Johansen
Debra Ann (1952-), 288
John
Mary (1690-dec.), 30
Johns
Edward Levi (-), 140
Elsie Isabelle (1884-1955), 140
Johnson
Ardola (1913-), 433
Christopher (1972-), 437
Edith Oleana (-), 185
Jacob (-), 433
James M. (-dec.), 461
Jerry (-dec), 295
Joseph (-dec.), 100
Maria A. (1838-dec.), 87
Robin (-), 436
Thomas A. (-), 87
Johnston
Grizzelle (-dec.), 295
Jolliff
Irene June (CA 1918-dec.), 431
James Erasmus (-), 431
Jones
Albert N. (-dec), 257
Antonette (-), 418
Carrie (-dec.), 303
Curtis Todd (1968-), 216
David Lowell (1942-), 216
Delilah (-dec.), 303
Jeremiah Jefferson (1869-dec.), 303
John (-BEF 1812), 26
John Howard (-dec.), 303
Lacie Jane (1860-dec.), 303
Lowell Scott (1965-), 216
Marjorie Mere (-1919), 371
Nancy (-), 318
Sarah "Sallie" (1813-dec), 266
William (-dec.), 303
Jordan
Branch (1897-dec.), 77
Edwin (1891-dec), 77
Edwin Clarendon (1858-1932), 77
Fredrick Paul (1924-2000), 371
German (1895-dec), 77
Harrison (-dec.), 59
Harry (1893-dec.), 77
Thomas (1903-dec), 77
Jostad
Howard (1942-), 192, 193
Kacia Val Jean (1971-), 193, 218
Trevor Forrest (1973-), 193
Jr.
John Adams, (-dec.), 90
Judy
Mr. (-dec.), 165
Jung
Anna Engel (-), 486
Justice
Nancy (-), 282
Nancy (-dec), 301
Kaderly
Sarah (-), 319
Kagen
Ilya (-), 215
Katerena Alexandria (1994-), 215
Rochelle Elisya (1995-), 216
Kahlstorf
Doreen Denise (1967-), 205, 222, 223
Karla Renaye (1970-), 205, 223
Londa Janell (1975-), 205, 223
Russell David (1937-), 205
Karrer
Fred Lee (-), 324
Lora Marie (1898-1950), 324
Kaspari
Michael (1956-), 215
Shannon Lynn Marie (1979-), 215
Shawn Travis (1981-), 215
Keefer
Katherine (-), 344
Keen
Betty Harriet (1924-), 329
Kell
Cathy Jean (-), 436
Kelley
Adaline (1860-CA 1880), 304, 305
Dana (-dec), 314
Lillie (-), 141
Mary (-), 431
Kelly
Madora (-dec), 81
Kelso
Andrew (1770-1843), 485
Jane (CA 1754-1841), 377, 380, 447, 485
Robert (1730-1808), 377
Sarah, wife, Robert (-dec), 377
Kendrick
Clark (1952-), 289
Craig (1954-), 289
Dianne Jean (1942-), 289
Edgar Lohr (1928-), 284, 289
Elizabeth Jane (1926-), 284, 289
James Blair (1893-1962), 284
James Blair (1920-1989), 284
Merrilee Alice (1946-), 289
Scott (1956-), 289
Kennig
Herman H. (-), 434
Irene Della (1923-), 434
Kernitz
William Mason (-), 436
Kerr
Daisy (1880-1972), 174
Elijah (-), 174
Kersey
Omer N. (1901-1963), 306

INDEX

Kessler
Anna (-), 172
Ketzenberger
Dixie (-), 443
Ketzner
Alice Jo (1955-), 288
Keyes
Helen Loreeta (-), 330
Keys
Priscilla (-dec.), 293
Kiger
Donald Lee (1925-dec), 482
Ernest Walter (-dec.), 482
Patsy Lou (1932-), 482
Richard Lamar (1929-), 482
Kilbourne
Courtne Ilee (1995-), 220
Daniel Blake (-), 220
Kilhan Blake (1997-), 220
Kilgore
Agatha M. (1860-1968), 411, 424
Albert (CA 1851-dec.), 408
Alfred (1824-1896), 385, 395, 396
Alfred Sherman (ABT 1899-1903), 416
Amanda Jane (1854-dec), 397
Asa "Acy" C. (1891-1975), 419, 428
Betty (-), 429
Bruce J. (1876-1906), 397, 416
Charles (-dec), 416
Charles H. (1876-1954), 398, 416
Cyrus W. (CA 1849-dec.), 408, 418, 419
Daniel (CA 1830-dec.), 392
David "Garis" (1865-dec), 411, 425
Deborah (1815-dec), 385, 394
Dilhe Greene (1856-1950), 411
Drucilla (CA 1844-dec.), 408
Edith B. (1868-1887), 397
Edwin B. (1872-dec.), 394
Eleanor A. (1859-1859), 411
Elizabeth (1824-1912), 392, 409, 473
Ella M. (1859-1889), 397
Ellen May (1874-dec.), 423
Elmer K. (1868-1871), 411
Elton Catherine (CA 1849-1912), 411, 423
Emma Retta (1863-dec.), 411, 424, 425
Ermintta (CA 1859-dec.), 412
Florence Mayme (1865-1914), 394, 415
Forrest "Lee" (1888-dec), 415, 427
Freddie (1912-1912), 428
George (-dec.), 429
George L. (-dec.), 424
Gladys (-dec.), 416
Helen (1911-1911), 428
Henry (1828-1915), 385, 397, 398
Isaac (-dec.), 385
James (1791-1876), 383, 385
James John (1851-dec.), 411
James S. (1864-1900), 397, 415
Jasper (1836-1862), 392, 411, 412
Jasper (AFT 1860-1861), 412
John "Clark" (1790-1842), 392
John (CA 1757-1814), 383, 392
John C. (CA 1851-1878), 411, 423
John Clark (1850-1900), 396
John William (CA 1851-dec.), 397
Laban (CA 1856-dec.), 408
Leewood W. (1853-1934), 411, 423, 424
Linson (1899-1976), 424, 429
male (1873-1873), 411
Mandane (CA 1847-dec.), 408
Martha "Mattie" (1832-1914), 385, 398
Martha Jane (CA 1835-dec), 392
Mary (CA 1828-dec), 392
Mary J. (CA 1842-dec.), 408
Mary Louise (-), 427
Minnie (1872-1929), 397, 415, 416
Nancy (CA 1828-dec), 385
Nora, wife James John (-dec), 411
O. C. (-dec.), 396
Perry (1822-1901), 392, 407, 408
Samuel (1872-dec.), 394
Samuel L. (1822-1875), 385, 394
Sarah (1832-dec.), 392
Sidney (1859-dec.), 408
Simeon (1826-1907), 385, 397
Simeon G. (1872-dec), 398
Synthia Ann (CA 1840-dec.), 392
triplets (1847-1847), 410
William (CA 1827-1903), 392, 410, 411
Killenberger
Jefferson (-dec.), 150
Kimmes
Aaron (1976-1984), 201
Larry Thompson (1947-), 183, 200, 201
Larry Todd (1968-), 201, 221
Patricia Lynn (1950-), 183, 201
Randy Ray (1953-), 183
Raymond Henry (1915-1995), 183
Rebecca Sue (1971-), 201, 221
Sandy May (1957-), 183, 201
Sharon Rae (1945-), 183, 200
Tanner (-), 221
Tayler (-), 221
King
Donna Mae (1935-), 182
Ethel Alice (1881-1956), 133
George W. (-dec.), 133
Kipling
John Edward (-dec.), 242
Kircher
Joseph (-), 285
Kirkhart
Elmer B. (1872-dec), 165
William (-), 165
Kissenger
Duncan (-), 345
female (-), 345
Greg (-), 344, 345
Klontz
3 female (-), 337
Ada Belle, wife, Walter Ray (-), 337
Albert (-), 338
Archie (-), 328
Betty (-), 328
Brian K. (1966-1997), 345
Carl (-), 328
Carl Sanford (1887-1965), 328
Carol, wife, Ralph D. (-), 337
Charlotte (-), 338, 345
Delmar Leon (1916-), 328
Edna, wife, Russell E. (-), 328
female (-), 328
Gladys, wife, Murrel Hanford (-), 337
Glenna, wife, Jerry L. (-), 337
Hattie, wife, Larry (-), 338
James (-), 328
Jerry L. (-), 337
John (1864-1941), 317
John E. (1908-1985), 328, 337
Kelly A. (-), 345
Kevin Lee (-), 338
Larry (-), 338
Lester L. (-), 337, 345
Melody, wife, Michael (-), 338
Melvin R. (1920-1981), 328, 338
Michael (-), 338
Murrel Hanford (1915-), 328, 337
Patrick K. (-), 345
Ralph D. (-), 337
Robert E. (1937-1997), 337
Russell E. (1911-1984), 328

Ruth (-), 328
Ruth A., wife, Lester L. (-), 345
Walter "Ray" (1918-1986), 328, 337, 338
Knoss
Mary Denise (1946-), 203
Knox
Brandon (1976-), 197
Debra Jo (1953-), 182, 197
Duwayne Theodore (1951-), 182, 197
Eva Sue (1957-), 182, 198
John Theodore (-), 182
Rachel Kay (1979-), 197
Tawnya Marie (1971-), 197
Terri Lynn (1955-), 182, 198
Trisha Lynn (1972-), 197
Koerper
James Phillip (-), 336
Phillip Eldon (-), 336
Kobler
Amanda Darlene (1990-), 216
Dave (-), 216
Emily Katherine (1993-), 216
Mallory Marie (1988-), 216
Kobn
Clarence (1897-dec.), 311
Cleo (1906-1982), 311
Crystal (1895-dec.), 311
Cyril Byron (1903-1995), 311, 324
Daniel Todd (1951-), 335
Elijah (1837-1900), 311
Gui W. (1891-1892), 311
Joan Marie (1929-), 324
Joseph Harvey (1869-1922), 311
Julie Diane (1962-), 335
Kay Byron (1935-1994), 324
Kelly Marie (1960-), 335
Lee Harvey (1925-1971), 324, 335
Michael Lee (-dec), 335
Phyllis Shirley (1933-), 324
Sharon Lynne "Shari" (1947-), 335
Timothy Deane (1946-), 335
Kolkin
Bonita Marie (1953-), 187, 210
Garold Allen (1950-), 187, 209
Kendel Arthur (1926-1999), 186, 187
Kimberly Lynn (1973-), 209
Marcey Lea (1977-), 209
Ronald Arthur (1948-1949), 187
Russell Kendel (1961-), 187
Kopf
Drusilla (1952-), 288
Eric Alan (1955-), 288
Robert Eugene (1928-1983), 288
Kopples
Diane Marie (1956-), 209
Korner
Urath Alma (-dec.), 367
Kotke
Vicki (1974-), 193
Kramer
Brandon William (1983-), 201
Mark (1950-), 201
Kroner
Daniel (-), 345
Larry (-), 345
Kropf
Vivian Kay (1950-), 209
Kruger
Aaron Alex (1977-1994), 212
Alex (1888-1970), 179, 180
Alice Mae (1924-), 180
Bradley Keith (1952-), 189, 212
Bruce Wayne (1954-), 189, 212, 213
Caleb Michael (1982-), 212
Carri Mae (1972-), 212
Christopher Scott (1974-1974), 212
David Eric (1979-), 212
Gregory Kenneth (1948-), 189, 212
Janene Jo (1974-), 212
Jory Michael (1977-), 213
Keith (1929-1931), 180
Kelsey Lee (1984-), 213
Kenneth (1927-), 180, 189
Kenneth Christopher (1989-), 213
Kourtney Marya (1991-), 213
Nadine Lynn (1971-), 212
Ricky Lee (1956-), 189, 213
Ryan Scott (1976-), 212
Shawn Michael (1979-), 213
Sheri Lou (1949-), 189, 212
Tawnya Marie (1975-), 212
Kruty
Kurt (1955-), 340
Laura Ann (1984-), 340
Michelle (1982-), 340
Kumfer
Constance Virginia (1924-), 432, 440
Frank (-), 432
Harry Alonzo (1901-1984), 432
Margie Lou (1930-), 432, 440
Kunkel
George John (-), 373
Virginia Pearl (1932-dec), 373
Kunze
Mr. (-), 51
Kurzbein
Peggy (1956-), 213
Labourn
Abel (1828-dec.), 137
Lakosky
Wallace Lee (-), 194
Lamontain
Flaviah A. (1862-dec), 363
Lancaster
Arcada (-1849), 48
Lander, Jr.
John (-dec.), 351
Landis
Matthew (-dec.), 306
Lang
Curtis (1960-1994), 211
Kayla Marie (1991-), 211
Lansing
Frank E. (1887-1947), 423
Lape
Salina (-), 416
Larkin
Mr. (-dec.), 58
Larson
Carl Christian (1943-), 437
Christian David (1974-), 437
Jennifer (1972-), 437
Timothy (1957-), 190
Todd (1976-), 437
Lasart
Charles Allen (-), 196
Joshua James (1977-), 196
Kaylene Kristine (-), 196
Laugen
Caleb Charles (1998-), 220
William (-), 220
Lawrence
Elizabeth Wendy (1964-), 200
Ernest William (1913-1941), 183
Ernest William (1941-), 183, 200
Ernest William (1968-), 200
Roland M (-dec), 108
Stephanie (1946-), 201
Laybourn
Emmazetta Slentz nee (1863-dec.), 137, 138
Lazelle
Shalie Rae (1986-), 201
Steve (-), 201
Leach
Ruth (1909-), 314
Lean
Ann Jane (-), 165
Lee
Alexander Jackson (1992-), 221
Hunter Aaron (1990-), 221
Kenneth (1956-), 221
Myrtle Luance (1884-1965), 429
William Thomas (-), 429
Lehman
James Stuart (1949-), 287

INDEX

Lemin
Marjorie Helen (1909-1997), 135
William (-dec.), 135
Lemmer
Cameron Mitchell (1988-), 215
Chase Matthew (1985-), 215
Mr. (-), 215
Leno
Daphne (-), 182
Leonzal
Cindy (1963-), 188
Leslie
Priscilla (-dec.), 69
Lettenmaier
Candance Lee (1974-), 198, 220
Glen Allen (-), 198
LeValley
Lawrence (-), 142
Lewandowski
Mike (1964-), 215
Lewis
Jacob (-dec), 70
Lilburn
Frances (CA 1776-1842), 86, 232
Lilley
Hannah (-dec), 100
Ruth, wife, Thomas (-), 100
Thomas (-), 100
Limes
Catherine (-dec), 87
Lindburg
Jean Marie (1951-), 193
Linson
Mollie Lee (1863-1922), 424
Nancy (1780-BEF 1836), 452, 459
Linton
1st wife, Walter (-1912), 81
Abigail "Abi" (1808-dec.), 64
Abigail Ann (1850-dec.), 71
Ada (1870-dec.), 79
Albert W. (1872-dec), 79
Alida C. (1873-1875), 79
Alma H. (-dec.), 71
Amanda (1848-dec.), 70
Ann, wife, David (CA 1820-dec.), 71
Arthur (CA 1853-dec.), 71
Benjamin (1823-dec.), 65
Charles James (1853-dec), 71
Clara (CA 1851-dec.), 71
Clarence (CA 1855-dec.), 71
Cyrus H. (1825-1914), 65, 72, 73
David (1815-dec), 64, 71
Edwin C. (1862-dec.), 73
Eleanor (1894-dec.), 81
Elizabeth (1807-dec.), 64, 69
Elizabeth (1855-dec.), 71
Elsa (CA 1867-dec), 78
Emma (CA 1857-dec), 71
Fred Welden (1889-1970), 81
Guy Harvey (1872-dec), 79
Horace (CA 1848-dec.), 71
James William (1817-dec.), 64, 71
Jennie, wife, Nathan M. (CA 1846-dec.), 77
Joshua (1843-dec.), 70, 78
Laura (CA 1844-dec.), 71
Lizzie (CA 1846-dec.), 71
Loftus (CA 1864-dec.), 78
Lydia L (1859-dec.), 73
Mariah Edith (1857-dec.), 71
Mary (1819-dec), 64, 72
Mary (1869-dec.), 78
Myra (1878-dec.), 79
Nancy L (1840-dec.), 70
Nathan (1778-1858), 64
Nathan (1821-1824), 65
Nathan Moore (1838-1914), 70, 77
Olive L (1855-dec.), 73
Oliver (1845-dec.), 70, 79
Rachel (1841-dec), 70
Ruth (1827-dec.), 65
Samuel (1741-dec.), 64
Samuel Smith (1810-dec.), 64
Samuel Smith (1848-dec.), 73, 79
Sarah Frances (-dec), 71
Sarah R "Sally" (CA 1861-1875), 77
Seth (1812-1895), 64, 70
Seth H. (1871-dec.), 78
Walter (1865-dec), 78, 81
Wilson (1860-dec.), 71
Littelore
William de (-dec), 11
Little
Ann "Nancy" Ross (1805-1863), 106
Jacob (-), 34
Mary (1824-AFT 1881), 34
Littleore
Randle (-dec.), 11
William de (1373-dec.), 10
Littleov'e
Alice (-dec.), 9
Robert (-dec.), 9, 10
Littler
3 male (-), 137
4 female (-), 137
A. Lura, wife, Joh(John) (ABT 1819-dec.), 293
n H (CA 1880-dec.), 169
Abraham (1780-1844), 351, 352, 353
Abraham (CA 1832-dec), 358
Abraham D (1844-1896), 358, 365, 366
Ada E., wife, Warren G. (CA 1886-dec.), 316
Adaline (CA 1826-dec), 354, 359
Adaline Amelia "Addie" (1856-1950), 115
Adaline E , wife, Ernest G (CA 1895-dec.), 170
Alba E., wife, James S. (CA 1887-dec), 175
Albeinah (-dec.), 58
Albert "Elwood" (1915-1974), 128
Albert A (1853-dec.), 163, 171
Albert Clinton "Gene" (1932-), 180, 190
Albert D (CA 1862-dec), 116, 131
Albert Raymond (1896-1963), 310, 323
Alberta D (ABT 1910-), 128
Alice "Allie" (1856-1915), 235
Alice "Martha", wife, James C (CA 1862-dec.), 169
Alice (CA 1902-dec.), 244
Alice M , wife, Thomas W., (1856-dec), 125
Alice, wife, Francis M (1860-dec.), 172
Alice, wife, Richard (-dec), 5
Alicia M (CA 1859-dec), 108, 123
Allie (CA 1857-dec.), 237
Allie May (1861-1952), 239
Alma (-), 327
Almira "Mira" (CA 1858-dec), 298
Almira (CA 1841-dec), 358
Almyra Amanda (CA 1840-1938), 355, 359
Alpheus (1858-1938), 301, 315, 316
Alvin (1858-dec.), 237
Amanda (CA 1848-dec.), 48
Amanda (CA 1852-dec.), 357
Amanda J. (CA 1845-dec.), 161
Andrew (-dec.), 138
Andrew Glen (1992-), 217
Andrew Robert (1976-), 210
Ann "Nancy" (1782-1826), 95, 259, 260, 261
Ann (-ABT 1802), 99
Anna (1824-dec.), 47, 49
Anna (1870-1912), 298
Anna (1890-dec.), 368
Anna C., wife, Frank R (CA 1880-dec), 132

Anna Foster (ABT 1854-1914), 114, 129
Anna Margaret (1776-dec.), 58
Anna P. (1886-dec.), 74
Anna R. (CA 1845-dec.), 162
Anna, wife, Cbarles S. (1860-dec.), 250
Annadella (1865-1900), 301
Anne (-dec.), 8
Annie (CA 1870-dec.), 67
Annie M (CA 1895-dec.), 131
Anthony W. (1813-1872), 352, 356
Archibald G. "Archie" (1817-1975), 101, 107, 108
Archibald George "Archie" (1866-dec.), 123
Archie E. (1881-dec.), 125
Archie Jesse (1884-dec.), 317
Arletta "Alerty", wife, David Ridgway (1839-dec.), 110
Arthur (CA 1911-dec.), 175
Arthur Joseph (1888-dec.), 123
Arthur Richard (1879-dec.), 315
Arthur Walker (1862-dec.), 113, 128
Aubra (CA 1909-dec), 363
Aurelia (CA 1844-dec.), 163
Austin C. (1851-1925), 355, 361
Avice Lavella (1875-dec), 240
Barbara Jean (1948-), 181, 193
Barnett (-dec.), 99
Beatrice Marie (1929-), 179, 186, 187
Benjamin (1993-), 214
Benjamin F. (1848-1930), 355, 359, 361
Benjamin F. (CA 1879-dec.), 243, 250
Berda (1879-dec.), 250
Bernice Arlene (1928-), 179, 186
Bernice Margaret (1914-), 314, 325
Berta "Bertie" May (CA 1871-dec.), 365
Bertha F. (CA 1901-dec.), 310
Bertha M (1875-dec.), 166
Bertha M. (CA 1902-dec.), 369
Bertha or Alberta E. (1880-dec.), 125
Bessie (CA 1914-dec.), 175
Bessie M. (1885-dec.), 317
Beth Arlene (1958-), 190, 214
Blanche (1885-1967), 361
Blanche, wife, Benjamin F. (CA 1888-dec.), 250
Bonnie (1890-dec.), 172
Bortelle (CA 1910-dec.), 250
Bud (1861-dec.), 367
Calfronia (1887-dec.), 244
Capitola, wife, Sid Trephus (CA 1886-dec.), 129
Carl Virgil (1887-1956), 122, 139
Carol (1932-), 372
Carolyn Joanna "Carrie" (1867-dec.), 364
Carolyn Mariam "Carrie" (1859-dec.), 109
Carrie Marie (1914-dec), 314
Carrie S. (1892-dec.), 244
Catharine (1855-dec.), 50
Catharine, wife, Nathan (CA 1822-dec.), 360
Catherine (-dec.), 26
Catherine (1773-1842), 98, 99
Catherine (1815-dec.), 150, 151
Catherine Ann (1818-dec.), 354
Cecelia (1821-dec.), 353
Charity (CA 1877-dec.), 365
Charles "Orville" (ABT 1901-dec.), 127
Charles (-dec.), 138
Charles (1877-dec.), 365
Charles (1900-dec.), 138
Charles (AFT 1748-dec.), 26
Charles (CA 1834-BEF 1880), 294, 300, 301
Charles A. (CA 1884-dec.), 169
Charles Alvedore (1865-dec.), 364
Charles E. (1855-dec.), 162
Charles E. (1881-dec), 315
Charles Franklin (1874-dec.), 166, 174
Charles H. (1859-dec.), 235, 246
Charles H. (1883-dec.), 316, 326
Charles Hollis (1890-1969), 362, 370
Charles N. (1864-1866), 356
Charles Nicholas (ABT 1857-1863), 114
Charles O. (CA 1851-dec.), 356
Charles R. (1888-dec.), 167
Charles R. (1889-1973), 74
Charles Robert (1861-dec.), 67, 74
Charles S (1855-dec.), 250
Charles S (CA 1868-dec.), 160
Charles W. (1873-dec.), 112, 126
Charles Williams (-dec.), 59, 62
Charlotte Louise (1943-), 179, 188, 189
Charlotte Minerva "Lottie" (1893-dec.), 362
Charlotte Miriam (1925-dec.), 371
Cheryl Ann (1957-), 187
Cheryl Linett (-dec.), 335, 344
Chester Austin (1902-1924), 363
Chester John (1856-1927), 355, 361, 362
Chloe, wife, Albert (-), 323
Christopher (1982-), 373
Clara (CA 1860-dec.), 237
Clara Bell (1880-dec.), 112, 127
Clara F (1870-1891), 165, 173, 174
Clara H. (1898-dec.), 137
Clarence Arthur (1904-1972), 132
Clarence Edgar (1890-dec.), 318
Clarence O. (1882-dec.), 243
Clay Justice (1876-1910), 121, 137, 138
Cleo (1893-dec.), 368
Clifford Allen (1933-), 179, 187
Clifton C. (1839-dec), 108
Clinton (CA 1835-dec.), 354, 359
Clinton D (1883-dec.), 172
Clyde Elmer (1879-dec), 118
Clyde F. (CA 1905-dec), 170
Connie Gladys (1969-), 187, 211
Cordelia "Mildred" (1913-1931), 173
Cordelia (1872-1875), 164
Cordelia (CA 1846-dec.), 159
Courtney Lynn (1996-), 214
Creighton "Benjamin" (1869-1943), 118, 131
Cynthia (CA 1844-dec.), 358
Cyrus Reed (1842-dec.), 157, 165
Cyrus W F. (1887-1888), 246
Dana Kathleen (1974-), 190
Daniel West (1987-), 374
Darrell Martin (1939-), 180, 190
David (ABT 1777-1847), 63, 64, 98, 101, 102
David Alen (-), 373
David F or T. (1868-dec), 112
David J (1874-1945), 299
David Philip (1961-), 190
David R. (1864-dec.), 113
David Ridgway (CA 1826-dec.), 104, 110
David Talbott (1836-1902), 105, 113, 114
David West (1955-dec), 373, 374
Deandra (-), 336
Debra Kay (1963-), 188
Diana (-), 144
Diane Marie (1961-), 187, 210
Donald Leroy (-), 372
Doralee Clare (1966-), 190
Dorothy "Mildred" (ABT 1908-dec.), 127
Dorothy Fern (1915-dec.), 177
Dorothy Ann (1926-), 371
Dorsey (1819-1844), 353
Dorsey (1894-dec.), 365

INDEX

Dorsey A. (CA 1845-dec), 360
Dorsey Adam (1887-dec.), 367, 372
Douglas Edwin (1969-), 190
Duane (1964-), 187
Earl (CA 1892-dec.), 247
Edith E. (1886-dec.), 125
Edith E. (ABT 1902-dec.), 126
Edith, wife, R. Lee (CA 1888-dec.), 248
Edward (CA 1873-dec.), 67
Edward Lee (-dec.), 143, 144
Edward William "Willy" (1889-dec.), 122
Edwin (1812-dec.), 150, 151
Edwin (1852-dec.), 157
Edwin (CA 1843-dec.), 151
Edythe Marie (1903-dec.), 177
Effie A., wife, William H. (CA 1882-dec.), 176
Effie Ramsey (1869-1963), 115
Eldora (1911-), 126
Eleanor (-dec.), 8
Eleanor (1852-dec.), 237
Eleazer (1842-1910), 233, 242, 243
Eleazer (CA 1854-dec), 237
Elias (1832-1852), 47
Elijah (-1815), 58, 59
Elijah (-1828), 29
Elijah (CA 1817-dec.), 150
Elisha (1767-1828), 94, 147, 149
Elisha (ABT 1814-1899), 155, 160, 161
Elisha (ABT 1835-1904), 151
Elisha E. (CA 1872-dec.), 168
Eliza (CA 1834-dec.), 354, 359
Eliza (CA 1850-dec.), 161
Eliza Ann (1811-1862), 87, 227, 232
Eliza J. (CA 1845-dec.), 234
Eliza Jane (1820-dec.), 231
Eliza Jane (1848-dec.), 109
Eliza, wife, Joel C. (1855-dec.), 357
Elizabeth "Betsy" (-dec.), 99
Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann (1820-1902), 293, 294, 295
Elizabeth (-dec.), 8, 157
Elizabeth (1769-1842), 58, 59, 61, 101
Elizabeth (1769-1862), 44
Elizabeth (1807-1955), 227, 231
Elizabeth (1813-dec), 353
Elizabeth (1838-1908), 151, 153
Elizabeth (1853-dec.), 50
Elizabeth (1889-dec), 250
Elizabeth (CA 1821-dec), 150, 152
Elizabeth (CA 1854-dec.), 48
Elizabeth E. (1809-1888), 352
Elizabeth Netta (-dec.), 366
Elizabeth W. "Eliza" (-dec.), 59
Elizabeth, wife, Samuel (-AFT 1762), 57, 58
Ella (CA 1871-dec.), 113
Ella Agora (1872-dec.), 237
Ella B., wife, Thomas (1861-dec.), 243
Ella May (1870-1959), 116, 130, 131
Elma Iree (1903-1984), 134
Elmer (1905-1906), 314
Elsie (1895-dec), 172
Elsie M., wife, Frank E. (CA 1886-dec.), 177
Elta Marie (1900-1986), 133, 134
Emeline C. (1848-dec.), 358
Emily Irene (1928-), 180, 189
Emma A. (CA 1870-dec.), 165
Emma A. (CA 1875-dec.), 243
Emma Ann (1866-1951), 115, 116
Emma M. (1874-dec.), 48
Ennis P. "Jack" (1904-1970), 310
Ernest Dunlap (1896-1992), 363, 371
Ernest Gene (1929-dec.), 371, 373
Ernest George (1870-1944), 162, 170
Ernest Leon (1913-1983), 134
Ernest Roy (1936-), 179, 187, 188
Ethel (1879-dec.), 170
Ethel (ABT 1914-dec.), 326
Ethel M., wife, Herman A. (-dec.), 327
Ethel, wife, George C. (CA 1882-dec.), 311, 312
Eva S. (1856-dec), 111
Eva, wife, Frank H. (1870-dec.), 167, 168
Everett (1891-dec), 167
Everett Vernon (1938-), 179, 188
Ezra (CA 1843-dec), 159
Faith Kimberly (-dec.), 144
Fanney Estella (1894-dec.), 367
Fannie Edith (1886-1976), 362
Fannie May (1872-1980), 165
Fanny (1738-1805), 349
Fanny (CA 1857-dec.), 160
Faye Bennett (1890-dec.), 130
female (-1856), 164
female (-1867), 164
female (1816-dec.), 64, 102
female (1830-dec), 64, 102
female (1836-dec.), 294
Fern M. (1898-dec.), 368
Flirine (CA 1892-dec.), 363
Flora B. (CA 1874-dec.), 364, 365
Flora Belle (1865-1866), 109
Flora, wife, Albert D. (CA 1866-dec.), 131
Florence (1884-dec.), 112
Florence G. (CA 1859-1867), 160
Florence Myrtle (1906-1996), 173, 180
Florence T. (1864-1943), 236, 247
Florence, wife, James Burson (CA 1876-dec.), 372
Floyd James (1931-), 179, 187
Floyd L. (1893-dec), 318
Forrest Rolland (1908-2000), 173, 181
Frances Amelia "Fannie" (1840-1886), 106
Frances Cora "Fannie" (1877-dec.), 166
Francis "Frank" (CA 1820-1896), 46, 48
Francis (ABT 1902-1928), 316
Francis M. (1855-dec), 164, 171, 172
Frank (1855-dec), 235, 245, 246
Frank (CA 1859-dec.), 356, 363
Frank (CA 1872-dec), 301
Frank A. (1867-1890), 67
Frank Albert (1861-1936), 356, 362
Frank C. (1879-dec.), 167
Frank Carothers (1883-dec), 246
Frank E. (1881-1972), 169, 177
Frank Guy (1893-1968), 363, 370, 371
Frank H. (1866-dec.), 160, 167, 168
Frank L. (1875-dec), 361, 368
Frank Patrick (-dec.), 373
Frank Perry (1915-1979), 370, 372, 373
Frank R. "Francis" (1870-dec), 118, 132
Franklin Pierce (1853-1928), 358, 366, 367
Fred (1891-dec.), 249
Fredrick E. (1888-dec.), 170, 177
Gayle Lynn (-), 373
Gennelle C. (CA 1907-dec.), 250
George (1900-dec), 138
George A. (CA 1871-dec.), 166

George C. (1871-dec.), 299, 311, 312
George Edgar (1852-dec), 237, 249
George L. (CA 1916-), 177
George Little (1828-1913), 106, 114
George M. (1863-dec), 110
George Washington (1834-1890), 105, 112, 113
Gertrude, wife, Joseph J. (1880-dec.), 112
Gladys Joanne (1942-), 179, 188
Gladys Lucile (ABT 1914-), 128
Glen Lee (1965-), 192, 217
Glen Lemar (CA 1915-dec), 134
Glenn D (1916-1988), 315
Glenn H (1888-1976), 118, 134
Goldie Mae (1883-dec.), 118
Gordon Kermit (1960-), 192, 217
Grace D (1885-dec.), 244
Grace I. (1895-dec.), 75
Grace L. (1896-dec), 125
Grace May (CA 1906-1914), 138
Gracie (CA 1879-dec), 316, 326
Gregory David (1971-), 374
Guy A. (1938-1979), 141
Hannah (1744-dec.), 27
Hannah (1784-1862), 45, 46
Hannah (CA 1808-dec), 155, 158
Hannah Jane (1863-dec.), 50
Harford (CA 1845-1861), 157
Harold (1910-), 370, 372
Harold C (1895-1974), 168
Harriet (1844-1846), 355
Harriet Catherine (1836-1838), 106
Harriet Marie (1913-), 370
Harriet, wife, John (-dec.), 353
Harriet, wife, John T (CA 1842-dec.), 116
Harriett Minerva (1827-1879), 294, 296
Harriett Minerva (1827-1879), 296
Harry (1898-1973), 245
Harry Evelyn (1867-1952), 67, 74, 75
Harry Evelyn (1890-dec.), 75
Harry Radcliff (1865-1942), 162
Harry W (1883-dec.), 170
Harter F. (1893-1968), 367
Harvey "Jay" (1903-1979), 172, 180
Harvey (1864-1942), 164, 172
Harvey (ABT 1817-1895), 155, 161, 162
Harvey Dallas (1877-1882), 240
Harvey Glen (1930-), 180, 189, 190
Harvey Jakob (1998-), 214
Harvey Jeremy "Jerry" (1961-), 190, 214
Harvey W (CA 1916-dec.), 177
Harvey Willard (CA 1848-dec.), 162, 170
Hattie, wife, Frank L. (1877-dec.), 368
Hazel (1890-dec.), 168
Hazel (1896-dec.), 128
Hazel (1901-1975), 172, 179, 180
Heather Ann (1976-), 217
Heber Leroy (1916-dec.), 370, 373
Helen (1909-dec.), 174
Helen L (CA 1907-dec.), 173
Helen Louise (1936-), 180, 190
Hellen (CA 1901-dec.), 363
Henrietta (1865-dec.), 237
Henrietta, wife, Charles H. (CA 1892-dec.), 326
Henry Austin (1853-1939), 115, 130
Henry S (CA 1847-dec.), 162
Herbert A. (ABT 1911-dec.), 326
Herman A. (1891-1974), 316, 327
Hilda R. (CA 1915-dec.), 251
Hiram (CA 1869-dec.), 151
Howard Elmer (1878-1940), 300, 312, 313
Howard P. (1880-dec.), 121, 122
Howell Wesley (1880-1950), 121, 138
Hubert H (1898-dec.), 168
Hughey Madison (1906-dec.), 137
Ida B (CA 1918-), 251
Ila May (1894-1980), 172, 178
Inez (1905-dec), 130
Inez Josephine (1904-), 130
infant (-1738), 29
infant (-dec.), 29
infant (1874-1874), 165
infant (1879-1879), 300
infant (BEF 1890-BEF 1900), 309
Iona Leota (1905-1990), 173, 180
Iota May (CA 1907-dec.), 312
Irvin S (ABT 1876-dec.), 112, 127
Isaac (1815-1888), 353, 358
Isaac (1850-BEF 1920), 159, 166
Isaac (CA 1778-BEF 1822), 351, 352
Isaac Harford (1832-1873), 157, 163, 164
Isaac R. (1853-dec.), 356, 363
Isaiah "Isa" (-dec.), 97
Isaiah (1828-1902), 105
Israel P. (1841-1863), 355
Iva May (1876-dec.), 249
J. Foss (-), 373
Jacob (CA 1840-BEF 1900), 358, 367
Jacob Guy (1981-), 210
James "Earl" (1885-1966), 122
James (1869-dec.), 164, 173
James (1900-dec.), 172
James (1921-1982), 175
James Burson (1874-dec.), 364, 371, 372
James C. (1850-dec.), 357, 365
James C. (1915-1972), 176
James C. (CA 1856-dec.), 161, 169
James Connell (1861-1864), 115
James H. (-dec.), 118
James Harvey (1836-1905), 231, 238, 239
James M. (1812-1881), 100, 106
James Robert (1903-1972), 314, 324, 325
James Robinson (1837-1919), 107, 116, 117, 118
James S. (1870-dec.), 168, 175
James S. (CA 1866-dec.), 113
James S. (CA 1913-dec), 175
James Vicki (1879-1970), 246, 251
Jane Caroline (1834-1841), 106
Janet (-dec.), 142
Janet Louise (1937-dec), 371
Janet Marie (1932-), 325, 336
Janet Rene (1954-), 190, 214
Janice Lynn (1949-), 372
Jayne Lucille (-), 142
Jean, wife, John (1932-), 143, 144
Jeana Louise (1975-), 190
Jeffrey Dean (1962-), 190, 214
Jehu (1820-1824), 47
Jennie Matilda (1873-1946), 118, 132, 133
Jeremiah (1789-1846), 45, 47
Jeremiah (1827-1885), 47
Jeremiah Linney (1866-dec.), 50
Jesse (1870-dec.), 301
Jesse (1907-1912), 314
Jesse Arthur (1870-dec.), 360
Jesse M. (1869-dec.), 121, 137
Jesse Mabel (-dec), 367
Jessica Marcia (1977-), 373
Jessica Rhea (1977-1977), 210
Job (-), 27
Joel (1818-dec), 47
Joel (CA 1827-dec.), 46
Joel C (1837-dec.), 357
Joel G. (1808-1853), 353, 356
Joella "Ella" (1866-dec.), 118
John (-dec.), 8, 46, 353

INDEX

John (1739-dec.), 27, 28
John (1777-1856), 45, 46
John (1800-1955), 227, 229, 231
(John) (ABT 1819-dec.), 293
John (1826-dec.), 47, 49, 50
John (1883-dec.), 249
John (1898-1969), 172, 179
John (CA 1747-1900), 349
John (CA 1828-dec.), 150
John (CA 1842-dec.), 106
John (CA 1843-dec.), 161
John (CA 1858-dec.), 237
John (CA 1880-dec.), 68
John (Samuel) (-dec.), 29
John Alva "Long John" (1894-dec.), 310
John Andrew (1838-1934), 157, 164, 165
John B. (1855-dec.), 301, 315
John B. (1865-dec.), 239
John B. (1867-1939), 236, 247, 248
John B. (CA 1843-dec.), 233
John C. (1863-dec.), 164
John C. (1881-dec.), 165
John Charles (1948-dec.), 372, 373
John Donald (1920-1963), 370, 372
John Douglas (-), 373
John E. (1863-dec.), 160, 167
John Franklin (1871-1899), 115
John H. (1879-dec.), 169
John Harrison (1820-1885), 101, 108, 109
John Lance (1969-dec.), 373
John M. (1867-dec.), 237
John Milburn (1831-1902), 231, 237
John Millholland (1847-1920), 356
John N. (1846-BEF 1910), 355, 359, 360
John Nathan (CA 1782-1841), 351, 353, 354
John Nicholas (1832-1884), 106
John Oxley (1859-dec.), 50
John Richard (1902-1984), 313, 314
John Stapler (-dec.), 28
John T. (CA 1835-CA 1897), 107, 116
John W. (1850-1934), 358, 366
John Wayne (1947-), 179, 189
John Wheatley (ABT 1898-dec.), 127
John Wilbur (1883-dec.), 315
John William (1861-1928), 298, 308, 309
John William (1935-), 141, 143, 144
John (1708-1748), 3, 17, 26, 57, 82, 84, 96
John (1740-1819), 26, 92, 94, 147, 154, 226, 253, 259, 292
John (1771-1848), 98
John (1769-BEF 1850), 94, 154, 155
John (1806-1863), 155, 157
Jonathan (1818-1868), 352
Joseph (-dec.), 46
Joseph B. (-dec.), 372
Joseph H. (1871-1907), 121
Joseph J. (1871-dec.), 112
Joseph Johnson (1825-1845), 105
Joseph Thomas (1997-), 217
Joseph W. (1856-dec.), 360, 368
Joseph W. (CA 1847-dec.), 234, 243
Josephine (1847-1871), 157, 166
Josephine (1887-dec.), 366
Josh Allen (1983-), 211
Joshua (-dec.), 29, 46
Joshua (1809-1833), 354
Joshua (1710/1-1744), 27, 3
Joshua (1791-BEF 1862), 95, 292, 293
Joshua (1830 or31-1910), 294, 297, 298
Josie (CA 1875-dec.), 113
Josie A., wife, John B. (CA 1854-dec.), 233
Julie (CA 1894-dec.), 247
Juliet (1809-1888), 352
Karen Faye (1944-), 181, 192, 193
Karen Renee (1957-dec.), 373
Karl James (1957-), 187, 210
Karla Jeanne (1959-), 192, 217
Katherine (1860-dec.), 48, 50, 51
Katherine, wife, Charles (-dec.), 26
Katie Ann (1974-), 210
Katie L. (1891-dec.), 249
Kay Eileen (1937-1937), 181
Kayla Marie (1988-), 210
Kayleigh (1988-), 214
Keenan Adele (1949-), 181, 193
Keith Wayne (1954-), 187, 210
Keitha I. (1890-dec.), 363
Kennard Allen (1936-), 181
Kenneth (1927-1993), 323
Kenneth Eugene (1933-), 181, 192
Kermit Gene (1932-), 181, 192
Kevin Gene (1957-), 192, 217
Laban (-dec.), 29
Laban (ABT 1818-1877), 155, 162, 163
Laban, b. 1788 (1788-1823), 95
Larry Allen (1958-), 187, 210, 211
Larry Wesley (1940-1962), 141
Laura Ann (ABT 1879-dec.), 112
Laura B. (CA 1874-dec.), 121
Laura L. (1861-dec.), 236
Laura M. (CA 1861-dec.), 160
Leah (-BEF 1778), 58
Leah (1804-1872), 354
Leah (1823-dec.), 150, 152
Leah (CA 1836-dec.), 354, 359
Leander "Ford" (1855-1922), 109
Lee Edward (-), 144
Lela (1886-dec.), 315, 325, 326
Lela, wife, Tweed A. (CA 1889-dec.), 171
Lena May (1859-dec.), 114
Leona (1879-dec.), 361, 369
Leona Neva (CA 1907-dec.), 129
Leroy (1895-dec.), 317
Leroy Carlton (1918-), 370
Lesley Glen (1964-), 190, 214
Lewis "Albettas" (1872-dec.), 366
Lewis (1811-1887), 353, 357, 358
Lewis (CA 1849-dec.), 357, 364
Lewis Shannon (-dec.), 367
Lewis W. (1900-dec.), 168
Libbie, wife, William "Benjamin" (1869-dec.), 140
Lida B. (CA 1909-), 175
Lida J. (CA 1858-dec.), 108
Lilian L. (1899-1986), 75
Lilie (CA 1855-dec.), 108
Lily (1901-dec.), 137
Linda (-dec.), 335, 344
Lindsey Gene (1983-), 217
Linus (1858-dec.), 157
Lizzie (CA 1857-dec.), 356
Lizzie (CA 1879-dec.), 245
Lloyd (1908-1980), 138, 142
Lloyd Samel (1944-1956), 142
Lois (CA 1910-dec.), 173
Lois L. (1899-dec.), 369
Lola Pearl (1889-1953), 317, 328
Lonni Gene (1960-), 188
Lora B., wife, William C. (1858-dec.), 171
Loren D. (1885-dec.), 118
Loren E. (1930-1931), 323
Lori Ann (1985-), 211
Lorraine (1890-dec.), 362
Louisa (1844-1923), 48, 50
Louisa (CA 1849-dec.), 163

Louisa T., wife, Eleazer (CA 1844-dec), 242, 243
Louise (CA 1916-dec.), 251
Loula (CA 1871-dec.), 243
Lucile M. (CA 1913-dec.), 170
Lula (1884-dec.), 171
Lulu (1876-dec.), 165
Luther (CA 1867-dec), 367
Lydia (-1861), 58
Lydia (1768-1844), 44, 45
Lydia (1830-dec.), 47, 50
Lydia (CA 1869-dec.), 168
Lydia F. (1891-dec.), 129
M Victoria (1979-), 373
Mabel (CA 1914-dec), 177
Mabel D., wife, Sherman H (CA 1886-dec.), 175
Mabel M. (CA 1890-dec.), 115, 130
Madison (1838-1839), 108
Magdalen (1817-1899), 353
Mahala (1806-dec.), 353
male (-BEF 1983), 140, 143
male (-dec.), 367
male (1815-dec), 64, 102
male (1856-1856), 237
male (1868-1868), 357
male (1902-dec.), 132
Malinda (1815-1901), 352
Malinda Mary (1895-1981), 172, 178
Margaret (-), 138, 142
Margaret (-dec.), 352
Margaret (CA 1909-dec.), 251
Margaret C , wife, William H (CA 1896-dec.), 176
Margaret Lenora "Nora" (1861-dec.), 109
Margaret Rebecca "Maggie" (1875-dec.), 123
Margaret, wife, John (Samuel) (-dec), 29
Margery (-dec.), 8
Margretta (1826-1844), 353
Maria (ABT 1791-AFT 1855), 59, 62
Maria Jean (1979-), 193, 218
Mariah Eden (1979-), 210
Marie Rochelle (1972-), 193, 218
Marion (-), 326
Marion Alice (1918-dec.), 370
Marion Katherine (-dec), 140
Marjorie (1897-dec.), 368
Marjorie (CA 1897-dec.), 243
Marjorie (CA 1905-dec.), 251
Marjorie E. (CA 1907-), 175
Marjorie M (CA 1904-dec.), 132
Mark D. (CA 1911-dec.), 175
Marlene Faith (1961-), 187, 211
Marshal (1866-dec.), 301, 317, 318
Martha (1898-dec.), 167
Martha (CA 1851-dec.), 157, 355, 359
Martha Alice (CA 1832-dec.), 104
Martha J. (CA 1838-dec.), 106
Mary "Blanche" (1897-1992), 316, 327, 328
Mary "May" (ABT 1902-dec.), 127
Mary (-1804), 58
Mary (-dec.), 8, 26, 29, 30
Mary (1778-1845), 45, 46
Mary (1822-dec), 47
Mary (1887-dec), 368
Mary (CA 1847-dec.), 358
Mary (CA 1855-dec.), 356
Mary (CA 1869-dec.), 113
Mary A. (1858-1861), 157
Mary A (CA 1840-dec.), 151
Mary Alice (ABT 1859-1939), 114, 115
Mary Ann (-), 327
Mary Ann (1812-dec.), 352
Mary Ann (1820-dec.), 150
Mary Ann (CA 1837-BEF 1911), 104
Mary Ann (CA 1839-dec.), 357
Mary C (1857-dec.), 235
Mary E. (1878-dec.), 118
Mary E (1900-dec.), 317
Mary E (CA 1841-dec.), 161
Mary E (CA 1856-dec.), 107
Mary E. (CA 1859-dec.), 360
Mary E (CA 1903-dec.), 174
Mary E , wife, David R. (1877-dec.), 113
Mary E., wife, Walter Leonard (-), 131
Mary Elizabeth (1838-1934), 231, 240, 241
Mary Ella (-dec.), 366
Mary Ellen "Ella" (1893-dec), 122
Mary Ellen (1925-1964), 371
Mary I , wife, Charles H. (CA 1854-dec), 246
Mary J. (CA 1911-dec.), 177
Mary Jane (CA 1824-dec.), 294, 295
Mary Jo (1961-), 188
Mary K. (1823-dec.), 354, 359
Mary L. (CA 1871-dec.), 361
Mary M (ABT 1917-dec.), 326
Mary, wife, Jeffrey Dean (1966-), 214
Mary, wife, Richard (-dec.), 6
Matilda (1859-1911), 298, 307, 308
Matilda (CA 1816-dec.), 354
Matilda (CA 1853-dec.), 357
Matilda M., wife, Harvey Willard (CA 1863-dec.), 170
Matthew Gordon (1996-), 217
Matthew Karl (1983-), 210
Mattie (1885-dec.), 112, 128
Mattie (CA 1866-dec), 243
Maude (1887-1919), 316, 327
Maude (CA 1874-dec.), 356
Maude Elma (1881-1906), 130
May, wife, A. Walker (1873-dec), 128
Megan (1991-), 214
Megan Elizabeth (1993-), 217
Melissa Marie (1980-), 217
Melvin Francis (1922-), 177
Michael Robert (1982-), 193
Michael Scott (1971-), 188
Michelle "Shelley" (-), 336, 344, 345
Michelle Renee (1975-), 193
Minshall (1718-dec.), 44
Mincher (AFT 1740-dec.), 44
Minerva, wife, Loren D. (CA 1892-dec.), 118
Minnie (1888-1969), 246
Minnie O. (CA 1869-dec.), 366
Missouri (CA 1842-dec.), 159
Myrna (-), 372
Myrtle (-), 142
Myrtle (1885-dec), 249
Myrtle (1887-dec.), 316
Myrtle (1893-dec.), 140
Myrtle C (1902-dec.), 138
Nancy (-dec.), 59, 100
Nancy (1860-dec.), 164
Nancy (CA 1846-dec), 106
Nancy Ann (1833-1904), 105
Nancy B. (CA 1855-dec.), 234
Nancy E. (1887-dec.), 315
Nancy Emma Jane (1871-dec.), 237
Nancy Jane "Nannie" (1863-1932), 239
Nancy Josephine (1897-1989), 172, 179
Nathan "Clay" (1844-1933), 107, 120, 121, 122
Nathan "Lilburn" (1851-1883), 235, 244, 245
Nathan (-BEF 1813), 26
Nathan (-dec.), 29
Nathan (1742-BEF 1813), 63, 96, 97
Nathan (1804-1805), 353
Nathan (1811-1884), 352, 355
Nathan (1813-dec.), 227
Nathan (1825-dec.), 231, 241, 249

INDEX

Nathan (1829-1908), 105, 111, 112
Nathan (1887-dec.), 250
Nathan (CA 1816-dec.), 354, 360
Nathan Connell (1830-1885), 106, 115
Nathan Stephen (CA 1813-BEF 1850), 101, 107
Nathan W. (1842-1844), 356
Nathan, b. 1775 (ABT 1775-dec.), 98, 100
Nathaniel (1822-1848), 150
Neal G. (1892-1927), 75
Nellie E., wife, Fredrick E. (CA 1889-dec.), 177
Nellie M. (1885-dec.), 166
Nellie May (1898-1979), 310, 324
Nelly W., wife, Percy M. (CA 1871-dec.), 68
Nicole Andrea (1977-), 190
Nillie, wife, Lewis "Abettas" (CA 1885-dec.), 366
Nita Kathryn (-), 142
Norine (CA 1892-dec.), 363
Olen M. (CA 1876-dec.), 365
Olie B. (CA 1884-dec.), 243
Olive (BEF 1900-dec.), 176
Olive Charity (1877-1938), 246
Olive E. (1889-dec.), 129
Olive Leone (1898-dec.), 173
Olive M. (1897-dec.), 317
Oliver (1862-1912), 301, 316, 317
Oliver C. (1896-1981), 137
Oliver W. (1830-dec.), 104, 110, 111
Oliver W. (1896-1983), 122, 139, 140
Omer G. (1896-1970), 244
Opal (1896-dec.), 173
Opal Pearl (-dec.), 367
Oscar C. (1852-1932), 235, 245
Otto (1907-dec.), 174
Owen E. (1898-1981), 132
Palmer L. (1896-1900), 248
Paul L. (1904-1978), 138
Pauline Miriam (1918-dec.), 371
Percy M. (CA 1875-dec.), 68
possibly John (CA 1861-dec.), 234
possibly Samuel (CA 1863-dec.), 234
Preston (1872-1874), 123
probably Nancy Ann (CA 1835-dec.), 107, 109
Rachel (-1820), 26
Rachel (-BEF 1819), 98
Rachel (-dec.), 46, 58, 100
Rachel (1715-1726), 4
Rachel (1736-1762), 27, 28
Rachel (1737-dec.), 29, 30
Rachel (1806-dec.), 354
Rachel (1809-1851), 149
Rachel (1819-dec.), 227, 233
Rachel (1834-1834), 151
Rachel (1849-dec.), 157
Rachel (1852-dec.), 161, 169
Rachel (CA 1838-dec.), 354, 355, 359
Rachel (EST 1731-1820), 82
Rachel Ann (-dec.), 59
Rachel D. (CA 1827-dec.), 104
Rachel Rebecca (1850-1945), 109, 124
Rachel Talbott (CA 1837-1906), 105
Ralph (-dec.), 8
Ralph (1817-1908), 352
Ralph (ABT 1706-1747), 349
Ralph (CA 1583-dec.), 7, 8
Ralph (CA 1889-dec.), 247
Ralph Allen (1888-1973), 362, 369, 370
Ralph E. (1891-1946), 309
Ralph Kenneth (1906-1996), 132
Ralphe (-1714), 6, 349
Ramsey (1894-dec.), 137
Raymond "Wilberg" (1914-1975), 173, 181
Raymond Elwood (1914-1975), 127
Raymond M. (1890-1961), 171, 178
Rebecca (-dec.), 46
Rebecca (1776-1861), 58
Rebecca (1810-dec.), 150
Rebecca (ABT 1796-dec.), 99
Rebecca (CA 1774-1830), 351
Rebecca Jane (1827-1830), 105
Rebecca Jane (CA 1835-dec.), 104, 111
Rebecca U. (CA 1812-dec.), 354
Rella (CA 1879-dec.), 301
Rev. Dr. Samuel (1803-1863), 100, 105, 106
Richard "Hardin" (1882-dec.), 112, 127, 128
Richard (-), 8
Richard (-dec.), 8
Richard (1607-dec.), 6, 7
Richard Arnell (1880-dec.), 365
Richard Lee "Dick" (1926-1986), 325, 335
Robert (1896-dec.), 167
Robert (CA 1918-dec.), 175
Robert Charles (1904-dec.), 372
Robert E. (1889-dec.), 75
Robert Eugene (1946-), 181, 193
Robert J. (1872-dec.), 361, 369
Robert Lee (1940-), 325, 336
Robert McCandless (1829-1897), 62, 67, 68
Robert Robertson (1880-BEF 1915), 123
Robinson (1800-1938), 100, 105
Rosa A. (CA 1862-dec.), 113
Rosannah (-dec.), 29
Rosannah, wife, John (-1820), 92, 95, 292
Rosannah, wife, John Ross (-1820), 26
Rosiline, wife, Ralph (CA 1926-dec.), 352
Roxanne Marie (1962-), 188
Roy W. (1898-1928), 248
Roy Ware (1888-dec.), 167
Ruby Catherine (1914-BEF 1920), 127
Ruby Irene, (1920-), 177
Ruby P. (1884-dec.), 366
Rupert Lee (1895-dec.), 248
Ruth (-), 139, 143
Ruth (-dec.), 58
Ruth (1776-dec.), 351
Ruth (1897-dec.), 174
Ruth F. (1892-dec.), 168
Ruth Vernice (1911-1998), 314
Ruth, wife, Thomas Edmond (CA 1898-dec.), 244
Rutha (CA 1905-dec.), 363
S. Harley (1908-dec.), 138, 141
Sadie S. (1883-dec.), 250
Sallie E. or B. (CA 1864-1925), 116
Samantha (1994-), 214
Samuel "Edward" (ABT 1912-), 128
Samuel "Warner" (1854-1910), 115, 130
Samuel (-BEF 1802), 98, 99
Samuel (-dec.), 59
Samuel (1811-1880), 155, 158, 159, 160
Samuel (1836-1837), 106
Samuel (CA 1840-AFT 1850), 107
Samuel A. (1868-1906), 298
Samuel E. (1868-1962), 121, 136, 137
Samuel G. (CA 1864-dec.), 161
Samuel H. (1846-dec.), 109
Samuel H. (1877-dec.), 112
Samuel McClure (1825-1863), 231, 234
Samuel V. (1858-dec.), 164

Samuel (-1727), 3, 6, 27, 29, 44, 53
Samuel (1713-dec.), 3, 29
Samuel (1729-1778), 26, 57, 58
Samuel (1773-1827), 94, 226, 227
Sarah "Elizabeth" (1858-1938), 115
Sarah "Sallie" (1865-1927), 298, 310, 311
Sarah "Sally" (1776-dec.), 95, 253
Sarah "Sally" B. (1864-CA 1897), 118
Sarah (-dec.), 6, 26, 155
Sarah (1721-1743), 53
Sarah (1721-dec.), 4
Sarah (1742-dec.), 27, 28
Sarah (1775-1837), 351
Sarah (1813-dec.), 150
Sarah (1821-1849), 352
Sarah (EST 1733-dec.), 84
Sarah A., wife, Robert J (1874-dec.), 369
Sarah Ann (1868-BEF 1880), 123
Sarah Ann (CA 1848-dec.), 161
Sarah C (CA 1846-dec.), 108
Sarah C (CA 1853-dec.), 360
Sarah E (1846-dec.), 358
Sarah Emily (1829-1881), 231, 236
Sarah F., wife, Harvey (1827-dec.), 161, 162
Sarah Foster (1846-1926), 106
Sarah Jane "Sally" (1844-1927), 107, 118, 119, 120
Sarah Jane (CA 1848-dec.), 159
Sarah, wife, Jacob (1839-dec.), 367
Sarah, wife, James C. (1857-dec.), 365
Sarah, wife, John Ross (-dec.), 92, 94, 147, 154, 253
Savilla (-), 327
Scherry Kathleen (-dec.), 141
Scotia "Scotty" (1809-1878), 353, 357
Scott (-), 336
Serepta (CA 1827-dec.), 354, 359
Seth Smith (1804-1827), 227, 231
Shannon Cheree (1967-), 373
Shelly Marie (1951-), 181, 193
Sherman (1879-1976), 166, 175
Sid Trephus (1882-dec.), 113, 129
Stacie Lynn (1991-), 210
Stanley L. (-dec.), 326
Stephen (CA 1844-dec.), 106
Stephen L. (1871-1907), 114
Susan A. (CA 1876-dec.), 361
Susan B., wife, Nathan (ABT 1847-BEF 1900), 112
Susan S , wife, Harry E (CA 1868-dec.), 75
Susannah (1737-dec.), 27
Sylvia, wife, Oliver W. (-), 139, 140
Tabitha (1826-dec), 150, 153
Tambra Lynn (-), 144
Tammy Lynn (1966-), 189, 211
Teresa LeAnn (1970-), 189
Teri Lee (1968-), 189, 212
Thomas (-BEF 1843), 155
Thomas (-dec.), 28
Thomas (1734-dec.), 27, 28
Thomas (1802-1821), 227
Thomas (1802-1883), 353, 354, 358, 359
Thomas (1896-1967), 247
Thomas (ABT 1740-1818), 349, 350, 351
Thomas (ABT 1784-BEF 1857), 98, 102, 104
Thomas (CA 1848-dec.), 107
Thomas (CA 1860-dec.), 161
Thomas A (CA 1846-dec), 163
Thomas Edmond (1895-dec), 244
Thomas J. (1857-dec.), 234, 243
Thomas Jefferson (1822-1862), 231, 233
Thomas N (1874-dec), 168
Thomas W (1853-dec), 110, 125
Tudie (1883-dec), 171
Tweed A. (1888-1968), 171
Valeria E. (1902-1959), 249, 251, 252
Vera Ellen (1934-), 179, 187
Virgil (1895-1974), 245
Virginia (-), 139
Virginia (1917-dec.), 178
Virginia Augusta (CA 1850-dec.), 360
Virginia L "Virgie" (1853-1921), 109, 125
Virginia Melvina (1835-1971), 294, 301, 302
Vonna Elaine (1940-), 179, 188
Wallace (CA 1886-dec.), 74
Walter "Ray" (1893-1952), 317
Walter (CA 1860-dec.), 301
Walter Balfour (1827-1916), 231, 234, 235
Walter Chester (1914-), 370
Walter Edwin (1882-dec.), 123
Walter Leonard (1896-1978), 131
Wanda Marie (1967-1968), 188
Warren "Foss" (1888-1944), 362, 370
Warren G (1885-1962), 316
Wayne (CA 1906-dec.), 174
Wendell Stephen (1962-), 188
Wesley T. (1906-1990), 138, 141
Wesley Vernon (1960-), 188
Wiley E. (1882-1958), 122
Wilina (CA 1913-dec), 251
William "Benjamin" (1870-dec), 123, 140
William "Dorsey" (1840-dec), 356, 364
William "Paul" (1887-1910), 362
William (-dec.), 8
William (1833-dec), 231, 237
William (1849-dec.), 358
William (1850-dec.), 234
William (1896-dec.), 140
William (CA 1609-dec), 7
William (CA 1635-dec.), 3, 5, 6
William (CA 1872-dec), 160
William C. (1856-dec.), 163, 171
William C. (1884-dec.), 167
William D. (1896-dec.), 122
William D. (CA 1869-dec), 239
William E. (1875-1918), 300
William E. (1900-dec), 132
William H. (1838-dec.), 161, 168
William H. (1840-1922), 108, 122, 123
William H (1879-1967), 169, 176
William H (1919-1978), 177
William H. (CA 1854-dec), 360
William Herbert (1906-1907), 134
William K (1823-1844), 353
William Lewis (1866-1942), 115, 129
William Reed (1877-1946), 166, 174
William Selman (1900-1976), 174
William Shannon (1842-dec), 358, 365
William Sullivan (1877-1968), 118, 133
Willis James (1909-dec.), 177
Wilma Dell (1896-1896), 130
Zelda Dess (1900-), 130
Zetta, wife, Oscar C. (CA 1863-dec.), 245
Littler, Sr.
Minshall (1718-CA 1741), 4
Littlou'e
John (-dec), 9
Robert (CA 1475-dec.), 9
Littlouer
Ranulph (-1500), 9, 10

INDEX

Loheck
Jason Michael (-), 219
Trent Aaron (1997-dec.), 219
Loechler
Donna Carolyn (-), 42
Logan
Catherine "Kate" (-BEF 1880), 113, 114
Elmer (-dec.), 241
Lohr
Albert "Floyd" (1886-1977), 275, 282
Angenette (1853-dec.), 264, 276
Berthier (1847-1921), 264, 275
Berthier (1876-dec.), 275
Bessie (1880-1968), 275
Carol (-), 279
Carolyn Louise (-dec.), 285, 290
Charles Augustus "Gus" (1921-1992), 279, 284, 285
Charles S. (1862-dec.), 264, 279
Charles Thomas (-), 285
Clara (1851-1933), 264, 276
Ella (1859-1950), 264, 278, 279
Ellen (-), 282, 285
Ethel Floy (1881-dec.), 278, 283
female (-), 286
Flora (1868-1969), 264, 279, 280
Iva (1883-1977), 275
J. Smith (1856-dec.), 264, 276, 278
Jean Ellen (-), 286, 291
John (1816-1900), 255, 262, 264
John Allen (-), 286
John Creath (1887-dec.), 275, 282
Judith A. "Judy" (-1965), 286
Marjorie F. (-), 282, 286
Murray Creath (1916-1982), 282, 286
Owen F. (1878-1966), 275
Rebecca, wife, Charles T. (-), 285
Robert (-), 286
Robert E. (-), 282, 286
Thorressa (1845-1939), 255, 256, 264, 273, 274
Lohr III
Michael (CA 1787-1819), 262
Long
Mary E. (-), 432
Longherry
Helen (1923-), 330
Longo
Philip (-), 484
Loofbourow
Harriette (CA 1830-dec.), 275, 278
Loomis
Lorne Arthur (-), 49
Lotspeich
James Q. (1809-1875), 266
Mary Jane (1839-1917), 266, 267
Louw
Elisabeth Pietersze (-dec.), 491
Pieter (-), 491
Love
Margaret L. (1828-1911), 109
Samuel William (-), 109
Lowry
Lillie H. (1866-dec.), 77
Luca
Brent Guy (1979-), 211
Dennis (1954-), 211
Derion Katherine (1990-), 211
Jessica Lynn (1981-), 211
Lucas
Alice (1853-1918), 410
Ann (1854-1885), 410
Bessie M. (CA 1904-dec.), 429, 481
Donna P. (CA 1902-dec.), 429, 481
Douglas (1862-1924), 410, 422, 423
Emma Eufonia (1872-dec.), 421, 474
Frank M. (1908-1975), 429, 481
Garnette (1890-dec.), 423
Grover (1884-1900), 423
Hezekiah (1848-dec.), 409, 420, 421, 473
Isadorah (1844-1907), 409, 419
John M. (1879-dec.), 422, 474
John Mock (1823-1899), 409, 473
Mabel, wife, Luther (1883-dec.), 428, 429, 480, 481
Maggie (1876-dec.), 420, 473
Martin "Luther" (1877-1967), 422, 428, 429, 474, 480, 481
Mary C. (1847-1882), 409, 420
Minnie (1888-dec.), 422
Parris (1845-1851), 409
Roy B. (1886-dec.), 421
Sarah Iva (1881-dec.), 422, 474
Thurman or Thomas (1799-dec.), 409
William (1850-1903), 409, 421, 473, 474
William Otis (1875-1896), 422, 474
Willis (1858-1932), 410, 422
Luce
Nancy M. (-dec.), 119
Ludwig
C. T. (-dec.), 357
Samuel (1813-dec.), 357
Lundberg
Carl Frederick (-dec.), 129
Luoma
Bradley William (1971-), 195, 220
Brianna Mae (1995-), 220
William Arthur (-), 194, 195
Luthjohn
Marcie (1963-), 199
Lydy
Mr. (-), 381
Lyons
Hannah M. (-dec.), 414
Lyttelore
John de (-dec.), 11
Lyttel'Ore
Hugh de (1373-dec.), 10
William De (-dec.), 10, 11
Lyttler
Richard (-dec.), 8, 9
M.D.
H. L. Cartwright, (-dec.), 69
Mack
Courtland (CA 1825-dec.), 150
Madian
Jon (-), 193
Mahaffey
Eliza J. (1868-1896), 74, 75
Hannah (1803-1878), 385, 388
Mairs
Judith Florence (-), 374
Mann
James (-), 324
Manning
Dana, wife, George (-), 442
Deidre (-), 442
George (-), 442
Mantle
Leanne (1959-), 341
Nancy J. (-), 427
Maple
Thomas (-dec.), 241
Marchant
Abraham (-1861), 87
Abraham (-dec.), 85
Abraham (1763-1816), 85
Alice (-dec.), 89
Clara (-dec.), 90
Eliza (-dec.), 89
Elizabeth (1841-1842), 87
Fanny (-dec.), 85
Grant (-dec.), 89
Iota May (-dec.), 89
Isaac (-dec.), 85, 87
Isaac (1756-1814), 84
Joel (-dec.), 85
John (-dec.), 89

John W. (-dec), 87, 89
Jonah (-dec.), 85
Jonah (1831-dec.), 87
Lida Belle (-dec.), 90
Lydia (-dec.), 85
Mary Ellen (-dec.), 89
Nahum (1843-dec), 87, 89, 90
Nancy (-dec.), 87
Nathan (-dec.), 85
Otis (-dec.), 90
Rebecca (-dec.), 87
Rebecca (1790-1844), 85, 86
Robert W (-dec.), 89
Sarah (-dec.), 87
Sarah (1809-1894), 85
Sarah E. (-dec), 89
Sherman (-dec.), 89
Tristin (-dec.), 89
William (-dec.), 87
William (1723-dec.), 84, 85
William (1800-1878), 85, 86, 87
Marchant)
(Sarah E. (-dec.), 241
Marks
Ervin (1864-dec.), 170
Rochelle Lynn (1973-), 195, 220
Rodney Melvin (1941-), 195
Roger Melvin (1971-), 195
Marlow
Jane (-dec.), 108
Marples
Blake Harold (1993-), 221
Elliot Todd (1990-), 221
Martin Todd (1962-), 221
Robert Blayne (1988-), 221
Marshall
Betty Lou (1926-1999), 338
Harry (-), 328
Sarah Martha "Mattie" (CA 1852-dec), 304
William Harley (-), 338
Marteka
Vincent James (1936-1995), 371
Martin
Charles (-), 416
Clyde Kilgore (1911-1975), 416, 427
Clyde Kilgore (ABT 1932-), 427
Francis (-dec.), 73
Helen Marie (1901-1975), 416, 427
Ida (1869-dec.), 305, 306
Irvin (1867-1940), 416
Joseph Spencer (-dec), 416
Mr. (-dec.), 483
Nancy (1958-), 217
Rachel (-), 4, 44
Robert L. (-), 483
William H. (-), 483
Martinez
Jo Ann (-), 185
Mash
Lee Ann (-), 337
Steven Allen (-), 337
William Allen (-), 337
Mason
June Evelyn (1919-1996), 181
Massey
Elizabeth (-dec.), 8
Matson
Candace (-), 196
Mattila
Gayle Diane (1955-), 199
Mauch
Emma (-dec.), 35
Maxey
Jessie (-dec.), 416
John C. (1878-dec), 417
John T. (1814-1877), 416
Nettie (1875-dec.), 417
Stephen William (1842-1927), 416
William or Wilson Raymond (1873-1938), 417
Maxwell
Luella E. (1871-1949), 131
William G. (-), 131
May
Helen Barbara (1904-1997), 42
Princess (-), 443
Maymi
Protasio (1901-1983), 280
McAllister
possibly Louise W. (1867-dec.), 280
McAndrew
Maureen Lucy (1933-), 434
Michael John (-), 434
McCabe
Susan (-), 197
McCain
Henry (-dec.), 325
McCall
Linda Lee White (1952-), 288
McCan
James (-dec.), 231
McClure
Nancy (1804-1985), 229, 231
Samuel (1777-1855), 229
McCormack
Ernest W (-), 257, 281
female (-), 257, 258, 281, 285
Frances Ann (-), 258, 286
Robert Ermmett (1910-dec.), 257, 258, 281, 286
McCullough
Elizabeth (1842-dec.), 365
Mary Belle (-), 134
McCumber
Mary (-), 242
McCune
Florence (-dec), 73
McCurry
Debbie Lee (-), 195
McDaniel
Minton Jefferson (-dec.), 35
McDonald
Amanda (-dec), 50
Charles Byers (1891-1977), 279, 283
Charles Byers (1956-), 288
Charles Kenneth (1920-1994), 283, 287, 288
Charlotte (1928-), 284, 288
Daniel (-), 50
Dorinda Lou (1957-), 288
Edna Louisa (1886-1983), 50, 51
Frank (1875-dec), 50
Harrison (1840-1924), 50
Janet (1930-), 284, 288
Janice Kathy (1942-), 287
Joan Kay (1941-), 287
Julia (-dec.), 50
Julia Ann (CA 1836-1897), 48
Kathryn Elizabeth (1926-dec), 284, 288
LaVerne, wife, Charles Kenneth (-), 287
Lelah (1888-1966), 279
Marjorie Ann (1902-dec.), 279, 284
Nancy Charleen (1956-), 288
Randall (1884-dec.), 50
Thomas (-), 278
Velda Imogene (1917-dec), 283, 287
Violet (1896-dec.), 279, 284
Warren Thomas (1893-dec), 279, 284
William "Arthur" (1858-1933), 278, 279
William Arthur (1929-), 283
William Arthur (1959-), 288
McDorman
Bessie (-dec.), 474
Carl (-dec), 474
Frank (-dec.), 474, 481
Harriet (1836-1877), 474
James Alexander (CA 1860-1915), 474
Jane (-dec.), 481
Lester (-dec.), 474
Max (-dec.), 481
Nancy (1842-dec.), 423
Phoebe, wife, Mr (-), 474
McElroy
Alice A (CA 1905-dec.), 326

INDEX

Caroline (1849-1926), 295, 303, 304
Elizabeth Ann (1888-dec.), 304
Elizabeth, first wife James W. (-dec.), 304
Francesa (1853-1928), 295
James William (1854-dec.), 295, 304
Mr. (-dec.), 325, 326
Neoma (1847-dec.), 295
Robert J. (1823-dec.), 295
McGinnis
Peggy (-dec.), 42
McGoran
Mr. (-), 336
McGowan
Glen D. (-dec.), 365
McGregor
Jesse (-), 324
McHenry
Almeda "Mata" (1862-1924), 464, 474, 475
Benjamin F. (1873-1875), 464
Brenda (1949-), 483
Carolyn May (1936-), 482
Cyril White (1920-dec.), 481, 483
David Lawrence (1898-1937), 475, 482
David Mason (1960-), 483
David Selsor (1867-1947), 464, 475
Dora Belle (1895-1983), 475, 481, 482
Flossie Fern (1889-dec.), 475, 481
Floyd Mason (1891-1985), 475, 481
George W. (1867-1911), 464, 475
Harry H. (1907-1907), 475
Isaac "Elmer" (1870-1946), 464
Isaac (1801-1874), 464
Jo Ellen (1931-), 482
Johnie (1901-1907), 475
Julia Ann (1853-1912), 421, 464, 473, 474
Laura "Belle" (1860-1933), 464, 474
Loretta Catherine (1901-dec.), 475, 482
Margaret "Maggie" (CA 1850-BEF 1879), 420, 464, 473
Margaret E., wife, Isaac "Elmer" (1875-dec.), 464
Mary E. (1849-dec.), 464, 472, 473
Maxine (1929-), 481, 484
Mildred Jean (1924-1999), 481, 483
Robert Carle (1933-), 482
Teddy Cleon (1904-1972), 475, 482
William Houston (1825-1885), 420, 421, 464
McHose
Deborah Ann (1952-), 287
Diane Elizabeth (1944-), 287
Donald Charles (1941-dec.), 287
Raymond (-), 287
Richard Ray (1947-), 287
Samuel Benjamin (1914-), 287
McIlroy
Daniel (-dec.), 295
McIntire
Austin (1820-dec.), 382
James (-dec.), 382
John W. (CA 1797-1900), 382
Nancy (-dec.), 382
McKann
Rogers (-dec.), 424
McKay
Cassandra Adeline (1983-), 219, 225
Clarissa Marie (1990-), 219
Dustin Joe (1970-), 194
James Glen (1997-), 219
James LeRoy (1964-1964), 194
Kimberly Ann (1965-), 194, 219
Robert Alfred (-), 194
Roberta Lea (1967-), 194, 219
Shane Earl (1974-), 194, 219
McKeever
Mrs. Matilda Carter nee (CA 1849-1930), 364
McKillip
John (CA 1782-dec.), 393
Martha (1810-dec.), 393, 450
McKinzie
Robert Baldwin (-dec.), 445
McKnight
Owen (-dec.), 157
McLaughlin
Mary Ann (1923-), 319, 329
McMillan
Thomas Isaac (-dec.), 70
McNair
Martha Ann Rebecca (-dec.), 110
McNamara
James (1896-1941), 306
McNeal
Breanne Christine (1986-), 200
Britney Diane (1988-), 200
Kayle John (1991-), 200
Michael John (1962-), 200
McNeir
Mr. (-), 138
McNiece
Carley Jo (1985-), 206
Christine Kay (1954-), 186, 207
Gerald (1920-1999), 186
Jamie Wayne (1987-), 206
Karen Marie (1948-), 186, 207
Larry Wayne (1946-), 186, 206
McVicker
Paul Merritt (-dec.), 368
Meadows
James (-), 372
Mechling
Mark Wallace (1955-), 328
Noah Paul (1983-), 338
Paul Parks (1919-dec.), 328
Paul Parks (1949-), 328, 338
Sarah Ann (1977-), 338
Meliza
Sarah (-dec.), 33
Melvin
Kathyleen (1953-), 289
Merchant
male (1877-dec.), 90
Merritt
Beulah E. (1886-1975), 134
Charles H. (-), 134
Metcalfe
Curtis (-), 58
Joseph (-1840), 58
Mary, wife, Curtis (-), 58
Mickelson
Sheri Lynn (1948-), 287
Middleton
Cornelia Ann (1847-1913), 242
John Nelson (-), 242
Miesen
Carmen Adelaide Jemison, nee (1931-), 331, 332
John "Hubert" (1896-1985), 331
Milburn
David (1753-dec.), 84, 85
Elizabeth, wife, John (-dec.), 26, 84
John (-1761), 26, 84
John (1761-1813), 84
Robert (-BEF 1760), 26, 84
Robert (-dec.), 85
Robert (CA 1755-dec.), 84
Milhollin
John (-dec.), 353
Miliner
Elizabeth Slaughter (1825-1900), 461, 463
John (1800-dec.), 461
Millard
Richard (1933-), 207
Miller
Anthony (1755-1831), 351

Audry Ann (-), 431
David Ralph (-), 439
Dwayne Ralph (1927-1973), 439
Elizabeth Ann (1952-), 439
Eva L. (-), 137
Hazel Fay (1891-1951), 415, 426, 427
James H. (-dec.), 109
Kyra Dee (1960-), 439
Lawrence W. (-dec.), 397
Margaret (1790-1880), 351, 352
Mary Catharine (1794-1970), 262
Naomi (-), 138
Robert Nelson (-dec.), 371
Samuel (1839-1911), 415
Samuel M. (-), 138
William Henry (1865-1927), 415
Mills
Barbara June (1946-), 431, 439
Charles William (1952-), 431
Edward (1912-), 428
Elias (-), 427
Elijah (1841-dec), 34
Elizabeth May (1845-dec.), 34
George Jeffery (1958-), 431
George Washington (1857-1937), 427, 428
Grace (CA 1915-1917), 428
Hesser Joseph (1848-dec), 34
Huldah (1861-dec.), 35
James Evert (1950-), 431
John (1843-dec), 34
Kathryn (1927-), 428
Leland H (-), 319
Margaret (1853-dec), 35
Martha (1856-dec), 35
Martha Mae (1920-), 428
Martin (-dec.), 428
Mary Ann (1850-dec.), 34
Mary, wife, Martin (-dec.), 428
Ned Milton (CA 1925-), 428
Ogden David (1910-1986), 428, 431
Ogden Wayne (1944-), 431
Paul Elias (1914-1976), 428
Ruth Ann (1905-dec.), 428
Samuel (1858-dec), 35
Senaah (1818-dec.), 34
Susannah (1839-dec.), 34
William (1918-), 428
Mills, Jr.
George Washington (1907-1977), 428
Margaret, wife, George Washington (-dec.), 428
Mindrum
Cody Paul (1988-), 213
Paul (1955-), 213
Sarah Dawn (1984-), 213
Minshall
Rachel Taylor, nee (1679-1762), 3, 27, 29, 44, 53
Minshall, Jr.
John (-1738), 3
Mistretta
Brent Callaway (1997-), 446
Christopher W. (1969-), 446
Mitchell
Ann Arnett (1903-dec.), 281
Frank P (-dec.), 405
Harry S. (-dec), 281
Oliver Tress (1899-dec.), 281
Mock
John (-dec.), 407
Lydia "Lida" (1801-dec.), 409
Phebe (1803-1981), 412
Samantha "Cyntha" (1818-1906), 407, 408
Moehle
Andrea Lynn (1968-), 444
Angela Marie (1965-), 444
Erik Hans (1972-), 444
Wayne H. (1943-), 444
Moffatt
Sarah (1824-dec), 117
Moler
David M. (-), 392
Monroe
Eliza Jane (-), 109
Moon
Harriet Ann (1826-dec.), 234
John (CA 1775-1842), 450
Johnathan (1801-dec.), 410
Lydia (1826-1906), 410
Rachel A (CA 1841-dec), 468
Sarah (1832-dec.), 466
Simon (1813-1900), 393, 450
Mooney
Esther (1786-dec.), 233, 237
Moore
Anna (1868-dec.), 256, 257, 275, 281
Catherine (-1831), 353, 354
Clara (1876-1926), 256, 257, 275, 282
Elisha (1797-1861), 254, 273
Elizabeth, wife, James (-dec.), 351, 352, 353
infant (-BEF 1883), 256, 274
James (-dec.), 351, 352, 353
John (-dec.), 95, 253, 254
Joshua (1791-1874), 70
Laura (1886-1970), 256, 275
Mary (1871-dec), 256, 257, 275, 281, 282
Mary Ann (CA 1812-dec.), 124
Nancy (-), 138
Nancy (1808-dec.), 254
Robert (1828-1921), 254, 255, 256, 273, 274
Sarah (1783-1838), 352, 353
Sarah Ann (1819-1893), 70
Thomas (1766-dec), 351
Moorman
Nancy E. (1861-1934), 309
Morgan
Charles Russell (1960-), 223
R. Wilson (-dec.), 467
Reese (-dec.), 85
William (-dec.), 467
Morken
Brian (-), 196
Carla Marie (1975-), 196
Corrine Leah (1971-), 196
Morrison
Sandra Kay (1947-), 190
Morse
Clinton (-dec.), 403
Moss
Chance Scott (-), 221
Dolton (-), 221
Jacob (-), 221
Noah (-), 221
Pat (-), 221
Motherway
Justin James (1978-), 204
Robert James (-), 204
Robert James (1980-), 204
Mowrey
Wilber (-dec.), 362
Mueller
Helen Sophia (-dec.), 174
Mulley
Sharon (1950-), 437
Munson
Joshua Everett (1975-), 437
Murphy
Amos (-), 317
Colleen Faye (1944-), 180, 192
Edith June (1927-1998), 180, 191
Edna Irene (1903-1967), 317
Florence Alice (1941-1986), 180, 192
Frederick James (1901-1961), 180
Joyce Aileen (1932-), 180, 191
Murray
Harry (-), 307
Wendi Marie (-), 52
Murrelll
Frank (-dec.), 76
Musser
Hazel (1923-), 427
James William (1890-1963), 426, 427
Myer
April (1970-), 195

INDEX

Myers
Marie (-), 440
Samuel J. (-dec.), 34
Vance Lee (-), 52
Nave
Elroy E. (-dec.), 118
Frank Russell (1900-1981), 133
Goldie Fern (1895-dec.), 133
Harold Jennings (1897-1978), 133
John Charles Fremont (1870-1944), 132, 133
John Garlough (1838-1918), 132
Margaret Elizabeth (1894-dec.), 133
Olive Esther (1892-dec.), 133
Orval Loren (1906-1988), 133
Paul De Motte (1898-1968), 133
Near
Mary E. (-), 318
Neer
Dallas Kent (-), 339
Kasey Jerrard (1976-), 339
Kraig Wallace (1979-), 339
Neff
Daniel Charles (-), 445
Jenny (-), 445
Nathan (-), 445
Negus
Mary B. (-dec.), 66
Nelson
Barbara Ann (1934-), 192
Barbara Ann (1954-), 212
Carol (-), 340
Homer "Nook" Thrall (-), 483
Homer (-), 483
Martha A. (CA 1837-1873), 67
Mary (-), 47
Maxine Joy (-), 202
Sandra Lyn (1957-), 483
Steven Mason (1957-), 483
Viola (-dec.), 320
Neplinger
Laura (-dec.), 422, 474
Newman
Alanzo (-), 128
Ann (1796-1855), 353
Benjamin (1906-), 128
Kimberly Ann (ABT 1970-), 438
Mary C. (CA 1849-dec.), 366
Nicely
Rhoda (-), 428
Nichols
Joshua (-), 68
Miriam G. (1831-1898), 68, 69
Norma Rachael (1933-), 291
Niehling
Debra (-), 203
Nix
Patricia (-), 432
Nordhiem
Yvonne (1975-), 220
Norman
Elizabeth (1890-1981), 430
Norton
Elizabeth (-), 352
Senia A. (1838-1901), 415
Noteman
Ann (1823-1900), 255, 261, 262, 264
Betsy (-1827), 261
Davidson "Charles" (-1839), 261
William W. (-1827), 95, 259, 261
William Wilshire "Wilshe" (-dec.), 261
Nottingham
James (-dec.), 356
Novotny
Vincent (1966-), 196
Nutter
Thomas C. (-dec.), 115
Oaks
Jesse E. (CA 1901-dec.), 369
Leona V. (CA 1905-dec.), 369
Walter (CA 1876-dec.), 369
O'Brian
Jane Marie (1955-), 217
O'Brien
Alice (CA 1870-dec.), 304
Cleveland (1884-dec.), 304
John T. (-dec.), 303, 304
Joseph (1883-dec.), 304
Rose (CA 1874-dec.), 304
Ogg
Betty (-), 252
Dorothy (-), 252
Nina (-), 252
Paul Calvin (-), 252
William E. (1891-1969), 251, 252
Ogilvy
Gary (-), 208
Ojas
Magdalen (1731-1809), 350
Oldham
Deborah (-BEF 1774), 3, 27
Thomas (-1786), 27
Thomas (-dec.), 3
Olin
Allen H. (1853-1908), 39
Oliver
Dorothy (1933-), 431
Oliveto
Edith June (1948-), 191
Georgia Ann (1946-), 191, 216
Salvatore "Sammy" (1919-1981), 191
Oosterhout
Catharina (-), 492
or Nancy Holland
Ann and (-dec.), 447
Orange
Darci Lee (1979-), 207
Darren Michael (1974-), 207
Dawn Renee (1979-), 207
Warren Earl (1948-), 207
Orcutt
Jacolyn (1935-), 185
Kathy Renee (-), 210
Orkelman
Lillian E. (-), 428
Orrell
Elizabeth (-dec.), 8
Orsinger
Chris (-), 288
Christopher (1959-), 288
O'Shaughnessy
Isse (1872-1872), 420
Louis (1877-dec.), 420
Martin (1802-dec.), 420
William (1842-1884), 420
Ostervich
Joseph Andrew (1984-), 205
Paul David (-), 205
Ryan Thomas (1983-), 205
Otstot
Emily (-dec.), 136
Ouere
Randulph de Parva (-dec.), 11, 12
Oure
John De Litel (1216-dec.), 12
John Little (-dec.), 11
Ranulph Little (-dec.), 11
Overstreet
Lester Esley (-dec.), 304
Owen
Nancy Louise (CA 1930-), 333, 334
Owens
David (-), 196
Jennifer Jean (1981-), 196
Padgett
Ferrell Gayola (1907-), 320
Padilla
Margareita (1959-), 341
Palkovich
Steven (1954-), 195
Palmer
Jane Ann (-), 336
John (-), 336
Mr. (-), 336
Pancake
John (CA 1836-dec.), 389

Parker
Roellia F. "Rilla" (1862-1948), 470, 472
Parkins
Ann (-), 62
Parrett
Sarah "Sallie" (ABT 1813-dec.), 33
Parrish
Doris Lovella (1931-), 52
James Harem Dean (-), 52
Patrick
Gayla Kathleen (1950-), 52
Ray Oscar (-), 52
Patterson
Charlotte (CA 1818-dec.), 389
Samantha (-), 481
Patton
John M (CA 1816-1962), 316, 317
John S. (-dec), 85
Mary Bell (CA 1857-1900), 316
Ruth V. (1862-1919), 317
Paulicheck
Theresa (1970-), 222
Paullin
Ceralda (1839-1923), 389
Phebe Ann (-dec), 135
Paulson
Daniel Michael (1974-), 193
Michael Stanley (1947-), 193
Trista Adele (1984-), 193
Pawlus
Anita (-), 42
Payne
Isabella P. (-1906), 396
Peacock
Phyllis Mary (1946-1992), 194
Peake
George W. (-dec.), 352
Pearce
James (-), 435
Jane (-dec.), 261
Robert (-), 435
Thomas W. (-), 435
William (-), 435
Peasley
Shelly (1973-), 202
Peck
Amanda (-), 305
Anna (1818-1975), 456
Clara (-dec.), 394
Gideon (-), 394
Henry (-dec.), 394
Henry (1786-1868), 456
Peine
Ann Marie (1966-), 213
Pennington
John (CA 1811-dec.), 151
Mary A. (CA 1842-dec.), 151
William (CA 1847-dec.), 152
Perry
Dawn Travis (1955-), 341, 342
Mary S. (-), 165
Peterman
Susan Elizabeth (-dec.), 467
Peters
Dorothy (-), 435
Milton (-dec), 267
Peterson
Levena (-dec.), 423
Peyton
Wilda (-), 318
Philipps
Samuel (-dec), 100
Phillips
Benjamin Franklin (1832-dec.), 105
Catherine Ann (1834-dec.), 105
Clarabel (1927-), 335
Daniel Cain (-dec), 105
Irene Augusta (1922-), 183
John W. (1830-dec.), 105
Lucinda Maria (1829-dec.), 105
Luke (-), 214
Nathan W. (1837-dec.), 105
Paul Andrew (1999-), 214
Rachel Michelle (1997-), 214
Sarah E. (1842-dec.), 105
Pichon
Ronald Robert (1947-), 289
Picket
Christopher (1971-), 212
Pierce
Alicia Ann (1971-), 439
Asahel Quinby (1822-1847), 276
Darwin Wilson (1887-dec.), 276, 283
Dorothy Elizabeth (1901-dec.), 283, 287
Gerald Lee (-), 439
John Langdon (1844-1879), 276
Ruth Ellen (1902-1905), 276
Pierce, Jr.
Gerald Lee (1969-), 439
Pierson
Mr. (-dec.), 40
Pitt
Rick Ray (-), 287
Pittman
Naomi (-), 50
Platt
Aaron Douglas (1996-), 218
Austin Howard (1996-), 218
Nicholas Markert (1999-), 218
Peter (1967-), 218
Plummer
Anna (-dec.), 98
Pogorele
Roger (1977-), 209
Pollock
Chelsea Elizabeth (1982-), 207
Elizabeth Ann (-), 374
Gene (-), 445, 446
Lyndsay Jayne (1986-), 207
Michael Eugene (-), 446
Michael Patrick (1955-), 207
William Robert (-), 446
Pond
L. W. (-dec.), 467
Poorman
Allen L. (1938-), 443
Brad Scott (1965-), 443
Brent Allen (1963-), 443
Russell L. (-), 443
Porter
Joshua (1802-1880), 469
Mary "Alice" (1849-1929), 469
Powell
James M (1853-1931), 465, 475
John A (CA 1854-1912), 465, 476
Mattie G (1879-dec), 475
Maude (1878-dec.), 476
Sarah (-BEF 1880), 414
Stephen "Decator" (1826-dec), 465
Powers
Ruby Rachel (1940-), 205
Pratt
Mary (-), 312
Vesta E. (-dec.), 125
Presland
Prudence (-dec), 7
William (-dec.), 7
Presnall
Achilles (1853-), 49
Anna Melissa (-), 49
Calvin (1861-), 49
Daniel (1810-dec.), 47
Edward Everett (-), 49
Elizabeth (-dec), 47
Jehu (-dec.), 47
Jeremiah Littler (-dec.), 47, 49
John (1778-1856), 46
John M. (-dec), 47
Martha (-dec), 46
Mary (-dec), 47
Nathan (-dec.), 45
Rachel (-dec.), 46
Presnell
Daniel (-), 46
Martha, wife, Daniel (-), 46
Preston
Myrtle May (1946-), 183
Ryan Scott (-), 225
Ryan Scott (2000-), 225
Prettyman
Henry H. (-dec.), 403

INDEX

Price
Flora (-dec.), 257
H. M (-), 477
James (-dec.), 256
James W (-dec.), 257
John (1833-dec.), 256, 257
Rosa (-1877), 257
William (-1873), 257
Priddy
Eliza (-1870), 89, 90
Pride
Ora Frances (-), 335
Priest
Timothy (-), 335
Proctor
Christopher Allen (1973-), 203
Dowie Theodore (1949-), 203
Dowie Theodore (1969-), 203
Helen (ABT 1901-ABT 1979), 427
Jeffrey Mark (1972-), 203
Proviance
Pat (-), 190, 191
Provost
Margaret (-), 491
Pugh
Azariah (1787-dec.), 54
Caleb (1785-dec.), 54
Enoch (1776-dec.), 54
Hannah (1778-dec.), 54
Isaac (-dec.), 54
Jacob (1771-1805), 54
Jane (-dec.), 54
Jesse (1767-1803), 54
John (1773-dec.), 54
Joshua (1743-1808), 53, 54
Joshua (1780-dec.), 54
Lydia (1782-1832), 54
Mary (-dec.), 54
Sarah (1769-dec.), 54
Pugh, Jr.
John (-dec.), 4
John (ABT 1718-1790), 53
Pugh, Sr.
Jane, wife, John (-), 53
John (-dec.), 53
Purdue
Bertha Ellen (1894-1966), 371
Putnam
Virginia Hattie (-), 286
Pyles
Frank (-), 305
Marie (-), 142
Quickle
Perry (-), 372
Quinn
Desirae Chevon (1982-), 208
Rocklyn Lewis (-), 208
Radcliff
Cordelia (CA 1813-1867), 157
Elizabeth (-1849), 161, 162
Rachel (-1856), 158, 159
Raferty
Judith (-), 420
Rakeshaw
Ella (-dec.), 36
Randal
Darin Ray (1966-), 442
Justin Dean (1974-), 442
Raymond (1933-), 442
Randall
Marta (1962-), 288
Randle
Margery (-dec.), 11
Rankin
Elizabeth, wife, Jacob (-), 36
Jacob (-), 36
Margaret (ABT 1831-dec.), 36
Rasche
Jeffrey Darren (1974-), 193
Jodi Lynn (1976-), 193, 219
Leon Raymond (1946-), 193
Ratcliff
(Abraham) (1770-ABT 1836), 44
Moses (-), 45
Ratlif
Huldah (-dec.), 47
Ray
Andrew (-dec.), 381
Hannah, wife, Andrew (-dec.), 381
James (-dec.), 381, 382
Rea
Louisa (-dec.), 283
Reames
John (-dec.), 155
Rector
Edward (-), 68
Mary (-dec.), 68
Reece
Elisha (-dec.), 231
Robert (-), 329
Reed
Candace (-), 431
Cora (-), 432
James (-dec.), 303
John W (-dec.), 152
Rees
John (-dec.), 58
Lydia, wife, John (-dec.), 58
Rees, Jr.
John (1752-dec.), 58
Reese
Catherine (CA 1789-dec.), 45, 46
J. Willis (1881-dec.), 468
Martha (1874-1948), 417
Reeve
Mr. (-dec.), 357
Reich
Russell Glenn (1957-), 223, 224
Tabitha Kay (1980-), 224
Renick
Mary Ann (1779-1850), 94, 147, 149
:Elizaheth (CA 1803-dec.), 242
:Mary (-), 360
:Mary (1831-dec.), 368

Renollett
Marie (-), 440
Restad
Brian Thomas (1970-), 218
Gregory Thomas (1997-), 218
Simen Patrick (2000-), 218
Reynolds
Bertha (1867-dec.), 115
Rhoades
Anna (-), 317
Helen (-), 443
Rhodes
Audrey Marie (1996-), 224
C. R. (-dec.), 383
Franklin (-), 283
Harold (-), 207
Harold Louis "Gary" (1966-), 207, 224
Nicole Taylor (1984-), 224
Sanford (-dec.), 382, 383
Susanna, wife, William (-dec.), 382
William (-dec.), 382
Riheiro
Maria (-), 184
Richards
Mark (-dec.), 368
Ricoxer
Sallie M. (1860-1934), 411
Ridgway
David (-dec.), 102
Martha, wife, David (-dec.), 102
Mary F. (CA 1797-BEF 1864), 102, 104
Riggle
Nancy (-dec.), 63
Rightsell
John (-dec.), 396
Sarah Robey, nee (-1897), 396
Rightwell
Don (-), 319
Riley
Harvey R. (-), 142
Malissa Jane (1916-1994), 142
Rinaudo
Mr. (-), 337

Rinehart
Abraham (-), 31
Margaret, wife, Abraham (-), 31
Susannah (1791-1883), 31
Ritenour
Melville D. (-), 474
Myrtle May (1886-1907), 474
Rittenhouse
Harley (1886-1968), 327
Myrtle (-), 327
Ralph (-dec.), 327
Richard (-), 327
Robbins
Copeland (1888-1944), 139
George Raymon (-), 433
Joanne Ilene (1930-), 433, 441
Lillian May (1928-), 433, 441
Roberts
Rosemary (-dec.), 315
Robertson
Barbara Jean (1930-dec.), 427, 431
Deborah Jean (1949-), 431, 437
Denise Marie (1953-dec.), 431, 437
Earl Bates (1901-1976), 427
Earl Bates (1926-), 427, 430
Earl Bates (1951-), 431, 437
Erin Marie (1982-), 431
Fred (-), 427
Linda Lee (1947-), 430, 437
Malcolm Douglas (1931-dec.), 427, 431
Melissa (1978-), 437
Pamela Sue (1954-), 431, 438
Tamara Beth (1974-), 437
William Howard (1955-), 431
Robinson
Gene (1941-), 443, 444
Hortense M. (1855-dec.), 366
James J. (-dec.), 358
Jennifer (1967-), 217
Mark Andrew (1969-), 444
Michael Gene (1968-), 444
Nicholas (-1852), 392
Sarah "Jane" (1779-767), 100
Rodgers
Clarence (-dec.), 424
Roges
Mary (-), 418
Rogbolt
Margaret Christina (1923-1991), 184
Rom
Celeste Christine (1979-), 199
Christopher Jay (1976-), 199
Craig John (1973-), 199
John (1953-), 199
Romero
Calvin (1944-), 192
Danielle Lari (1969-), 192
Rook
Clara "Marie" (CA 1890-1973), 370
Ross
Alexander (-1748), 3, 17
Hazel Helen (1893-dec.), 370
John (-dec.), 485
Lydia (CA 1795-1852), 486
Mary (1707-1771), 3, 17, 26, 57, 82, 84, 96
Sandra (-), 335
Rosser
Ann (1814-1885), 265, 266
Rowan
Alice (-), 373
Royce
Hannah June (1996-), 218
Robert (1971-), 218
Rozanski
Katherine Louise (1980-), 201
Ruble
Eleanor (-dec.), 30
Rudolph
George (-dec.), 354
Ruff
Elmer (-), 282
Ruikka
Theresa (1968-), 222
Rumford
David Ray (-), 483
Rusak
Sveta (1970-), 191
Rusco
Alyssa Diane (1995-), 199
April Mae (1976-), 199
Benjamin James (1998-), 199
Brenda Lou (1958-), 183, 200
Brent Curtis (1961-), 182, 199
Bryan James (1958-), 182, 199
Bryan John (1979-), 199
Caroline Marie (1945-), 181, 194
Carrol James (1928-), 178, 182
Casey Jay (1983-), 199
Darlene Mavis (1949-), 182, 196
David James (1959-1978), 182
Dennis Duane (1952-), 181, 195
Diane Jo (1959-), 181, 195
Ember Shaa (1988-), 196
Emily Josephine (1931-), 178, 182
Faith Gabriella (1998-), 220
Harvey Herbert (1921-), 178, 181
Harvey Richard "Dick" (1947-), 181, 194
Herbert Reuben (1876-1961), 178
Jacob James (1999-), 197
Jeffrey Duane (1976-), 195
Joel Lance (1963-), 182, 197
Judy Jeanette (1960-), 182, 195
Justin Thomas (1979-), 199
Kathryn "Kathy" Lynn (1956-), 182, 197
Kevin Wayne (1954-), 182, 196
Lance Herbert (1963-), 182, 199
Laurel Louis (1951-dec.), 182, 196
Levi Dakota (1990-), 197
Lisa Christine (1963-), 182, 200
Mark Allen (1959-), 182, 197
Maureen Faye (1952-), 181, 195
Maynard Leroy (1934-), 178, 183
Miranda Jay (1981-), 196
Nora Lee (1974-dec.), 195
Norma Jean (1953-), 182, 199
Norman Jay (1932-), 178, 182
Randal Norman (1955-), 182, 199
Randi Renee (1979-), 195, 220
Rebecca Renee (1985-), 194
Rita Rose (1969-), 194
Robin Ruth (1967-), 194, 219
Ronald Richard (1966-1966), 194
Rubin Ray (1973-), 194, 220
Samuel Kenneth (1995-), 220
Shana Diane (1976-), 199
Shirley Mae (1949-), 181, 194, 195
Thomas Jay (1996-), 199
Trudy Marlette (1960-), 182, 196
Tyler James (1989-), 199
Russell
Kathryn (1876-dec.), 76
Mr. (-dec.), 303
Ryan
Margaret J. (-dec.), 256
Opal (-), 482
Saatela
Dennis E. (-), 194
Sacket
Pluna Millie (-dec.), 426
Sagan
Martha (-), 416
Sallee
William (-dec.), 324
Sanders
Duane (-), 202
Jesse (1896-dec.), 138
William (-), 138, 254
Sandes
Matha A. (-dec.), 87
Sandvig
Karman (-), 216
Sarri
Paul (1973-), 190

INDEX

Satchel
James (1808-1885), 115
Susan Free (1834-1918), 115
Saul
Robert (-), 201, 202
Sean Richard (1971-), 202
Savage
Laurence (-dec.), 9
Scarff
Carrie F. Salesbury nee (CA 1845-dec), 165
William (-), 165
Schaeffer
David (-), 142
Schepman
Joanne (-), 338
Schmidt
Fern Ellen (1952-), 340
Schoonhaven
Jean-Margrietje Clause van (-), 491
Schoonov
Margaret J (1840-dec.), 168
Schrepel
Keith (1923-), 288
Lee (1949-), 288
Mark (-), 288
Schroeder
Caroline (-), 284
Chelsey Lyn (1989-), 215
Paul (-), 215
Schurr
John (-dec.), 463
Schwarzell
Henry (-), 286
John (-), 286
Sally (-), 286
Schyndel
Connie Van (1951-), 202
Scott
Nancy (-dec.), 254
Robert (-), 254
Scovil
Lyman (-dec.), 468
Roxanna (1877-dec), 468
Sellers
Brenda "Belinda" (-1839), 107
Paulser (CA 1781-dec), 107
elsor
Christeney (CA 1801-1900), 464
Serrato
Cynthia (1971-), 332
Shachelford
John A. (-dec), 35
Shackelford
Jesse (-dec), 34
Shackleford
Richard (-), 483
Shadford
Mary Jane (1836-dec.), 114
William (-dec), 114
Shafer
Hosea (-), 138
Myrtle Mae (1888-1918), 138
Shamhlin
Catherine (1956-), 289
Shaner
Adam (-dec.), 35
Shanteau
Charles W (1879-1941), 418
Sharpless
Mary (-), 99
Shateau
Sylvester (-), 418
Shaw
Clara (-), 136
Mr (-), 139
Victor (-), 321
Shay
Laura or Loretta (1874-dec), 74, 75
Shearer
Dannie (1949-), 443
Joshua Ryan (1976-), 443
Wilbur (-), 443
Zachary Daniel (1976-), 443
Sheeley
Annie (-dec.), 35
John W. (-dec.), 410
Sheffler
Robert Jean (-), 335
Shellaharger
Hester Ann (-dec.), 125
Lucile Adelaide (1907-1968), 331
Shepherd
Edith (CA 1828-dec), 71
Mary "Polly" (-BEF 1843), 155
Matilda (-dec.), 302
Sherman
Eva Delia (-), 320
Nellie (-dec.), 416
Servell (-), 416
Sherwood
Daniel (-), 483
Shetenhelm
Orpha A (1862-1941), 362
Shillinglaw
Ellen (-), 140
Shoemaker
Henry (-dec.), 423
Louie Kilgore (1888-1932), 423
Marcus D. (1874-1939), 423
Rhonda (1962-), 341
Shoemenker
Mary Jester (1839-1941), 364
Shollenherger
Brian (1949-dec.), 373
Robert Benjamin (-), 373
Shoults
Herbert (-), 370
Shown
Frank Eugene (1924-), 289
Janet (1956-), 290
Valerie (1954-), 289
Shumato
A. Green (-), 419
Donna E. (1886-dec.), 419
Sidlo
Eloise (1917-), 481, 484
Harold Elton (1920-), 482
John (-dec.), 481
Sidner
Jeanette (1911-dec.), 324, 325
Sifrit
Fay (1886-dec.), 417
Glen Emerson (1889-1970), 417
Grace (1877-dec.), 417
Jay Russell (1881-dec), 417
John (1822-1900), 415, 417
John O. (1855-1894), 417
Melissa A (CA 1869-1985), 415
Scott O. (1883-dec.), 417
Simmermon
Alexander "Grover" (1888-dec), 467
Alexander (1831-1907), 466
Benjamin (-dec.), 466
L Pansy (1883-dec), 467
Leon S (1876-dec.), 466
Ruth, wife, Benjamin (CA 1806-dec.), 466
Sarah Blanch (1880-dec.), 467, 477
William W. (CA 1877-dec.), 467
Simmons
Elias (-dec), 85
Sintz
Clark (1850-1921), 125
Claude (1876-1955), 125
Edward Clark (1909-1993), 140
Guy Lattler (1875-1940), 125, 140
Peter (-dec.), 125
Virginia (1913-dec.), 140
Sirjord
Breanna (1996-), 222
Michael (-), 222
Skarman
Donald Robert (1959-), 215
Skillings
Eben (-), 135
Lewis (1904-dec), 134
Rolley (-dec.), 134

Sarah Elizabeth (1872-1944), 135
Skinner
Beau Ricklin (1980-), 204
John (1765-1843), 351
Michael Franklin (1955-), 204
Richard Alexander (-), 351
Shannon Rochelle (1984-), 204
Slaughter
Martha (CA 1814-ABT 1874), 419
Mary (-1824), 461
Slentz
Mr. (-dec.), 137
Sloat
Jane W. (CA 1821-dec.), 356
Slyk
Tryntje van (-dec.), 491
Slyman
Brittany Kayanna (1990-), 224
Danielle Nicole (1993-), 224
Jerry (-), 224
Smallwood
Cloyd E. (-), 136
Wilma Louise (1915-dec.), 136
Smiley
James (-), 153
Leah (1854-dec.), 153
William (CA 1859-dec.), 153
Smiley, Jr.
James (-dec.), 153
Smith
Anna E. (ABT 1878-dec.), 127
Auburn (1839-1942), 266, 267, 271
Auburn (1892-1981), 281
Becky (-), 288
Craig (1960-), 288
Dorothy Russell (1898-dec), 77
Elizabeth (1805-dec.), 86, 87
Eric (-), 288
Esther (1896-dec.), 281, 285
Ezekiel "Arnett" (1873-1939), 272, 281
Francis W. (1897-dec), 324
Cenevra (1844-1871), 266, 272, 273
Cerald Martin (1931-), 288
Gertrude (1838-1888), 266, 267
Gertrude L. (1876-dec.), 272, 281
Hannah (1794-1857), 398
Harold Wood (1887-dec.), 77
Harriet Debra "Hattie" (CA 1867-1942), 271
Harriet W. (1881-dec.), 271, 272
James (-dec.), 259
James Arnett (1929-), 285, 291
James Auburn (1871-1940), 271, 272
James L. (CA 1801-1854), 261, 265, 266
James Yeoman (1900-1968), 281, 285
Jessie (-), 430
John M. (-BEF 1859), 260
John Russell (-dec.), 77
Joseph (1728-1781), 59
Josephine E. (-dec.), 372
Karla Rae (1964-), 200, 221
L D. (-), 272
Lola (-dec.), 429
Lora (1851-1908), 266
Lorrie May (1963-), 200, 221
Mark Yeoman (1956-), 291
Martha E (-), 423
Martha J. (1850-dec), 361
Mary S. (1788-1986), 61, 63, 64, 101, 102
May L. (-dec.), 397
Michael (-), 324
Millie (-), 173
Miss (-dec.), 253
Oliver (CA 1832-dec.), 66
Paula Marie (1968-), 200, 221
Phyllis Mae (1927-), 430
Rachael (-BEF 1850), 261, 265
Rachel (1790-1859), 61, 64
Raymond (-), 324
Rebecca Lynn (1963-), 288
Robert (-1816), 95, 259, 260
Robert (-dec.), 261
Robert Arthur (1938-), 200
Robert B (-dec), 358
Robert Davidson (1864-dec), 271, 281
Rosannah (-dec.), 261
Ruth (CA 1829-dec), 66
Samuel (CA 1827-dec.), 66
Samuel Littler (1811-1900), 261
Seth (1761-1837), 59, 61, 101
Seth (ABT 1843-dec.), 66
Seth (CA 1799-dec.), 61, 66
Smoak
Mr. (-), 336
Smock
Ernest Kevin Orlyn (1975-), 205
Ernest Spencer (-), 204, 205
Kimberly Marie (1979-), 205
Owen Robert (-), 205
Smuts
Ddora (-), 441
Snodgrass
Bertha (1881-dec.), 475
Eliza (-), 118
John B. (1838-1929), 423
Loren V. (1860-1942), 474, 475
Robert Van Doren (1836-1926), 474
Robert William (1892-1946), 475
Susan "Susie" (1866-1937), 423
Snowden
Charles E. (-dec.), 70
Snyder
Carol Lynn (1956-), 342
Soll
Walter R (-), 367
Solomon
Ruth Marie (1893-1967), 80
William (-), 80
Sonnabend
Cheryl (1960-), 213
Sowers
Cyrus F (-dec.), 298
Sowinski
Dawn (1975-), 438
Ronald (-), 437
Ronald (1973-), 437
Sparrow
Clarence H. (1893-dec.), 317
Frank (-), 317
Spooner
Cecile (1895-1970), 284
Sprickar
Lauri Jeanne (1966-), 211
Sprouse
David Ransom (1873-dec), 118
James (-), 118
St. John
Don Rayond (1935-), 433, 441
Jeffrey Scott (1963-), 441
John (-), 433
Nathan Don (1962-), 441
Stafford
James A (-), 141
Thelma Marie (1918-), 141
Stalnaker
Margaret Boone (1963-), 288
Stanfield
Elizabeth "Margaret" (CA 1777-AFT 1850), 94, 154, 155
Ella (CA 1859-dec.), 236
Frances M. (-1858), 236
Sarah "Sally" (1779-1840), 87, 94, 226, 227
Thomas (1747-1824), 154, 226
Thomas R (ABT 1823-dec), 236
William (CA 1852-dec.), 236
Staniforth
Steven (-), 224
Stevie (1993-), 224
Stantenour
Anna L. (CA 1878-dec.), 407
Carra M. (1879-dec.), 407
John (CA 1840-dec.), 407
Vernon L. (CA 1872-dec.), 407
Stapler
Sarah (-dec.), 28

INDEX

Stark
Alice Marietta "Midge" Martin (-), 289
Starkey
Adaline Margaret (1908-1999), 322, 323
Joseph Wilson (CA 1872-dec.), 322
Starr
Charity (-1882), 416
States
Franklin O. (1883-dec.), 169
Statler
Michael Dylan (1995-), 213
Randy (-), 213
Stats
Alice (CA 1871-dec.), 169
Dora, wife, John L (1880-dec), 176
John (1877-dec), 169, 176
L. C. (CA 1834-dec), 169
Lilly (1899-dec.), 176
Lois (CA 1873-dec.), 169
Minnie E. (1880-dec.), 169, 176
Stearns
Harrison (CA 1814-dec), 166
John L (CA 1871-dec), 166
Martha A , wife, Metzar R. (CA 1855-dec), 166
Metzer R (CA 1839-dec), 166
Steel
Margaret Ann (1930-1999), 435, 436
Steele
possibly William (-dec), 100
Steen
Mae (1889-dec.), 428
Samuel E. (-), 428
Steiner
Peter (-), 289
Sterrart
Rebecca (-), 419
Sterrett
Elizabeth, wife, Solomon (-), 150
Margaret (CA 1817-1865), 150, 151
Solomon (-), 150
Stevens
Eben Erton (1876-1964), 257, 282
Martha (1899-dec.), 257, 282
Mary A (1892-1970), 320, 321
Stevenson
Martha Jane "Jennie" (1847-dec), 123
Stewart
John (-1895), 115
Lillian Margaret (1898-1979), 371
Lysander West (-), 371
Martha W. (CA 1839-dec.), 237
Stillings
Mary Jane (1835-dec), 112, 113
Stingley
Filittie (-dec.), 133
Stipp
Joseph (-dec.), 86
Story
Barbara Jean (-), 141
Stout
Joseph (1775-1866), 49
Joseph (1822-dec.), 49
Ketita Clerkston (1840-dec.), 49
Stover
Walter (-), 328
Straley
Dorothy Lorene (1915-), 481
Homer (-dec.), 481
Lauris Selsor (1920-), 481
Marian Lucille (1917-), 481
Roger Ray (1923-), 481
Stratton
Nancy (1797-1881), 70
Stribling
Francis (1756-1823), 99
Francis (1788-dec), 99
Thomas (-dec.), 59
Strider
Mrs Elizabeth (1856-dec.), 467, 468
Stroup
Clara (CA 1829-dec.), 397
Joseph (-dec.), 411, 464
Struder
Mary Ellen (1866-1919), 248
Stuart
Catharine (1794-1885), 47
Henry (-), 47
Naomi (1787-1877), 49
Sunderland
Russell (1959-), 187
Sundstrom
Any Patricia (1981-), 191
David Kermit (1972-), 191
Nora Lyn (1968-), 191, 215
Paul Reynold (1967-), 191
Reynold (-), 191
Ruth Emily (1963-), 191, 215
Sutton
James (-), 142
Svitak
Gregory John (-), 191
Swart
Neeltje (-), 492
Syth
Deborah Jean (-), 206
Talbott
Charles Russel (1848-dec), 104
David L (1810-dec.), 98
Elisha Sauders (1844-dec.), 104
John L (1800-dec), 98, 104
Joseph (1795-dec.), 98
Mary, wife, John L. (-dec.), 104
Nathan (1798-dec.), 98
Rebecca W. (1802-dec.), 98
Samuel (-dec.), 98
Samuel (1804-dec.), 98
Sarah Elizabeth (1833-dec.), 104
Sarah Jane (1846-dec.), 104
Wallace Pierson (1838-dec.), 104
Walter R. (-dec), 76
Talbott III
Joseph (-BEF 1818), 98
Tardy
Al Duane "Snooks" (1926-dec.), 186
Chad Allen (1971-), 209
Denise Gladys (1960-), 186, 209
Eric Duane (1988-), 209
Gene Leroy (-), 188
Harlen Duane (1948-), 186, 209
Harlen Duane (1974-), 209
Heather Lynn (1977-), 209
Jeffrey Grey (1975-), 209
John Allen (1971-), 209
Loren John (1952-), 186, 209
Loren John (1980-), 209
Lori Ann (1973-), 209
Tate
Nancy (-dec.), 99
Susan (1951-), 200, 201
Taylor
Abraham D. (1845-dec.), 472, 473
Charles A. (1884-dec.), 473
David Neff (1948-), 441
Eunice C. (1934-), 319
Geraldine Alice (1928-), 319
James Mark (1900-1982), 318
James Raymond (1924-1992), 318
Mary E. (1886-dec), 473
Mary Janlee (1930-), 319
Myrtle M. (CA 1877-dec.), 473
Nancy J. (1890-dec.), 473
Nancy Virginia (-), 318
Olive Bell (1896-1980), 320
Pamela Sue (1950-), 441
Pansy Ben-Nora (-), 338
Patricia Ann (1937-), 319
Phyllis (1928-), 319
Sue Ellen (1941-), 319

Theodore (1902-1975), 319
Theodore Gordon (1927-), 318
Thomas (1675-dec.), 3
Vincent (1921-), 441
Wilbert S. (1879-dec.), 473
Teach
Sarah K. (-), 138
Terpening
Hazel (-dec), 174
John William "Will" (-dec.), 173, 174
Omar (-dec.), 174
Terry
Cbristı Marlene (1959-), 342
Cindy Warren (1956-), 330
Thiel
Augusta (1867-1935), 396
Thire
August (-), 396
Thomas
Griffith (CA 1780-dec.), 453
James W. (-dec), 303
Janie E. (CA 1874-dec.), 296
John Wesley (1843-1886), 296
Lavina (1869-dec.), 475
Lydia (1821-1913), 453, 455
Maude (CA 1868-dec), 273
Moses (1835-1905), 475
Noah (1834-1914), 272, 273
Phebe Catherine (-), 475
William (1813-dec.), 272
Thompson
Emily (-dec.), 47
Fannie (-), 477
George (-dec.), 273
Guy (-), 344
Hayden (-), 344
Jesse E (-dec.), 430
Mary Shepard (-dec.), 285
Thornhurg
Martin (CA 1868-dec.), 368
Thornton
Rae Marie (-), 223
Thurman
Mark (-dec.), 85
Tietsoort
Willem (-), 492
Timherlake
Elizabeth (-dec.), 72
Titsoort
Stephanus (-dec.), 492
Todd
Dennis (-), 444
Todhunter
Jane (-dec.), 85
Tolhert
Miriam (-dec.), 76
Toner
Clarence E. (-), 141
Helen E. (1913-1993), 141
Tookee
David (-dec.), 354, 359
Torrenaar
Jacobus (-dec.), 491
Towner
Mark (1966-), 219
Randy Corey (1988-), 219
Rhonda Candac (1990-), 220
Rory Chance (1996-), 220
Ryan Cass (1986-), 219
Tracey
Leah Jade (1994-), 221
LeeRoy Duane (1964-), 221
Mason Shane (1991-), 221
Tromm
Charles Benjamin (1983-), 339
Jameson Lee (1986-), 339
Ronald (-), 339
Troxell
Sidney Elizabeth (CA 1795-BEF 1867), 404
Truitt
J F. (-dec), 81
Louise (-dec), 81
Sue, wife, J. F. (-dec.), 81
Tucker
Kimberly (-), 210
Tueshurg
Charles Elmer (1879-1961), 90
Charles Hanson (-1921), 90
John Albert Sidney (1875-1949), 90
Lillian Annetta (1877-1957), 90
William Hanson (1882-1959), 91
Tulley
Josiah (-dec), 302
Turman
Rebecca (-dec), 380
Turner
S. Ammi (1856-1924), 239
Sedalia (-dec), 35
Turnuhleson
Nancy (-), 468
Turvey
Ann Renee (1953-), 342
Turvy
Roger E. (-), 286
Tuttle
Effie Lucile (1914-dec.), 135
Elton (-), 135
Harry Edmund (-), 134
Homer (1900-1962), 134
Tway
Austin (-dec.), 429
David (-dec.), 35
Elsa (1887-1982), 429, 430
Tyler
David (-), 224
Tyssen
Margreit (CA 1671-AFT 1708), 488, 491
Underhill
A Delbert (CA 1851-dec.), 364
Elizabeth (CA 1872-dec.), 364
Underwood
Joseph W (-dec.), 35
Uran
Grace (-), 272
Vale
George Milton (1867-1945), 130, 131
George Walker (1893-dec.), 131
Orlando Trank (-), 130
Van Arsdale
Alice (-), 324
van der Willigen
Jacobus (-dec.), 492
Vandeventer
Adah (-), 351
Vanier
Eliza (-dec.), 357
Vanskoy
John (-), 306
Robert (-), 338
Rosa Belle (1869-1952), 306
Vass
Annie (-dec.), 69
Vaughan
Roberta Dowthwaite (-), 140
Vaughn
Robert (-dec.), 303
Vernon
Hannah (1750-1830), 154, 226
Vernoy
Geertruy (-), 491
Marittje (-dec), 491
Mr (-dec.), 304
Vesey
Emily "Emma" (ABT 1858-1936), 425, 426
Vliet
Aaghye van (-dec.), 492
Jan van (-), 492
Volka
Janette (-dec.), 281
Volkman
Paul (-), 207
Vornbrock
Kelley (-dec.), 344
Kristin (-), 344
Page Morgan (-), 344
Waddle
Esther Elizabeth (1914-1992), 136
Forest (-), 136
Wagner
Ashley Renee (1984-), 197
Bret Cameron (-), 197

INDEX

Clinton Bret (1985-), 197
Wagoner
Isabelle Mirah (-dec.), 426
Waikel
Pamela (-), 442
Wakeman
Alex O. (-), 185
Alwin Arthur (-), 185, 205
Correne May (1938-), 185, 205
Dewaine Kelvin (1969-), 205
Lenora Kay (1964-), 205
Walker
Christa Marie (1971-), 193, 218
Deanna Leigh (1975-), 193
Gregory Arthur (1946-), 193
Kelly Jean (1976-), 193
Mr (-dec.), 82
Sarah Ann (-dec.), 130
Wendy Ann (1968-), 193, 218
Wallace
Aannabelle (1920-), 319
Alice May (1904-1992), 305, 319
Andrew (1893-1964), 306
Annabelle (1920-), 319, 328
Belva M (1896-dec), 305
Bruce C (1896-1979), 306, 320
Charles (1905-), 318
Charles Henry (1857-1937), 296, 304, 305
Clarence J (1890-1959), 306, 319
Deane L (1925-), 319
Deane (1925-), 319, 329
Deane L (1925-), 319
Dorothea Estyle (1903-1993), 306
Earl (1902-1970), 318
Edgar G (1894-1920), 306
Edith Belle (1898-1961), 306, 320
Eliza J. (1897-dec.), 306
Ella I (1888-dec), 306
George William (1861-1905), 296, 306
Harriette Minerva (1900-1927), 306, 320
Isabelle (1902-1981), 305, 318
Janice Lynn (1952-), 329, 339
Jody LaDeane (1950-), 329
Laura "Pauline" (1867-dec.), 296, 306, 307
Laurel Lee (1970-), 338
Lawrence H. (1891-1975), 306, 319
Mark (ABT 1819-1902), 296
Mark H. (1890-BEF 1937), 305
Mary Jo (1946-), 329, 339
Nancy Adeline (1940-), 320, 329
Nancy Sue (1961-), 329
Oscar (-), 441
Rita Kay (-), 329, 339
Roger (1922-1986), 319
Roger Field (1922-1986), 319, 329
Roger Lee (-), 329, 338
Sharon Ann (1944-dec.), 329, 338, 339
William "Joshua" (1859-dec.), 296, 305, 306
William (1797-1855), 296
William J. (1880-dec.), 305, 318
Wallerscote
Adam de (-), 11
Miss (-dec.), 11
Wallimann
Alain Yves (1950-), 438
Benjamin James (1993-), 438
Claude (-), 438
David Alain (1977-), 438
Jean-Marc Claude (1979-), 438
Jennifer Anne (1988-), 438
Michael Scott (1990-), 438
Philippe Johan (1984-), 438
Walls
John W (-dec.), 354
Walters
Anna (-), 135
Dorothy (-), 283
Ethel Frances (1903-dec), 283
Frederick Loomis (-dec.), 283
Harold Lohr (-), 283
Helen (-), 283
Margaret (-), 283
Thomas (-dec.), 34
Ware
John Escridge (-dec.), 106
Mae (1865-dec.), 167
Marsha (-), 199
Warnaar
Sara (-dec.), 492
Warner
Gertrude W. (1879-1949), 478, 480
James M (-), 478
Waters
Judy (1936-), 318
Watkins
Mr. (-dec.), 34
Watson
Alex (-), 345
Cordelia "Corey" (-dec.), 470
Mr. (-), 345
Wattles
Amanda (CA 1857-dec.), 152
Charles (1822-dec.), 152
Donaldson (CA 1859-dec.), 152
Flora (CA 1867-dec.), 152
Isabella (CA 1852-dec), 152
Jane, wife, Jerome (CA 1850-), 152
Jerome (CA 1848-dec.), 152
John (CA 1861-dec.), 152
Watts
Bernice Opal (1918-1990), 328, 336
Doris Ann (1933-1995), 328, 337
Eldon A. (1893-1977), 327, 328
Laura (-), 431
Mildred Jane (-), 328, 336
William "Bill" (-), 343
William Nicholas "Liam" (1998-), 343
Waugh
Alva (-), 481
Bessie Art (-), 481
Milton Alexander (-dec.), 232
Weable
Christian Alexander (-), 224
Kaylie Danae (1989-), 224
Shane Holden (-), 224
Weaver
Boyd C (-), 367
Dorothy (-), 319
Dorothy (1925-), 329
Jacob (-dec), 304
Webb
George (-dec), 35
George F (-dec), 35
Mr (-), 142
Webb II
Paul Marshall (-dec.), 144
Webber
Neva "Christina" (1871-1953), 322
Weber
Michael (-), 51
Weimer
Armedia (-), 317
Weisman
Megan Pauline (1987-), 341
Mitchell (1958-), 341
Molly Ann (1990-), 341
Robert Matthew (1986-), 341
Welch
George Raymond (1916-1987), 433, 434
Georgia Lea (1948-), 434, 443
Lena (CA 1864-dec.), 363
Meridith Kay (1940-), 434, 443
Ray P. (-), 433
Welsh
Charles (-dec.), 73
West
Sallie (-), 317

Westbroek
Dirrick (-), 492
Oorsselje (-dec.), 492
Westerberg
Emily (-), 125
Wharton
Andrew J. (-dec.), 354, 359
Wheatley
Clarissa P. (CA 1848-1881), 120, 121
Whinery
Benjamin (-dec.), 65
Whistler
Catherine (-dec), 353
Whitaker
Robert Scott (1962-), 288
White
Doris Ann (1938-), 441
Franklin Kennedy (-1918), 279, 280
Geneva "Jean" Alice (1904-1991), 280
Naomi (-), 68
Ruth Louise (1895-1984), 280
Whitis
Brennan (1995-), 345
Jon (1964-), 345
Whitling
Beverly (-), 336
Whitmore
Barbara (-), 319, 329
Whitten
Earlyn J. (1943-), 200
Wibright
Dora Mae (1883-1964), 312, 313
John (-), 312
Wickencamp
Sandra Leigh (1951-), 192
Wier
Sue (1964-), 216
Wilcox
Brian Delwin (1967-), 211
John Allen (1993-), 211
Zachary Taylor (1993-), 211
Wilcoxson
Melisse (-), 433
Wildman
Deborah (1801-1858), 66
Elizabeth, wife, John (-dec.), 66
John (-dec.), 66
Wiley
Gertie (CA 1878-dec.), 426
Hannah E. (-), 414
Lytle Royston (-), 426
Sarah R., wife, Lytle Royston (-), 426
William S. (1853-dec.), 426
Wilhelm
Sarah W. (CA 1834-dec.), 67, 68
Wilkinson
Catharine (ABT 1800-dec.), 105
William
Don L. (-dec.), 242
Williams
Ann "Nancy" (-dec.), 98, 99
Barnett (-BEF 1795), 59, 98
Charles (-), 279
Emily (-dec.), 76
Fannie (-dec.), 34
Gladys (-dec.), 76
James M. (-dec.), 76
Jessie M. (1885-1959), 279
Mable (-dec.), 321
Margaret "Peggy" (-dec.), 59
Marlene (-), 197
Mary (-dec.), 77
Mary (CA 1780-dec.), 453
Sarah (-dec.), 349
Sharon Marie (1942-), 188
Willis
Clifford (-), 311
Dollie E. (1881-1971), 251
John Monroe (-), 374
Mary Ann (1959-dec.), 374
Wilson
Amy (-), 344
Angie (-), 344
Aquilla F. (-dec.), 463
Cassandra (-), 344
Charles Robert "Bob" (1930-), 336
Jakob (-), 344
James Allen (1951-), 336, 344
Jo Ellen (1963-), 336
John Edward (1965-dec.), 336, 344
John Moore (-), 477
Julie Ann (1967-), 336, 344
Minnie (1854-dec.), 166
Mr. (-dec.), 392
Nancy (-), 328
Nancy Juanita "Nita" (1920-1979), 287, 288
probably John A. (-), 107, 109
Rebecca (-dec.), 26, 63, 96, 97
Samuel (-dec), 59
Sarah (1844-dec.), 254, 256, 257
William D. (1807-dec.), 254
Winkhart
Dianna Rae (1951-), 484
Harold Allen (1950-), 484
Harold Raymond (-), 484
Karen Sue (1956-), 484
Raymond (-), 484
Winslow
Miriam (-dec.), 45
Wiseman
Anthony Joseph (-), 198
Jacob Joseph (1983-), 198
Kacy Marie (1980-), 198
Wislofsky
Shirley (1955-), 203
Witherspoon
Roy L. (-), 319
Wlecher
Elizabeth "Betsy" (CA 1782-dec.), 393
Wodahl
Carol Patricia (1934-), 190
DeLoris J. (1941-), 189, 190
Wohler
Edna Katherine (-), 51
Wolter
Larry Tat (-), 198
Tracy Jo (1978-), 198
Wood
Albert H., husband, Mary Virginia (1877-dec), 77
Albert Jones (1897-1986), 76, 80
Amos (1812-dec.), 100
Ann (1800-1859), 100
Anna Marie (1837-dec), 63
Annie Louise (1887-dec.), 77
Charles (-), 80
Charles Littler (1819-1878), 62, 68
Charles Littler (1862-dec), 69, 76
Charles Norman (1902-1968), 76
Clara Virginia (1869-dec), 69
Cornelius (-), 99
Daniel Holmes (1893-1973), 76
Daniel T. (1824-1915), 62, 68, 69
Daniel T. (1874-1908), 69, 76
Effie H. (1860-dec.), 69
Eli Best (1896-1971), 76, 80
Elizabeth (1809-1854), 100
Ellen Dixon (1896-dec.), 77
Eva Anna (-dec.), 242
Florence (1858-dec), 69, 76
Henry Moore Brent (-dec), 68
Isaac (1789-1855), 62
Isabel (-dec.), 76
Isaiah (1806-1815), 100
John (-dec), 69
John (1765-1845), 99
John (1803-1853), 100
Joseph (-dec), 62
Katherine (1798-1856), 100
Laura (1871-1891), 69
Lucretia N. (1863-dec.), 69, 75
Lydia (1816-dec.), 100
Margaret A. (1821-1831), 62
Margaret Ann (-1851), 68
Margaret Logan (1867-dec.), 69, 76
Margaret, wife, Albert Jones (-), 80
Maria (1819-dec.), 100

INDEX

Maria Nichols (1861-1887), 69
Marjorie Edith (-), 80
Mary (1826-1831), 62
Mary Conrad (1860-1959), 69
Mary Elizabeth (1898-1963), 76, 80
Mary Lou (-), 80
Mary Virginia (1864-dec.), 69, 77
Minerva (-), 306
Nannie (-dec.), 68, 75
Nathan (1792-dec.), 99
Priscilla Leslie (1871-1925), 69, 77
Rebekah (1794-1880), 99
Richard Evelyn Byrd (-), 80
Robert Baldwin (1831-1867), 62, 69
Robert Louis (1891-1961), 76
Royden Hollingsworth (1894-1957), 76, 80
Royden Hollingsworth (1920-1973), 80
Samuel Brown (1865-1888), 69
Sarah Ann (1796-1858), 100, 105
Thomas B. (1839-1871), 63, 69
Thomas Lowry (1891-dec.), 77
William (-dec.), 295
William (1828-1831), 62
William A. (1862-dec.), 69, 77
Woods
Dever Waldo (1925-1963), 289
James (-dec.), 362
Miki Ann (1949-), 289
Woodward
Clara B. (-1868), 124
Lydia (-dec.), 4, 44
Thomas (-), 4, 44
Worthington
Elizabeth (-dec.), 257
Wright
Allen Lee (1960-1991), 219
Yeazel
Frank (-dec.), 153
James (-dec.), 153
Marie E. (-dec.), 153
Milton J. (-dec.), 153
Sterrett (-dec.), 153
Yeoman
Nellie (-dec.), 281
Yoquelet
Andrew (-), 440
Younce
Julia (-dec.), 372, 373
Young
Lillie May (1868-1935), 316
Randall Wayne (1955-), 439
Ronald (1933-), 439
Youquelet
Marilyn B. (1931-), 440, 441
Zeferjahn
Esther Elizabeth (-), 52
Ziegler
Walter Harmon (1919-1995), 427
Zimmerman
Orlin P. (1889-1970), 246
Zumhrun
Mr. (-), 142

BIBLIOGRAPHY[36]

BIBLES:

Family Bible of John Wesley Eachus and Sarah Hudson Eachus

BIRTHS:

Birth Records of Madison County, Ohio, Book 1, 1867 – 1881
Birth Records of Madison County, Ohio, Book 1A, 1882 – 1894
Birth Records of Madison County, Ohio, 1894-1907
Clark County, Ohio, Births 1867-1908
Greene County. Ohio, Births
Greene County, Ohio, Births Prior to 1869, by Arthur R Kilner
1900 Census Records
Old Dutch Reformed Church of Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, by Roswell Randall Hoes
Pennsylvania Births, Chester Co., 1682-1800, by John T. Humphrey
Rochester Reformed Church, 1736-1901, by Jean D. Worden
Social Security Death Index
Winweiler Church Book

BURIALS:

Bellbrook Cemetery, Greene Co , OH
Bloomingsburg Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH
Cemetery Deed Records, Madison Co., OH
Clagett Cemetery, Pleasant Twp., Crawford Co , OH
Clifton Cemetery, Greene Co., OH
Counts Cemetery, Range Twp., Madison Co., OH
Creasy or Andrews Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., OH
Crispin Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH
Deer Creek Township Cemetery, Pickaway Co., OH
Dukes Cemetery, Pleasant Twp.
Fairwell Retreat Cemetery, near Bloomville,
Fitzgerald Cemetery, Madison Co., OH
Garlough Cemetery, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH
Greenfield City Cemetery, Madison Twp., Highland Co., OH
Greenlawn Cemetery, South Charleston, Clark Co., OH
Green Plain Cemetery, Selma, Clark Co., OH
Hardy County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, by James Bradley Heishman
Jamestown Cemetery, Greene Co., OH
Jeffersonville Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH
Kilgore Cemetery, Paint Twp., Madison Co., OH
Kirkwood Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH
Lawrenceville Cemetery, Clark Co., OH
Linson Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH
McClimans Cemetery, Madison Co., OH
Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., OH
Old Jeffersonville Cemetery, Fayette Co., OH

[36] There is much overlap in information obtained from many sources. For example, marriage applications often included birth dates and places, place of residence, occupation, number of marriages, and names of parents. Children's names often come from deeds or court records. Cemetery records often included marriage, birth and death dates and ages.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Old Methodist Church Yard, Mt. Sterling, Pleasant Twp., Madison Co., OH
Old Summerfield Cemetery, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., OH
Paint Township Cemetery, Madison Co., OH
Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Greene Twp., Clark Co., OH
Plumwood Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Madison Co., OH
Range Township Cemeteries, Madison Co., OH
Raymond Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Union Co., OH
Salmon Cemetery, Paint Twp., Fayette Co., OH
Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., OH
South Solon Cemetery Records, Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH
Spring Valley Cemetery, Sugar Creek Twp., Greene Co., OH
Thomas or Old Camp Ground Cemetery, Stokes Twp., Madison Co, OH
Whiteman Cemetery, Madison Co., OH
Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH

CENSUS:

Census records are imbedded in the text

CITY, COUNTY, STATE RECORDS:

Chester County, Pennsylvania, Court of Common Pleas Order Books
Draper Papers
Early Ohio Tax Records by E. W. Powell
Greene County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas Order Books
Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies, by Elsie Johnson Ayres
Kingston Secretary's Papers and Court Records
Lincoln County, Kentucky Court Order Books
Madison County, Ohio, Tax Records, 1816-1820
Mercer County, Kentucky, Court Order Books
New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch Kingston Papers, Volumes I and II
Pickaway County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas Order Books
Pickaway County,Ohio, Partition Records
Public Domain Land Tract Sales
Ruth Simmermon Gordin's Scrapbook
Tennesse Tax Lists
Winnweiler Church Book
Xenia, Greene County, Ohio City Directories 1922-1941

DEATH RECORDS, WILLS, PROBATES:

Abstracts of Wills in Frederick County, Virginia to 1816
Chester Co., Pennsylvania, Wills
Clark County, Ohio, Deaths, 1867-1908
Clark County, Ohio, Estates
Frederick County, Virginia, Wills and Administrations
Highland County, Ohio, Wills and Estates
Hillsboro, Ohio, Courthouse Death Records (Highland County)
Index to Champaign County, Illinois, Estates
Madison County, Ohio, Probate Journals 1-3
Madison County, Ohio, Probate Journals 4-5
Madison County, Ohio, Probate Journals 5-7
Madison County, Ohio, Death Records 1867-1907

Madison County Wills to 1908
New Castle, Delaware Wills
Ohio Death Certificate Index
Probate Index, Clark County, Ohio, 1818-1964
Probate Journal Accounts A, Madison County, Ohio, 1850-1860
Probate Journal Accounts B and C, Madison County, Ohio, 1860-1871
Social Security Death Index
Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800, by Clayton Torrence

DEEDS:

Deed sources are imbedded in the text.

FAMILY HISTORIES AND GENEALOGIES:

Asa Canterbury, Descendants and Allied Lines (Hornbeck), by Carmen Miesen Bussard
Centraal Bureau Vppr Genealogies
Genealogy of the Littler Family, by Ernest Gene Littler
History of the Clan Ross, by Alexander M. Ross
John Bruce of the Shenandoah, by Violet Laverne Bruce
Littler of Wallerscote, Cheshire, by Alfred B. Justice from Justice Collection, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania
Palatine Families of New York
Warnaar Hornbeck Descendants, by Mrs. Ralph Sayre and Duffy C. Hornbeck, Sr.

MAPS:
1855 Atlas of Crawford County, Ohio
Walling's Ohio Atlas of 1868

MARRIAGES:

Clark County, Ohio, Marriages after 1911, from court house records
Clark County, Ohio, Marriages, Books 1A – 10
Crawford County, Ohio, Marriage Records
Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Records
Frederick County, Virginia, Marriages to 1825
Greene County, Ohio, Marriages, Volumes 1-20
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900
Highland County, Ohio, Marriage Records
Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriage Book 1
Kentucky Marriage Records, by Eleanor Antoniah
Madison County Court House Marriage Record Cards: Littler, Hutson, Lohr
Madison County, Ohio, Marriage Records to 1900
Madison County, Ohio, Marriage Records 1905-1918
Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1786-1810, Mercer Co., KY, by Ison and Conover
Ohio Marriages before 1821
Pickaway County, Ohio Marriage Index, 1810-1862
Pickaway County, Ohio, Marriages, Volumes 1- 5
Vermilion County, Illinois, Marriage Registers, 1871-1907

MILITARY RECORDS:

Military and pension records of the National Archives

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soldiers of the American Revolution Who Lived in Ohio
Virginians in the Revolution, by Gwathmey

OBITUARIES:

Greene County, Ohio
Madison County, Ohio

QUAKER RECORDS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS:

Inventory of Church Archives, Society of Friends in Pennsylvania

Maryland:
East Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Cecil Co.

North Carolina:
Back Creek Monthly Meeting, Randolph County
Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Orange County
Holly Spring Monthly Meeting, Randolph County

Ohio:
Caesar's Creek Monthly Meeting, Clinton County
Center Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co
Cincinnati Monthly Meeting
Clear Creek Monthly Meeting, Clinton County
Fall Creek Monthly Meeting, Highland County
Green Plain Monthly Meeting, Selma, Clark County
Miami Monthly Meeting
Newberry Monthly Meeting, Clinton County
Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Clinton County

Pennsylvania:
Concord Monthly Meeting, Chester Co.
Newark Monthly Meeting, Chester Co.
New Garden Monthly Meeting, Chester Co.
Philadelphia Monthly Meeting
Redstone Monthly Meeting

Virginia:
Fairfax Monthly Meeting
Goose Creek Monthly Meeting
Hopewell Friends History
Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick County

NATIONAL, STATE AND COUNTY HISTORIES AND GENEALOGIES:

Biographical Record of Clark County, Ohio
Early Records of Hampshire County, Virginia, by Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones
English Convicts in Colonial America, Vol. II, by Peter W. Coldham
Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies, by Elsie Johnson Ayres
Historical Records of Old Frederick and Hampshire Counties, Virginia, by Wilmer L. Kerns

BIBLIOGRAPHY

History of Clark County, Ohio
History of Clinton County, Ohio
History of Fayette County, Ohio
Hisory of Grant and Hardy Counties, West Virginia, by E. L. Judy
History of Greene County, Ohio, by Broadstone
History of Greene County, Ohio, by Robinson
History of Hardy County (WVA), by Richard K. MacMaster
History of Logan County, Illinois
History of Madison County, Ohio, 1883
History of Madison County, Ohio. 1915
History of Pickaway County, by Aaron R. Van Cleaf
History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio
History of Ulster County, New York
History of Vermilion County, Illinois, by H. W. Beckwith
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume LXVII, LXI
Old Bailey Court Transcription s of Trials
Palatine Families of New York, by Henry Z. Jones, Jr.
Peerage of Scotland, by Sir Robert Douglas and John Philip Wood
Petitions of the Early Inhabitants of Kentucky, 1869-1792, by Ro
Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia by Cecil O'Dell
Portrait and Biographical Album of Champaign County, Illinois
Portrait and Biographical Record of Fayette, Pickaway, and Madison Counties, Ohio
Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies of the United States, by Gary Boyd Roberts
Surnames of Scotland, by George F. Black
Talley's Northeastern Kentucky Papers, by W. M. Talley
Virginia Court Records in Southwest Pennsylvania, by Crumrine and Loveless
Twentieth Century History of Springfield and Clark County,Ohio, by William M. Rockel